

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 100 127

FL 005 066

AUTHOR Leslau, Wolf
TITLE Basic Amharic Dictionary: Amharic-English,
English-Amharic. Final Report.
SPONS AGENCY Institute of International Studies (DHEW/OE),
Washington, D.C.
BUREAU NO BR-9-7731-FR
PUB DATE Nov 72
CONTRACT OEC-9-097731-3330
NOTE 672p.

EDRS PRICE MF-\$1.05 HC Not Available from EDRS. PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS *Amharic; *Dictionaries; English; Etymology; Letters
(Alphabet); Orthographic Symbols; *Reference Books;
*Semitic Languages; Spelling; Word Lists; Writing
IDENTIFIERS NDEA Title VI

ABSTRACT

This basic dictionary, consisting of two sections, Amharic-English and English-Amharic, is the first such dictionary written since 1920. Since there is a considerable lack of consistency in Amharic spelling, the Amharic orthography used here has been standardized through etymological studies. Whenever necessary, English expressions are given in parentheses to restrict or clarify the meaning of an entry. (PMP)

ED 100127

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FINAL REPORT

Project No.: 9-7731

Contract No.: OEC-9-097731-3330

Wolf Leslau
University of California
Los Angeles, California 90024

Basic Amharic Dictionary:
Amharic-English, English-Amharic

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT
OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

November 1972

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Office of Education
Institute of International Studies

FL 005 066

2/3

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FINAL REPORT

Project No.: 9-7731

Contract No.: OEC-9-097731-3330

**Wolff Leslau
University of California
Los Angeles, California 90024**

**Basic Amharic Dictionary:
Amharic-English, English-Amharic**

November 1972

The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgment in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinions stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE**

Office of Education

Institute of International Studies

Amharic is the national language of Ethiopia. The international language of Ethiopia is English. Yet there is no adequate Amharic-English, nor an English-Amharic dictionary. The latest dictionaries in Amharic of scientific character are the following: I. Guidi, *Vocabolario Amarico-Italiano*, Rome 1901 (an Amharic-Italian dictionary); J. Baeteman, *Dictionnaire amarigna-français*, Dire-Daoua, 1929 (an Amharic-French dictionary); E. Gankin, *An Amharic-Russian dictionary*, Moscow 1969.

The only Amharic-English dictionary is that of C. H. Armbruster, *Initia Amharica*. Part III. Cambridge, 1920. This dictionary, however, is incomplete; indeed it contains only the first five letters of the alphabet.

The dictionaries from foreign languages into Amharic are: a French-Amharic index in the above-mentioned J. Baeteman's dictionary. There is an Italian-Amharic dictionary by L. Fusella and A. Girace, *Dizionario pratico e frasario per conversazione italiano-americana*, Napoli 1937. A Russian-Amharic dictionary was published by E. Gankin in 1965. English-Amharic dictionaries are those of C. H. Armbruster, *Initia Amharica*, Part II, 1910; and of C. H. Walker, *English-Amharic dictionary*, 1920.

Since these publications (with the exception of the Amharic-Russian and Russian-Amharic dictionary), Amharic has developed considerably. The progress that Ethiopia has made in the field of education, the literary documents of the last 50 years, the technical needs for new expressions, the contact with the Western world, and the natural development within the language itself have contributed greatly, not only to the enrichment of the language, but also to the numerous changes within the existing vocabulary. A few examples taken from Armbruster's dictionary will illustrate the

changes in the expressions. Thus "address" is rendered by Armbruster as ገንባታ against the present-day አድራሻ; "bank" ግምገማ; ቤት as against ገንባታ; "bicycle" የገንባታ: ሊሊስ as against የገንባታ: "cigarette" በግልጽ: የተጠቀሰ: ትምህርት as against የገንባታ: "general" ዲግሪ: ጥያቄ as against ዲግሪ: "story of the house" ስራ: ገንባታ as against ስራ, and many more.

Needless to say, at Armbruster's time there was no need for expressions such as "United Nations, Trusteeship Committee, Security Council, control tower, review of books, agenda, airlines, basketball, elevator," and so on.

Likewise in the Amharic-foreign languages dictionaries (again with the exception of the Amharic-Russian dictionary) one will not find the expressions or idioms used in everyday writing or in everyday speech. Thus, while the root ለገገ is mentioned in the dictionaries of Baeteman and Guidi, the everyday usage in writing or in speech "ገገ"list, detail," በገገገ "minutely, item by item" is not mentioned. Likewise, one would not find in the above-mentioned dictionaries expressions of everyday usage such as ኃላፊ "responsible, head of a firm"; ሒሳብ "arithmetic"; ላቦላ "bare"; መጠቀሚያ "exercise (in a textbook)"; አገልግሎት "opinion, point of view"; በተለይ "especially, in particular," (even though the root ለፀ is given in the dictionaries); በግልጽ: በግልጽ "by and large, more or less"; ምንጭ "change in money"; ማግኘት "application (request)"; መግቢያ "inaugurate, dedicate"; የግልጽ "civilization"; የግልጽ "session, assembly, conference," and many more. As a result of the inadequacy of the existing dictionaries, the student is greatly handicapped in his studies. The present dictionary is intended to remedy the situation. Since this is only a basic dictionary, there is no need to stress the fact that the remedy can be only partial. There is still an urgent need of a complete Amharic-English dictionary.

Orthography

As is well known, the Amharic alphabet has various letters that are identical in the pronunciation. This is a case of አ and ባ, both letters being vowel carriers and no longer consonants; ሀ, ሐ and ኀ pronounced h; ሸ and ሺ pronounced s; ሰ and ቦ pronounced s. As a result of the merging of these letters, there is considerable lack of consistency in the Amharic spelling. The principle adopted in this dictionary is that of etymologies. In the case of አ and ባ, Geez as well as Tigre and Tigrinya and the other Semitic languages could be used as source for correct spelling. In the case of ሀ (h), ሐ (h), ኀ (h), only Geez (and Arabic) could be used as a guide since Tigre and Tigrinya kept only ሀ and ሐ, this last sound representing a merger of ሐ and ኀ. Likewise for ሸ and ሺ as well as for ሰ and ቦ, Geez alone could serve as source of information, since in both Tigre and Tigrinya, ሸ and ሺ are represented as s, and ሰ and ቦ have merged into s. It is on the basis of this principle that I adopted spelling such as በወቅ "know" (Geez ወቅ), በሦረ "ten" (G. በሦረ), አሳት "sister" (G. አሳት), ሦስት "three" (G. ሦስት), ሕፃን "baby" (G. ሕፃን), እቃ "things, package" (Tigr'inya አቅሐ), and so on. Less generally accepted spellings are those of በጠፈ "double," በጠፈ "mow," በእጩን "wood," but here again the spelling with ባ was adopted because these roots have an ባ as first radical in Geez: በጠፈ፤ በጠፈ, and በፈ respectively.

Etymological spelling is also used in Arabic loanwords. Thus, ሒሳብ "bill," Arabic حساب; ሐኪም "doctor," Arabic حَكِيم; ሒሳብ "aim," Arabic آَمَل; ሒሳብ "object, purpose," Arabic أَمَل, and so on.

The standardization of spelling through etymology is not intended to disregard the actual pronunciation of a lexeme. Thus, for instance, the verb

for "to write out" is pronounced wäṭṭa, with final t, and is therefore written ወገ (with ገ), and not ወፃ as it would be if one adhered strictly to the origin of the verb, namely Geez ወፃኡ . Likewise, the verb "he is" is pronounced allä, with an initial a. It is therefore written አለ and not ሀለ if one were to consider the origin of the verb, namely Geez ሀለዐ . Or, the adjective "new" is pronounced addis with an initial vowel a. It is therefore written አዲስ and not ሐዲስ if one had to go back to its origin, namely Geez ሐዲስ.

In roots for which there is no corresponding Ethiopic or Semitic etymology, I adopted አ for an initial vowel, ሀ for h (except in ውጊ "water"), ከ for ሁ, and ፍ for s.

Observations on the arrangement and definitions

The letters that have some sound in present-day Amharic are put together. Thus ሀ, ከ and ኃ ; ሠ and ሰ ; አ and በ ; ፍ and ቆ .

The order of the entries is according to the consonant, and not according to the vowel of the first consonant. Whenever the consonants of the entry are the same, the arrangement is according to the traditional order of the Amharic vocalic system. Thus, for instance, አን before ኣን, and ኣን before ኤን .

In the verbs, the entry is that of the perfect, 3rd masculine, singular. It is translated by the English infinitive without "to."

Only the derived stems whose meaning is not automatically to be deduced from the basic stem is given in the dictionary. Thus, for instance, no ጥ-stem is given if its meaning is that of the passive of the basic transitive verb. Therefore no ጥለክ is given as a derived stem of አክ "measure," since the student knows that ጥለክ means "be measured," passive of the

transitive verb ለካ "measure." On the other hand, ተሻጠረ is given since outside of its passive meaning "be broken," it also means "break" (intransitive).

For the types, only type B is marked by (B). A verb without the symbol (B) is of Type A.

All the verbal and nominal derivations are given under the entry. Thus, for instance, under ሻጠ the verbal derivation of ተሻጠ, and the nominal derivations of ሻጠኝ, መሻጠያ and ተሻጠ are given. Wherever a derived form may not be easily recognizable, it is taken up independently with reference to its root. Thus, መሻጠያ "drawer" is given under ሻጠ with the indication that its root is ሻጠ.

Wherever a derived form has subdivision, it is marked by *. Thus, ተሻጠ "object (in grammar)" given under ሻጠ is mentioned independently as ተሻጠ with the subdivisions of ርቶ፡ተሻጠ "direct object" and ኢርቶ፡ተሻጠ "indirect object."

A verb that does not occur in the basic stem is marked by *. The root is then followed by the actual stem. Thus *መሰገነ, አመሰገነ "thank, to be grateful"; *ደረገ, አደረገ "make, do," and so on.

The English expressions in parentheses restrict the meaning of the entry. Thus, ተሻጠ "argue (in court)", ሻጠኝ "nurse (who takes care of children)", አጠጋጅ "compact (report)", ጠገገ "blow open (the door)", ጠጠጠ "contaminate (a well)." The expression "of" followed by a noun indicates that the noun is the subject of the verb. Thus, *ከፍፍ, አከፍፍ "scent about (of dog)" indicates that "scent about" refers to the dog as the subject.

In the English-Amharic dictionary likewise the expression in parentheses defines closer the main entry. Normally, an adjective as main entry is explained by another adjective, as in "able" (capable), or (competently done); or by a noun to which it refers, as in "coarse" defined by (cloth),

or (germ), or (sand). A transitive verb as main entry is closer defined by the direct object put in parentheses; see "beat" defined by (the woods); "charge" defined by (money), or (battery). One verb is defined by another verb; see "check" defined by (examine), or (mark with check). Like in the Amharic-English dictionary, an intransitive verb followed by "of" with a noun indicates that the noun is the subject of the intransitive verb; thus, "come" (of turn), or (of holiday) indicate that "turn" or "holiday" are subjects of the verb "come."

List of Abbreviations

adj. = adjective

adv. = adverb

conj. = conjunction

n = noun

prep. = preposition

v = verb

vi. = intransitive verb

vt. = transitive verb

+ indicates an entry that has subdivisions and is mentioned in the appropriate place.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሀ, ሐ, ኀ

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሆሄ sound (of letters)

ሁሉ every, all, everybody

ሁሉም all of them, everything

ሁሉ፡ነገሩ everybody

ሁሉቀን፤ ሁለቀን daily

ሁሉ፡ህገሩ everything

ሁለጊዜ always, everytime, perpetually, all the time

ሰው፡ሁሉ everyone, everybody

ሃሌ halleluiah

ሃሌ፡ሉኔ halleluiah

ኋላ behind in the back, late,

afterwards

ኹ--- ኋላ, ኹ--- ኋላ later, behind, in the back of

በኋላ later on, afterwards; then (after that), behind

ኹ--- በኋላ behind, after (place, time)

ኹ+ perfect + በኋላ after (conj.)

ኹኋላ behind

ኹኋላ፡በኩላ in the rear

በከተኋላ behind, from behind

ኹ--- በከተኋላ behind, from behind, from the back, after

ወደ፡ኋላ backward, backwards, behind ኀላ፤ transient, transitory,

ኹ--- ወደ፡ኋላ from behind

የኋላ hind, back (adj.)

የኋላ፡ኋላ in the long run, sooner or later

የኋላ፤ back (adv.)

→backward, in the back, on the back

ኋለኛ latter (adj.), posterior

የኋለኛ posterior, latter, rear (adj.)

የኋላ የቸገ retrograde

ሐላም dream, fancy (see ሐላም)

ሁለት two

ሁለት + (suffix pronoun) two of ..., both of ...

ሁለቴ twice

ሁለቱም both

ሁለት፡ሰዓት eight o'clock

ሁለት፡ጊዜ twice

ሁለተኛ second, another time

ሁለተኛ፡ዲረጃ፡ትምህርት፡ቤት secondary school

የሁለተኛነት second (prize)

ኀላ፤ conscience

ህልውና being (the fact of being)

ኀለቶ theory

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ephemeral (see አለፈ)	የቀሩ፡አፍ፡tropics
ኅላ፡ጊዜ past (n.), past tense	ቀረጽ auction
ኅላፍ responsible; curator, head (of a firm); see also አላፍ	ቀረጽ shoot, kind of creeping ivy, rug; vine; phrase; line of a poem; clause in a sentence; pattern (of rug)
ኅላፍነት responsibility, charge (responsibility)	
ሐምሌ July	ሐሳብ opinion, point of view, idea, notion, thought, concept, stand (position), mind (opinion)
ሐመም illness, ache, sickness, disease, ailment (see አመመ)	
የሐመም፡ፈቃድ sick leave (see ሐመምተኛ sick)	ፃፋ proposal, proposition, worry, concern (see አሳብ)
ሐመር ark	ሐሳብ፡ቆራጥ determined
ሐምራዊ pink	ሐሳብ፡ግንድ headstrong, intransigent, willful
ከሙስ Thursday (see also አሙስ)	በሐሳብ፡ተናጋሪ daydream
ከምሳ fifty (see also አምሳ)	መሪ፡ሐሳብ leading idea, motif (see መሪ)
የከምሳ፡አለቃ sergeant	ቅርፅ፡ሐሳብ decision
ሐመቅ slander (n.), calumny (see አመቅ)	ሒሳብ arithmetic, mathematics, calculation, figure (number, bill (account), check (bill), account (report of money spent), checking account
ሐመቅ bile, gall (see also አመቅ)	ሒሳብ፡ወጪ accountant (see ወጪ)
ሐመቅ፡ፈሳሰ his courage failed	ሒሳብ፡ያዢ bookkeeper (see ያዢ)
የሐመቅ፡ፈሳሰ gall bladder	የሒሳብ፡መዝገብ accounts
ሆመጠጠ be sour, sour, vi. (of milk); see also ከመጠጠ	ሐሰት falsehood, lie.
ሆመጣጣ sour, acid	
ሐር silk	
የሐር silken	
የሐር፡ፖሽ silkworm	
ሐረ intense heat (see አረ)	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ፈላጊ fraudulent, fake (adj.)	property, possession, affluence,
ሐሰተኛ untruthful, false (friend)	treasure, produce (of a
ሆስፒታል hospital	country), resources (wealth)
ሆስፒታላይዝ be hospitalized	ገለባቢ owner (see ገለ)
ሐቅ truth	የሀብት፡ምጣኔ economics (see
ሐቀኛ just (righteous), truthful,	መጠኑ)
honest, straight (in business),	የተፈጥሮ፡ሀብት natural resources
square (deal)	(see ተፈጥሮ)
ሐቀኝነት honesty (fairness),	ሀብታም rich, wealthy, well-to-do
integrity, probity	ሆቴል hotel
የሐቀኝነት ethical (behavior)	ሐተታ commentary, version (account);
ሐብሐብ melon, watermelon	see አተተ
ሐብኛ necklace, chain (around the	ሐተታ፡ሰጪ commentator (see ሰጪ)
neck)	ሆካ be, become, happen, turn out,
ኅብሮ combination (see also ኅብረት,	turn into (see also ሆካተት)
ማኅበር, አበረ)	ሆካበት he has to, he must
ኅብረተ-ጥያቄ social studies	ሆካም anyhow, yet (however),
ኅብረ፡ገጥብ constellation	nevertheless
የኅብረ፡ሰብ social	ሆካ፡ገሎ intentionally,
የኅብረ፡ክንጋጋ pun (see ኅገረ)	deliberately, purposely,
ኅብረት alliance, unison, coalition,	consciously
union (see also ኅብሮ)	ለመሆኑ by the way
ኅብረተ፡ሰብ society (all the people)	ምንም፡ቢሆን in any event,
በኅብረት hand-in-hand), in concert	whatever happens
ሐበኛ Ethiopian, Abyssinian (see	ቢሆንም still (nevertheless),
also አበኛ)	notwithstanding
ሀብት wealth, riches, fortune (wealth)	ገቢም granted that

(ኧንደ, + pronoun or noun + ገሆኝ
according to, as in 'ኧንደ፡ገሆኝ
according to me)

የሆነ፡ሆኖ nevertheless, anyway
የሆነው፡ሆኖ be that as it may
የሆነ፡ጊሆን whatever happens, at
all events

የሁን፡ኧንደ nevertheless
የሆናል conjecture; about
(approximately)

(ይህ፡የሆናል this will do)
የህይወት impossible
ያም፡ሆነ፡ይህ in any case
ሁኔታ circumstance, way (condi-
tion), state of affairs, status,
situation (condition, state),
event, attitude, position, manner,
mood
ከኳን፡ገን manner of being, essence,
condition, state of affairs

ሁኔታ see ሆኝ

ሁኔታ honest (judge)

ሕንጻ structure, edifice, building

ሐኪም physician, doctor (see ሕክም)

ሐኪም፡ቤት hospital

ሕክም medicine (doctor's art),
treatment (of disease)

የሕክምና medical (school)

የሐኪምነት medical (profession)

ሁገት violence, insurrection,

disturbance, agitation, unrest,

clamor, trouble, riot (see also ሁገት)

ሁገት uproar, turbulence,

racket, tumult (see also ሁገት)

ሕባላ money order, draft (of bank)

ሐውልት monument, statue, obelisk,
stela

መታሰቢያ፡ሐውልት memorial (n.)

ሐዋርያ apostle

ሕዋስ sense (power to feel)

ሁዋ atmosphere

ሕዝብ population, people, crowd,
mob, public (n.)

public (n.)

ተራ፡ሕዝብ crowd, masses

የሕዝብ secular (court),

public (adj.), popular

የሕዝብ፡መዝሙር national anthem

ሕዝባዊ public (adj.),

civic (duty), civil (liberties)

ሐዘን sadness, compassion, sorrow,
grief, affliction (see ሐዘን)

የሐዘን mournful

ሐዘኑት pity

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሐዘንቻ mourner

ሀያ twenty

ሀያ ol

ኃይል power, force, strength,

might, impetus, intensity,

action (effect)

(በኃይል vehemently, strongly,

furiously)

የአየር:ኃይል air force

የጦር:ኃይል armed forces

ኃይል omnipotent, almighty,

powerful

ኃይለኛ omnipotence

ኃይለኛ powerful, mighty, strong,

terrific, violent, intense,

ardent, severe (judge, winter),

sharp (pain), extreme (heat),

fierce (heat), high (fever),

harsh (words), heavy (drinker)

ኃይለኛነት vehemence, strength

ሃይማኖት faith, religion

የሃይማኖት sectarian (dispute)

ሃይማኖተ:ጢስ irreligious

ሃይማኖተኛ religious, pious

ሃይማኖተኛነት piety

ሐይቅ lake

ሐይቅ:ጣሕ lagoon

ሕይወት immortal (adj.), alive, living

ሕይወት immortality (see also
ሕይወት)

ሕይወት life, existence (see ሕይወት)

ሕይወቱን:ሳተ lose consciousness

ሕይወቱን:አግለፋ give one's

life (see አገለፋ)

የሕይወት:ታሪክ biography,

memoirs

የሕይወት:ዋስትና life insurance

ዘላለማዊ:ሕይወት eternity

ሕይወታዊ animated

ሄደ go, depart, leave, go away

አሄደ thresh grain

አስገባ make to go, lead (of

a way, a road), drive away

ተገላጸ get on (of work)

አገላጸ manage, administer,

conduct (affairs), run (a

business), handle (affairs),

operate (a factory), carry out

መሄድ departure

አገላጸ manner of walking, gait,

procedure way an affair or

project develops

develops

አስገባ administrator,

manager, director

ሆድ stomach, belly, abdomen

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሆድ፡አደረቀ	constipate (see	ሕገ፡ፍልጠና	jurisprudence
ደረቀ)		(see ሌላሰራ)	
(የ)ሆድ፡ቀርጠን	colic, stomach ache	ጠሕግ	rightfully
(see ቆረጠ)		ጠሕግ፡አምላክ	in the name of
ሆድ፡ድርቀት	constipation		the law
የሆድ	abdominal	የሕግ	legal, legislative,
የሆድ፡አቃ	entrails		judicial (reform)
ሆዳም	glutton, corpulent	የሕግ፡ረቂቅ	bill (in law)
ኅዳር	November	የሕግ፡መምሪያ፡ምክር፡ቤት	Chamber
ሐይራ	rail		of Deputies
የሐይራ፡መንገድ	railroad	የሕግ፡መወጠኛ፡ምክር፡ቤት	Senate
ሁዳሴ	Lent (see also ሃዳሴ)	የሕግ፡አውጪ፡ክፍል	legislature
የሁዳሴ፡ዕመ	Lent	የሕግ፡ወዋቂ	jurist, lawyer
ሕዳግ	margin	(see ወዋቂ)	
ሕግ	law, rule (of law, of grammar),	ሕጋዊ	legitimate, rightful,
	legislation, dogma, doctrine (of		lawful, juridicial, valid (will
	church), measure (legislation or	ሕጋዊ፡ወራሽ	heir apparent
	enactment)	ሕጋዊነት	legality
ሕግ፡አስገባሪ	prosecutor (see ገበረ) ሀገር ; see አገር		
ሕግ፡አስገባሪ	restore order	አህጉር	continent
ሕግ፡አወጣ	legislate (see ወጣ)	ኃጥኣ	sinner (see also ኃጢአት)
ሕግ፡አውጪ	lawgiver, legislator,	ኃጢአት	evil (n.), sin (n.)
	judiciary, lawmaker (see ወጣ)		sinful act (see ኃጥኣ)
ሕግ፡የለሽ	lawless	ኃጢአት፡ሠራ	sin (v.)
ሕግ፡መሠረት	charter	ኃጢአተኛ	sinful man, sinner,
ሕግ፡መንግሥት	constitution		evil (adj.)
ሕግ፡ወጥ	illegal, irregular (see ርቅ)	ሕፃን (pl. ሕፃናት)	baby, infant (see
		ማሕፀን)	

ሕፃናት childhood, babyhood	ሌላ elsewhere (see ሦጋ)
የሕፃናት ጊዜ infancy	ከ--- ሌላ aside from, outside of, besides (prep.), other than
ሐደረት disgrace (see አኒረ)	ከዚህ ሌላ beside this
ሐደረተ፡ሥጋ genitals	ከዚያም፡ሌላ besides (adv.), moreover
ለ to, for	ለሌ, see ላላ
ለ + (imperfect) in order that, in order to, so that	ሉሌ vassal
ለ + imperfect + ነፃ be about to (ሊሄድ፡ነፃ he is about to leave)	ሌሊት night (see also ሌት)
ለሾፍ whetstone	አገረ፡ሌሊት ፤ አገረ፡ሌሊት midnight
ለሀፍፊ drivel (n.), spit (n.), spittle, saliva, froth (on the mouth of a dog)	የሌሊት nocturnal
ሉሊ pearl; knob (on the top of the flagpole); globe	የሌሊት፡ወፍ bat
ላላ be slack (rope), slacken (vi.), be loose, relent, loosen (vi.)	ለሚ fructify, vi. (of ground), be verdant, prosper, thrive (see also ለመለመ)
አላላ soften, slacken (vt.), loosen (vt.), relax	አለሚ cultivate (trees), develop (land), make to prosper flourish
ለለ loose, soft, lax, lenient, indulgent	ለም fertile, rich (soil), productive (soil), prosperous
ለለነት lenience, lenient attitude	ለሚት development (of land) prosperity
ሌላ other, another, different, further (adj.)	ለምነት fertility (of soil)
ሌላ፡ሆኑ anybody else, someone else	ለሚ be reduced to a fine powder, be soft, be tender
ሌላ፡በታ anywhere else	ለም cow

ሎሚ lime (fruit), lemon
 ሎሚ, in ሶፕ-ሎሚ፡፡ ሎሚ kneecap
 ለመስ barely, a touch of (see አመስ)
 ለመለሰ send forth leaves, be verdant,
 be green (see also ለማ)
 አለመለሰ make verdant
 ለኃለኃ green (leaves), tender
 (leaves), lush (grass), fertile,
 verdant
 አኃለኃ fertility, exuberant
 vegetation
 ለኃላ፣፡፡ uncircumcized
 ለማ፡፡ development (of land),
 prosperity (see ለማ)
 ለመካ (።) beg, beseech, pray (ask),
 entreat, supplicate, adjure,
 invoke, implore, plead, appeal
 (request), urge
 ለመገ begging, entreaty, request,
 supplication, plea
 → ለመገ beggar, mendicant
 ለኃ፡፡ why? (see ኃ፡፡)
 ለመ-፡፡ specimen, sample (see also ኃመ-፡፡)
 ለኃ፡፡ fertility (of soil); see ለማ
 ለኃ፡፡ why? (see ኃ፡፡)
 ለመገ beggar, mendicant (see ለመገ)
 ለመ፡፡ be accustomed, adopt habits, get

into the habit, be habituated,
 be used to, adapt to, acclimate
 learn (get used to)
 ተለመደ, be customary, be usual
 ተለመደ, adjust oneself, adapt
 oneself
 አለመ፡፡ accustom, domesticate,
 accept (include into a group)
 ተለማመደ, familiarize oneself,
 be acquainted (with work),
 practice, rehearse (a play)
 አለማመደ, accustom, acclimatize,
 exercise, vt. (horses)
 ለማ፡፡ tame, tamed, accustomed
 ለማ፡፡ አደረገ domesticate
 ለማ፡፡ አንስታ pet
 ለማ፡፡ custom, habit, usage,
 practice, routine, way (custom)
 manners, convention
 ለኃ፡፡ habit, experience (n.)
 ለኃ፡፡ ያለው-seasoned (troops)
 ለኃ፡፡ exercise (military),
 experience, practice, drill,
 maneuvers (of army)
 ለማ፡፡ chronic
 ለኃ፡፡ hardened (criminal)
 መለመደ፡፡ exercise, n. (of a book)

ተለማግጅ apprentice	ለሰለሰ: አለ be moderate (reply),
የተለመደ, accustomed, habitual,	be gentle (sound)
familiar, customary, usual,	ለሰለሰ soft (cushion, ground),
ordinary, characteristic (habitual),	smooth (stone, disposition),
common, normal (temperature),	sleek, mild (tobacco), tender
natural (voice), regular (price)	(meat), dainty (dress),
ያለተለመደ extraordinary, anomalous,	fluffy (pillow)
strange (behavior)	ለሰለሰ: መጠጥ soft drinks
ለምድ kind of cloak worn by boys and	ልሰለሰ delicacy (delicate
made of sheepskin, mantel of cloth	quality)
or lion skin worn in battle	ልሰለሰ soft, mild, delicate
ለመጠ(B) grease, smear, daub	ሊሰለሰ shoeshine boy
ለመጠ plain (embroidery), smooth,	ለሰለሰ elastic, rubber band,
polished	tube, garter
*ለመጠ, አለመጠ chew (gum), munch	ለሰለሰ (B) plaster (v.)
(on a cookie), masticate	ለሰለሰ plaster (n.)
*ለመጠ, ተለማመጠ coax	ልሰለሰ language
ተለማመጠ flexible (stick)	ልሰለሰ: ንጉሥ Amharic, lit.
ተለማመጠ subservient	language of the King
የሚለመጠ limber (branch)	ሊሰለሰ scholar, expert, learned
ለምድ leprosy	person, (see ሊሰለሰ) chief (see ሊሰለሰ)
ለሰ lick (see also ምላሽ 'tongue')	ሊሰ: መለከካ archangel
ለሰ: አደረገ lap up	ሊሰ: መንበረ chairman
ለሰለሰ be soft, be smooth, become	ሊሰ: መንበረነት chairmanship
supple	ሊሰ: ሣህናት head priest (see
አለሰለሰ soften, loosen (the soil),	ሣህናት)
smoothen, mellow (the character)	ሊሰ: ጳጳስ archbishop

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ላፍ be preeminent, be more than, be
 ahead of
 ለላፍ increase, raise
 የላፍ foremost, eminent
 ለፈፍ scholar, expert, learned
 person, chief
 ለፍፍ eminence, preeminence
 ለፍፍፍ distinction (excellence),
 scholarship (possession of
 knowledge)
 ለፍፍፍፍ more, farther
 ለፍፍ stray (cattle); see ለፍፍ
 ለፍፍፍ soil, stain; whitewash, rinse
 (clothes)
 ለፍፍፍፍ rinse (dishes, clothes),
 wash (clothes)
 ለፍፍፍፍ soiled, dirtied
 ለፍፍፍ glean, gather (wood), pick
 (fruit), peck (grain), pasture
 ለፍፍፍፍ take to pasture, make to
 graze
 ለፍፍፍፍፍፍ head and all
 * ለፍፍፍ, ለፍፍፍፍ weep, cry, lament,
 wail, mourn a dead person
 ለፍፍፍ lamentation, wail, crying,
 mourning
 ለፍፍፍፍፍ mourner

ለፍፍፍ professional mourner
 ለፍፍ let go, let free, let out,
 let loose, release, cede,
 desert (vt.), quit a job,
 free (a prisoner), relinquish,
 vacate (an apartment), wear
 off (color)
 ለፍፍፍ send away, dismiss
 ለፍፍፍ be discharged, be
 deserted (village), be free
 (room)
 ለፍፍፍፍ drive out, remove
 (stains), dislodge, make go
 away, separate people who
 are fighting
 ለፍፍፍፍ extricate, disengage,
 disjoin
 ለፍፍፍፍፍፍ move (change residence)
 ለፍፍ stray (cattle)
 ለፍፍፍ, see ላፍ
 ለፍፍፍፍ, see ላፍ
 ለፍፍፍፍ (B) stammer, stutter
 ለፍፍፍፍፍፍ be lukewarm, be tepid
 * ላፍፍ, ለፍፍፍፍፍፍ make to sweat
 ለፍፍፍፍፍፍ perspire, sweat
 ላፍፍፍፍፍፍ sweat, perspiration
 ላፍፍ feather of bird

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሌባ thief

ሌባ፡ጣን index finger

ሌባና፡ፖሊስ tag (children's game)

ሌብነት theft, larceny

ልብ heart, intelligence

ልብ፡አለ mark (pay attention to),

be mindful, notice, take notice

ልብ፡አዲረገ take note, notice,

make sure, pay attention

ልብ፡ወለድ fiction

ልብ፡ወለድ፡ታሪክ novel

ልብ፡ወለድ፡መጽሐፍ novel

ኧንደልብ at will, freely (see →)

ከልብ heartily, truly, warmly,
sincerely

የልብ inmost (desire), inner

ልባም intelligent

ልቡና reason, perspicacity

ልባዊ cordial

ለበለባ singe, burn on the surface

በርበሬ፡ለበለባኝ pepper burns me

ለበሰ wear, put on a dress, get

dressed, cover oneself up,

dress (vi.)

አለበሰ dress (vt.), clothe someone ለታላቅ(B) butt (sheep), quarrel (men)

ልባሽ covering, cover (of book)

ልብሽ, see below

ልብሽ garment, clothes, dress,

costume, gown, robe, apparel

(see ለበሰ)

ልብሽ፡ሰፊ tailor (see ሰፊ)

ሙሉ፡ልብሽ suit

ብርድ፡ልብሽ blanket

ወስጥ፡ልብሽ slip (sleeveless
garment)

(የ)ዝናብ፡ልብሽ raincoat

ለበቀ(B) cause nausea, make
to vomit

ልባብ bit (of bridle), harness

ልባና perspicacity, reason (see ለባ)

ልባዊ cordial (see ለባ)

ለበደ(B) sew a strip of leather
around the edge or the bottom
of a basket

ልብድ horse blanket

ለበጣ(B) sheet (with metal)

ለት day (see also ሀለት)

ለት fleshy sheep's tail

ለት night(see also ሌሊት)

ለት፡ተቀኝ around the clock

የለት፡ወፍ bat

ለት፡ተቀኝ(B) butt (sheep), quarrel (men)

ተሳተሙ lock together, vi.

(of arms)

ሊተር liter	ልክነው that's right
ሎተር lottery	ልክ (adv.) sharp (exactly),
ሊፍ limen	at the precise moment,
ላንቃ roof of the mouth, palate of mouth	precisely, promptly, exactly,
ላክቀጣ mash (chickpeas)	just (exactly), on the dot
ለንጦጭጭጭ sulk	ልክነት (imperfect) even as
ላንኑ husk (n.)	ጠልክ with moderation
ልዑል prince, Highness	የፍጥነት፡ልክ speed limit
ልዕልቸ princess	ለጥብ (B) light (pipe, cigarette),
ለካ (B) measure (v.), gauge (v.), gauge (v.) time	set fire to, scald
time (v.)	*ለጥብጥብ, *ለጥብጥብ mess around,
+ልክ measure (n.),	be agitated, be confused, be
measurement, size, proportion	disorderly, be dissolute in
[See also መልክ, መለኪያ]	one's conduct
ለካ interjection expressing surprise	ልጥብጥብ wanton (behavior),
ለጥ halter	loose (conduct)
ለጥ legal size paper	ለካንዲ butchery shop
ለካ send, remit, ship off	ለካንዲ፡ሳጋጋ butcher
ተላካን run errands	ለካካ smear, anoint, grease,
ተላካኒ messenger, messenger boy,	blame on someone, falsely,
errand boy, page	pin a crime on someone
[See also መላክ, መለክነት]	ለካፊ touch with its nose, sniff
ልክ (n.) measure, measurements, size,	ለወሰ (B) knead flour for bread
proportion (see ለካ)	ለወዝ nut, almond
ልክ (adj.) correct, right (correct)	ለወጣ (B) change (vt.), shift,
	transform, alter, permute,
	switch (direction), trade

(exchange), barter, convert	melodious, mellow (tone)
ተለወጠ be changed, change (vi.), mutate	ለዛጎለጎፍ ፤ ለዛጎለጎፍ forever (see ዓለጎ)
ለዋወጠ vary (vt.)	ለዘጠ (B) be tender, be smooth, be soft, be supple
ተለዋወጠ vary (vi.), exchange mutually, interchange, rotate (take turns), fluctuate, be in flux	እለዘጠ make to be smooth, soft ለዘጠ:ፆለ gentle (breeze) ለዘጠ smooth, soft, gentle
እለዋወጠ diversify	*ለዘኒ, ኒጎዘኒ howl (of dog)
ለውጥ change (n.), alteration, exchange	ለየ (B) distinguish, discern, differentiate, discriminate, assort, dissociate, disentangle separate, divide (separate), recognize, identify
(መሠረተኛ: ለውጥ revolution)	ተለየ be segregated, be separated, differ, be different be distinguished?
ለውጥ changed, altered	ለፆየ sort, classify, spread apart, decompose (vt.), dismantle (a bookcase)
ለውጥ exchange (n.)	ተለፆየ differ, be different, diverge (of opinion), separate (vi.), be divided (opinion), part (vi.), come apart, be at variance, disjoin (vi.), decompose (vi.), contrast (vi.), branch off, adjourn (vi.)
መለወጥ mutation	
መለዋወጥ change, interchange	
ተመለዋወጥ something which helps to transform or to change	
ተለዋዋጭ variable, inconsistent, volatile, unstable, spotty (work)	
ፆለተለዋወጥ level, adj. (voice)	
የጥፋላወጥ immutable, invariable	
የጥፋላዋጥ stable (currency)	
ለዛ speak in caressing manner	
ጥፋላዛ grace, charm	
ለዛ:ፆለ dull (person)	
ለዛ:ፆለ graceful (dancer),	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

አለጃየ take apart, part	ገደ፣ ታ፣ አለ march up and
(separate), estrange, alienate	down
ፊደል፡ገየ master the alphabet	ገ--- ገየ on, on top of, in
ገየ፣ exactly, precisely	addition to, in the act of,
ገየ special, different, distinctive,	over, about (in connection with
private (special), extraordinary	ገየ up there
(special)	አ--- ገየ at, on, on top of
ገየ፡ገየ distinct, various	አዚህ፡ገየ there (in that matter
ገየነት difference, divergence,	አንድ፡ገየ together, at the
distinction, division, discrep-	same time
ancy, variation, conflict (of	ገየ on top
opinion), ^{ፊደል} contradiction, gap	ገ--- ገየ, above, upwards,
(difference)	beyond, more than, in addition
መለጃ characteristic (n.)	to, besides
መለየ prominent feature, singu-	ገመገገ፡ገየ to excess, too
larity (special feature), hallmark,	much, unusually, beyond
badge, mark	measure
ገተለየ፣ ገተለየ specially,	ገዚህ፡ገየ furthermore, moreover
especially, chiefly, in particular,	besides, again (moreover)
particularly	ገደ--- ገየ upwards, toward the
የተለየ peculiar, particular	top, up to
(special), characteristic (special)	የገየ, upper
የተለጋየ varied, different,	የገየ, superior (in the
dissimilar, variant (adj.)	office), chief
የመገየ, ገየ indistinct	ገየ top (adj.)
ገየ on, upon, above	ገየነት superiority, mastery
ገየ፡ገየ superficially	(upper hand)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

በቶ, see ለቦ

ለይስሙ-ጎ only for show (see

ሰማ) see
በቶ ነገር, see ለቦ

በደገ birth, Christmas, Nativity

(see ወለደ)

መስገኛ: ለደገ happy birthday!

ለደገ payday

ለለደገ on the first

ለጄ child, boy, title of a young

nobleman (see ወለደ)

ለጄ: ነገር: ሴት young woman

ለጄ: ነገሮች young people

የለጄ: ለጄ grandchild, granddaughter

grandson

የለጄ: ሚስት daughter-in-law

ሴት: ለጄ daughter

አሁን: ለጄ new-born baby

ወንድ: ለጄ son

የሰው: ለጄ person of good family

የእናት: ለጄ nephew, niece

የእናት: ለጄ half-brother, half-

sister

የእናት: ለጄ half-brother, half-

sister

የእናት: ለጄ cousin

የወንድ: ለጄ nephew, niece

የቤት: ለጄ adoptive son

→ [See also ለጄ ነገር, ለጄ ገረድ]

ለጄ ነገር infancy, childhood, boyhood

(see ለጄ, ወለደ)

ለጄ ገረድ girl; see ለጄ, ወለደ)

ለገ (B) hit (the ball), bat

አለገ dash, vt. (the waves

dashing the boat)

መለገጽ curved stick

ለገ fresh (butter)

ለገ: ቸግግቆ bamboo shoot

ለገ: ቸገግቶ new shoot

ለገ plane (a board)

መለገጽ plane (carpenter's
tool)

ያለገገ rough (plank)

ለገሃር railway station

ለገመገመ work with ill will and

badly, be lazy

ለገመገመ recalcitrant (cattle),

refractory (ox)

ለገመገመ (B) bridle (a mule), put

on the bit

ለገመገመ bridle, rein, bit

ለገመገመ muleteer, who takes

care of the stable

ለገሰ (B) be generous, be charitabl

ለገሰ generous (donor),

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

liberal, bountiful	ለጠፈ (B) paste, patch, glue,
ልግሰነት generosity	affix (a label), stick (a
ለጋሰነት generosity, liberality,	stamp on the envelope)
magnanimity, largess	ልጥፍ patch (on the tire)
ለጋሲያን legation	ለጭ smooth hair
* ለገጠ, አላገጠ mock, make fun of,	ሃጮ shave (vt.)
deride, make a face, loaf	ተሃጮ shave (vi.)
ለጥ:አላ bow, bend (vi.), duck	ምሃጮ razor
ለጥ:አላ stretch out (vi.); see also	ሃጺህ eraser
ለጠጠ	ለኑ toil (v.), work much, grow
ለጥ:ጠሎ:ተ፣ lie outstretched	tired; grow soft
ለጥ:ያላ flat (roof), broad	አለኑ soften, tan (hide),
(expanse)	tire out
ኢጥ dough, batter	ልፍ soft, pliant
ሃጠ peel (vt.), scrape, strip, abrade,	ልኑት hard work, toil (n.),
bark (a tree), rub (the skin),	exertion, weariness; softness
shell (eggs), pare (an apple)	ለፈለፈ chatter, talk too much,
ተሃጠ peel (vi.)	talk nonsense
ልጥ bark, peel	→ ለፍላፋ talkative, loquacious,
ልጥጭ rind, parings	chatterbox
ኤጥ without a saddle, not loaded	ልፍለኑ chatter, prattle
(horse or mule)	ልፍሰፍሰ languid, flabby, limp
ልጥ bark (n.), peel (see ሃጠ)	(cardboard)
ለጠጠ (B) stretch (a hide); see	ልፍሰፍሰነት lethargic condition
also ለጥ:አላ	ልኑት, see ለኑ
ተለጠጠ expand, vi. (tire)	ፆ
ልጥጭ rind, parings (see ሃጠ)	ፆ as to, with regard to

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ያል also, and

መሃል middle, center, among

(see አገለ, መካከል)

በ --- መሃል amid, amidst

በመሀል in the meantime

የመሃል interior

መልእክት oath, vow, pledge (see መሃል)

መልእክት፡ገገ be under oath

የመልእክት፡ገገ pledge allegiance

ቃል፡መልእክት pledge of allegiance

ምሁር erudite (man), intellectual

(see *መሃል)

የምሁር erudite (lecture),

scholarly (lecture)

መልእክት handkerchief

ምሕረት pity, pardon, mercy, con-

fession, forgiveness, amnesty,

remission of taxes (see መሃል)

ምሕረት፡አዲስ show mercy

ዓመተ፡ምሕረት Year of Grace (i.e.

Ethiopian year)

ያለምሕረት ruthlessly

ማህበር association, society, organi-
zation, corporation, congregation,
guild, league (see ኃብር)

የዓለም፡መንግሥታት፡ማህበር League
of Nations

ማህበራዊ social

መሃል፡ገገ stamp (seal), rubber

stamp, seal (see አተሞ)

መሃል፡ገገ engineer

ምሕግጥ orbit

መሀከል center, middle (see

አገለ, መሃል, መካከል, መካከል)

በ -- መሀከል among

መሀከል፡፣ average, middle (adj.),

medial, mean, adj. (halfway

between two extremes)

መሃል፡ገገ layman, illiterate

መሃል፡ገገ፡፣ illiteracy

መሃል፡ገገ folder, case of hide (for
a book)

መሃል፡ገገ womb, uterus (see አዳን)

መሃል scheme, guess

መሃል፡ገገ make a guess

መሃል፡ገገ hypothesis

መሃል፡ገገ፡፣ go haywire

በመሃል፡ገገ guess

መሃል wholly, entire (see ሞላ)

ሙሉ whole, full, complete,

plenary, active (member),

solid (hour), even (number);

see ሞላ

ሙሉ፡፣ completely, entirely,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

wholly, throughout, absolutely	full, complete, whole
ጠመሱ fully, in full, throughout	ያልተሟላ fragmentary
ጠመሱ፡ልኅ wholeheartedly	ሚል in ገለ፡ሚል favored,
ሚል swear, vow, take a vow, take an oath	favorite, skilled (in house- hold things)
መሐል oath, vow	ገለሚልነት favor, grace (favor)
ሞል fill (vt., vi.), be filled, fill out, fill up, be full of, be plentiful, abound, flood (vi.), overflow (vi.), rise (of river), charge (the battery)	መልከቅ andor-(n.) anchor (n.) መልከቅ፡ጣል andor-(v.) anchor (v.)
ሞል (ላን) answer (be ^{audible})	*ሚለል, ተሚለል implore, beg
ተሞል swell, vi. (with joy), be alive with	pressingly
አሚል make complete, complement, supplement, fill (a need)	ሞላላ oblong, oval
ሞልተል there is plenty of it, it exists in abundance	መለመል hew down (a branch), prune a tree
መል whole, entire	መለመል enlist, recruit (into the army), draft (to the army)
ተመሱ fill, complete (for other meanings see መሱ)	ምልምል conscript
ሞል spring (of watch)	ምልምል፡ወተደረ recruit
ጠሞል purely (entirely)	* ሞል ሞል, ን ሞል ሞል roll (dough)
ጠሞል፡ኩደል by and large, approximately, more or less	መልመጄ exercise (in a book); see ለመደ,
ሚል complement (n.)	መለሰ (B) return (vt.), bring back, hand back, give back, put back, render (give back), repulse (repel), restore, repay, reply, answer, respond
የተሟላ exhaustive, adequate,	ተመለሰ return (vi.), come back, go back, revert, retro- gress

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ኸመሰላሰ redeem (pay back), make give back	ምሳክ tongue (see ሳክ)
ኸመሰላሰ(ፊ) throw up	ምሳክኛ who has a sharp tongue
መሳለሰ repeat several times	መሰሰተኛ second-class, <i>small</i>
ተመሳለሰ go to and fro, commute (between places), shuttle	መሰሰተኛ: ዲ.ሊ.ፓ.ፓ.ፖ second-rate
ኸመሳለሰ take back and forth, transport	ምሳኸ answer (n.), reply (see መሰሰ)
ተደር: መሰሰ retaliate, requite (see በደረ)	* ምሳቀቀ, ኸ ምሳቀቀ spoil (pamper), cuddle (spoil)
ወደ: ኋላ: መሰሰ keep back	ምሳቀቀ spoiled (child)
ተመልከ answer (n.), response, reply (n.), change (in money)	ማለቂያ end (see ኸለቀ)
መሰሰ, in ከ --- መሰሰ on the side of	ማለቂያ: የሌለው endless
መልሶ again	መልእክት (pl. መላእክት) angel (see ሳከ, and መላክ)
ምሳኸ answer, reply	መልእክታዊ angelic
መሳልሰ time and again, repeatedly	ጊ.ቀ: መልእክት archangel
መመላከ in የመመላከ: ሲገቡ return ticket	መልእክት message, mission, errand, communication (message); see ሳከ
ማመላለሻ transportation	እየ: መልእክት special delivery
መልከ answer (n.), response, reply, change (in money); see መሰሰ	መልእክተኛ messenger, emissary, courier, delegate, envoy, representative
መልከ: ሰጠ answer, talk back	መልእክተኛ፣ delegation
ዲ.ሲ.ቀ: መልከ: ሲገቡ round-trip ticket	* መላክ, ኸመላክ worship, idolize, deify, adore (worship)
ከ --- መልከ after (time)	መላክነት divinity
	ኸምላክ (pl. ኸማልክት) deity, god
	ኸምልክ cult
	መላክ angel (see መልእክት)
	envoy, delegate

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መልክ *form* *form*

መልክ *form, looks, appearance (aspect),*

air (appearance), feature, complexion (see ስካ)

መልክ: መልካም *handsome*

መልክ: ቀኝ *handsome, good-looking*

መልክ: ነፃ *ugly (see ጠፋ)*

→ [See also መልካም]

መልካም *beautiful, good (see መልክ)*

መልክ: መልካም *handsome*

* መለከተ, ተመለከተ *look, look on, view,*

watch, consider, give consideration,

take into consideration,

observe, notice, take into

account, consult (a dictionary),

refer to, pertain (relate), respect (concern), regard (concern); see

also መልክን: አደረገ

አመለከተ *signify, signal, give*

evidence, show, indicate, hint,

denote, point out, observe,

express (indicate), stand for

(represent), submit an application

ተመለከተ *survey, skim through*

(a book)

ምልክት *indication, sign, gesture,*

signal, cue, symptom, mark, marker, ሚሊዮን million

phenomenon, expression

ተመልካች *observer, onlooker, spectator, audience (of television)*

አመልካች *applicant*

አመልካች: ተወላጭ: ስሜን *demonstrative pronoun*

ማመልከቻ *application (request), official letter*

መለከት *long trumpet, horn (instrument)*

መለከት *divinity (see መለከ)*

መለከት *divinity*

መልክን: አደረገ *throw a glance*

*(see *መለከተ)*

ምልክት, see *መለከተ

መለከት *measure (unit), scale*

(measure), gauge, index

(measure); see ስካ

መለቀቂያ *something which helps*

to transform or to change

(see ስወጣ)

ገረገጥ: መለቀቂያ *transformer*

መለከት *characteristic (n.);*

see ስሪ

መለከት *prominent feature, special*

feature, hallmark (see ስሪ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ማለደ implore

አማለደ intercede

አማለፎ intercessor

አማለፎነት intercession, inter-
vention, good services

ማለደ rise early (ማለደ:ተካሃ get
up early)

ማለደ early (in the morning),

early morning, at daybreak

መለጊያ curved stick (see ለገ)

መለጊያ plane (carpenter's tool);
see ለገ

መለጠ bark (a tree), depilate, skin,
fall out (hair)

ተመለጠ lose the hair, become bald

አመለጠ escape, break out (escape),
break loose, slip from the hand

አመለጠ(ፊ) miss

መለጣ bald

ማጋለጥ escape (n.)

*ጥገጠ, አጥገጠ slip from the hand,
escape, be slippery (see also
መስጠጠ)

መስጠጠ slippery

መስጠጠ:አለ be slippery, slip from
the hands

ጥንቃቄ: አድርጎ soundly (vigorously)

ምስጢ trigger (of gun)

ምስጢ razor, razor blade (see ለጠ)

መስጠጠ:አለ be slippery (see
also *ማለጠ)

ማለጠ passage, good (see አለጠ)

ማማ lookout

ማጥ small boy

ማጥፉ small girl

ማረረ be dissoluble, dissolve, vi.
(salt in water), melt, vi.

(of sugar), thaw, vi. (of ice)

ተረረ be soluble (sugar in
water)

አረረ dissolve (vt.), melt,
vt. (sugar in water)

መፍጠጥ solution (of sugar,
salt in water)

መምህር professor, master (teacher);
see *ማረ

መምህርነት teaching

መመለሻ, in የመመለሻ:ፒገጥ return
ticket (see መለሻ)

ማመለሻ transportation (see መለሻ)

ማመልከቻ application (request);
see *መለከት

መመሪያ guideline, directive,
instruction, formula, manual
(see መሪ)

የምግብ፡ መምሪያ recipe
 ያሠራ፡ መምሪያ recipe (see ሠራ)
 ጠቅላይ፡ መምሪያ headquarters
 ፖሊስ፡ ጠቅላይ፡ መምሪያ police
 headquarters
 ማማሳያ spatula (see መሰለ)
 ማማሪት servant who takes care
 of the children
 ማማሪት, in የገደል፡ ማማሪት echo (see ~~መማሪት~~)
 መመኪያ boast, glory, reliance,
 dependence (see *መማሪት)
 ማሞያ complement (n.); see ሞላ
 ጽጌ፡ መጽሐፍ blotter (see መጠጠ)
 መላ-lead, guide, be ahead, march at
 the head of, direct, conduct (an
 orchestra), pilot (a ship)
 ተመላ follow the lead, be
 governed (guided), be ruled by,
 be destined for (bound for)
 አላላ head toward, make for,
 lead toward
 ማሪ, guide, leader, leading
 spirit, pilot, head (of govern-
 ment), conductor (of orchestra);
 see also መግረፍ
 መሪነት leadership, guidance,
 direction (guidance)

መሪ፡ ሐሳብ leading idea, motif
 መምሪያ guideline, directive,
 instruction, formula (recipe),
 manual
 አመራር management (handling),
 conduct, policy, leadership
 መሪ chisel (n.)
 ማረ pardon, forgive, have mercy,
 have pity, have compassion
 ተማረ be granted remission
 (of debts)
 አግዚአብሔር፡ ይጠጋል may the
 Lord make you well! (used when
 wishing health to a sick person
 [See also ምሕረት])
 *ማረ, ተማረ learn, study, receive
 an education, take a course
 (rhythm)
 in, be accentuated (strengthened)
 አስተማረ teach, instruct,
 educate, hold classes, give
 lessons, send to school
 ተማሪ student, pupil
 አስተማሪ teacher, instructor
 አስተማሪነት teaching
 ተስተማሪ beginner
 ማስተማሪያ፡ መጽሐፍ textbook
 የተማረ learned, literate, edu-
 cated

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተምረ፡ ማህተሚያ literacy campaign

[See also ምሁር, ሙከራ, ንምህርት]

ሚያ honey

ምር serious, implacable (enemies)

seriously (see መረረ)

የምረን seriously

የምር serious, implacable (enemies),

seriously

የምረን፡ ነፍሱ he is serious about it,

he means business

ነፃ፡, seriously

ሞላ፡ animal fat

ሞላ፡ morale

ሚያሙከራ marmalade, jam

መረመረ investigate, examine (of

doctor), inspect, test (the blood),

probe, question (seek information),

do research, check (the bill),

study (a problem)

ተመራመረ reason (think logically)

ምርመራ research (n.), investiga-

tion, diagnosis, inquiry, probe,

examination (of a witness),

analysis (testing), check up

ምርምር reason, logic

ተመራመራ inquisitive

መረረ taste bitter, be sour (green fruit)

ተመረረ be bitter about, be embittered, angered

ከሚረረ complain

መረረ bitter

ምረት bitterness

ተምር serious, implacable (enemies)

የተምር deadly (enemies)

የምር ምርመራ acrimonious

ሚያረረ gather, pick up, glean

ሚያረረ plough (see ክረሰ)

ሚያረረ military music

ሚያረረ gear (of car)

መረቅ (B) bless, give benediction, inaugurate, dedicate

መረቅ (ላት) throw in (add as a gift)

ተመረቅ graduate (vi.)

ክስመረቅ graduate (vt.)

ምረቅ, in የምረቅ፡ ዘመን commencement (graduation exercises)

ምረቅ graduate (n.)

ምረቅት blessing, benediction, compliment

ተመረቅ graduate (n.)

መረቅ broth, gravy

ምረቅ saliva, spittle

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ምሬቅ፡ተፋ expectorate	ምርገቺ capture, prisoner
መረብ fisherman's net	of war
የመረብ፡ገንብ volleyball	ምርገቺነት captivity
መረተ be cleared and threshed (grain)	የጭማርታ ravishing
አመረተ reap, harvest, raise	ማርታ grade (in an exam)
(wheat)	ማርገቺ antidote
ምርቺ crop, yield, product (of	መርገብ vessel (ship), boat, ship
farm)	የመርገብ፡ገንብ mast
መረቺ earth, ground, soil, terrain,	የጦር፡መርገብ warship
land, lot (of land), track of	መርገብቺ sailor, seaman
land, bottom (of lake)	ምርገቺ, see ማረገ
የመረቺ terrestrial	*መረገብ, ተመረገብ lean on a stick
የመረቺ፡ገንቢ land holding	ምርገብ walking stick, crutch,
ገለመረቺ landowner (see ገለ)	stilt
ገነዘመረቺ፡ተካህን without rhyme or	መረዛ (B) envenom, contaminate,
reason (see ነህ)	infect, poison
ምረት daughter-in-law	ተመረዛ be afflicted
መረካት, see መረ	ተመርዛ poison, venom
ማረገ take prisoner in war, capture,	መርዛም poisonous, venomous
captivate, beguile (charm),	መመረዛ inflammation (of eye)
attract (win the attention),	መርዛ poison, venom (see መረዛ)
magnetize (attract), fascinate,	መርዛ፡አገገ poison (a dog)
bedazzle, absorb (take up the	መርዛ፡አዳገ(ገን) poison (food)
attention), appeal (be attractive)	የመርዛ፡ጫን poison gas
ተማረገ be a captive	መርዛቺ poisonous, venomous,
ማረገ attractive	pestulent (disease)
ምርገ captivity, loot, booty,	መርቶ, announcement of death (see
trophy	ረቶ-ጭ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ቅጥረ (B) file (v.), rasp (v.)

ቅጥረ file (tool), rasp (n.)

ታሪፂ, proof, evidence, information,
intelligence (secret information),

fact (see *ረዳ)

ታሪፂ:ገጽ ስጦታ information desk

ታሪፂ sledgehammer

ታሪፂ plaster a wall with mud .

ታሪፂ plaster

ታሪፂ fan (v.); see *ረገገ

ታሪፂ fan (n.); see *ረገገገ

ታሪፂ pedal (see ረገገ)

ታሪፂ choose, select, pick out,

elect, screen (choose), opt,

prefer, have preference for

ተታሪፂ be chosen, be destined

አታሪፂ compare two objects in
order to chooseታሪፂ select (adj.), best,
choicest

ታሪፂ excellence (of food)

ታሪፂ choosing

ታሪፂ choice, selection, option,
election, voting

አታሪፂ alternative (adj.)

ታሪፂ, see ታሪፂ

ታሪፂ needle, injection, shot (injec-
tion), syringe

ታሪፂ:ቁጥጥ safety pin

ታሪፂ:ቁጥጥ pin

ታሪፂ airport, resting place
(see አረፂ)

ታሪፂ:ገጽ waiting room

ታሪፂ:ገጽ:ገጽ lounge (in
a hotel)ታሪፂ farm, field, land which
has been tilled (see ታሪፂ)ታሪፂ dig a hole for planting
(see ታሪፂ)

ታሪፂ tanned hide

ታሪፂ lunch, midday meal

ታሪፂ (A) be like, look like,
resemble, liken, simulate,
seem, appearታሪፂ (B) speak in parables,
speak in proverbsታሪፂ (ሠ) think, judge,
suppose, feel, have a feeling
አታሪፂ make believe, pretend,
imitate, feign, assume (feign),
act (make believe)አታሪፂ agitate (shake),
stir (the soup)ተታሪፂ look alike, be alike,
be similar, resemble one
another, be identical, be

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

homogeneous, correspond (be alike)	መስገል ladder
be parallel	መስገል ቋጃ laughing stock (see *ካለቀ)
እመካሰስ compare	ምስገላ deputy, substitute of a
መስገል congenial	magistrate (see መስገል)
ምስገል proverb, allegory, maxim, parable, pattern (example), figure (image), symbol, saying, instance (example) (ለምስገል for instance)	መስገልፊያ, in የጊዜ፡መስገልፊያ pastime (see አለፈ)
ምስገል image, effigy, figure (picture)	መስገልፊያ agreement, settlement, conformity, (see ስማ)
ምስገል deputy, substitute of a magistrate	መስገል line, busline, circuit (of telephone), stripe (see *ሠመረ)
መመስገል resemblance, similarity, analogy	ምስገል nail
ማገገያ spatula	መስገልፊያ ruler (for drawing lines) see *ሠመረ)
መስገል sort of	መስገል small earthen pot used for cooking or storing food
ተመስገል parallel, similar, akin, synonym	ምስገል large ax
ተመስገልፊያ parallelism	ምስገል lentil
እምስገል image	መስገልፊያ drill (n.); see ስፈሰፈ
እምስገል copy, reproduction, imitation	ምስገል east, Orient (see ሠረቀ)
የማይመስል improbable	የምስገል oriental
የምስገል sham	ምስገል-ቃል east (adj.), eastern
መስገል whetstone (see ጎለ)	መሠረተ base (v.), found (base), lay the foundation of a house
መስገል paralysis (see ስለለ)	ተመሠረተ rest (be based), depend on, be subject to,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

be conditioned, hinge on, be contingent (dependent)	የጦር:መሣሪያ weapon
* መሠረት foundation, base, basis, pivot (base), essence, origin (base), keystone	መሥሪያ, in መሥሪያ:ገፅ office (see ሠራ, ገፅ)
መሥሪያ founder (n.)	መሳሪያ something to tie with (string, chain), thong, strap (of sandals), leash (for the dog); see አሳሪ
መሠረታዊ fundamental, basic, radical (basic), primary (of meaning)	የጫማ:ማሳሪያ shoelace, shoestring
መሠረታዊ:ለውጥ revolution	ማሳሪያ evidence, proof, explanation, demonstration, instance (see * ረዳ-ው)
መሠረት foundation, base, basis, pivot (base), essence, origin (base), keystone (see መሠረት)	ምስረ pillar, post, pole, central pillar of the round Ethiopian house
መሠረተ:ጢስ irrational, groundless	የመርዝ-ገ:ምስረ mast
ሕገ:መሠረት charter	ሚሰረ wipe, rub, wipe away (tears)
በ...መሠረት according to, in accordance with, in concordance with, in conformity with, in answer to	* መሰቀለ, አመሰቀለ mix up (cards), confuse, tangle up, put in the shape of a cross (denominative form መሰቀለ 'cross')
በመሠረቱ substantially, essentially	ተመሰቀለ intersect, be intertwined
በዚያ:መሠረት according to	ተመሰቀለ be disorderly, be a shamble
ምስሪት, see የምስሪት	አመሰቀለ upset (put in disorder), snarl (vt.)
መሣሪያ tool, instrument, implement, mechanism, equipment, arms (see ሠራ)	
ጥገድ:መሣሪያ heavy artillery	

- [See also መስቀል, ምስቅልቅል]
 መስቀል cross (see ሰቀለ, and
 * መሳቀለ)
 ቀይ፡ጋንታል Red Cross
 መስቀለኛ፡መገገጽ crossroad,
 intersection
 መስቀለኛ፡ጥያቄ cross-examination
 ምስቅሰቂያ spatula
 መስቀያ hanger (see ሰቀለ)
 የልብስ፡መስቀያ clothes hanger
 ምስቅልቅል mess, mix-up, clutter,
 chaotic condition (see * መሳቀለ)
 ምስቅልቅለ፡አወጣ go on a rampage,
 ransack, leave a shamble
 መሶብ a round footed basket of
 woven straw upon which food is
 placed (it serves as a table)
 ምስገላ kind of rosary
 መሳገፊያ drawer (see ሳብ)
 ሚስት wife, spouse (see also ምሽት)
 ሚስቱ፡የሞተችበት፡ቦታ widower
 መስተጓጃ hospitality (see አንገዳ)
 መስተከኖ article (in grammar)
 የተወሰነ፡መስተከኖ definite article
 ያልተወሰነ፡መስተከኖ indefinite
 article
 መስቲን chewing gum
- ማስታወሻ remembrance, souvenir,
 token of remembrance,
 reminder, memorandum, memento,
 note (see አወሰ)
 የማስታወሻ፡ደብተር notebook
 የቀን፡ማስታወሻ diary
 ማስታወቂያ notice, public notice,
 announcement, advertisement
 (see ዐወቀ)
 የማስታወቂያ፡ሚኒስቴር Ministry
 of Information
 መስታወጥ, መስተወጥ glass, pane
 of glass, mirror
 መስተቀዳጽ preposition
 መስተዳጋፎ conjunction (in grammar);
 see also መጣፎፎ
 ሙሲን sterile (cow)
 መስቶ irrigation canal
 ማሰኝ lose strength (from illness
 or excessive work)
 መሲንቆ, መሰንቆ one stringed violin
 መስቲንታ, see ሰነገለ
 * መሰንገዝ, አመሰንገዝ, ruminant,
 chew the cud
 መስገላ meadow, field, pasture
 መስገላ testify, bear witness,
 attest, certify

መስጠሊእ bear witness on behalf of	gratitude, appreciation
መስጠሊብ bear witness against	(gratitude), glory (praise)
ምስካር witness, testimony	ምስጋና፡አቀረብ say the blessing
የምስካር፡ወረቀት certificate,	የምስጋና grateful (letter)
report card	አስመስጋኝ meritorious
መስጠሊም September	አግዜር፡የመስገን thank you!
መስጦብ Russia	መስጊድ morgue mosque
መስጦቱ Russian (language)	መስጠ(B) enthrall, enrapture
መስጦት window	ተመስጠ be absorbed (one's
የመስጦት፡መስተቀት windowpane	attention), be rapt, be
ምስኪን poor (miserable), poor devil,	lost (in a book), be ravished,
destitute, wretch, wretched,	be engrossed in
hapless, miserable	ተመስጦ abstraction (absence
መስጠጭ socket (see ሰገ)	of mind)
መዞቀሪት sacrifice (n.); see ሠዋ	በተመስጦ in complete oblivion,
መዞቀሪት፡አቀረብ sacrifice (v.)	with rapture
መሠዊጃ altāw (see ሠዋ)	የተመስጦ abstracted (absent-
መጎጃ grindstone, whetstone,	minded)
sharpener (for knives); see ሳለ	ፀዲሳ፡, ምስግግ termite
መጎጃ sort of (see መሰለ)	* መሰጠሊ, ተመሰጠሊ intrigue
* መስገን, አመስገን thank, be grateful,	(scheme secretly), connive
appreciate (be grateful), compli-	(see ምስጢር)
ment, approve (speak well),	ምስጢር secret, secrecy, mystery,
commend, praise, glorify	enigma (see * መሰጠሊ)
ተመስገን be praised, get the credit,	ምስጢር፡ፈጠሊ keep a secret
take credit	ሪምስጢር clandestine,
ምስጋና thanks, praise, compliment,	intimate (details)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ምስጢራዊ secret (message), secretive, enigmatic	ማሽጠርጠሪ pivot (see * ሽጠረጠረ)
መስኔ awl, large needle (see ሸካ 'sew') መስኖ anvil	መሸገ (B) entrench oneself, be entrenched, fortify
መስፈሪያ measure (for liquids); see ሸፈረ	ምሽገግ citadel, fort, fortifi- cation, stockade
መስፈሪያ carfare (see ሸፈረ)	መሸጫ place where one sells (see ሸገገ)
መስፍን duke, prince (see ሸፈን)	ፒኬት: መሸጫ ticket office
መስፍንን aristocracy	መቃ reed, rush
መሽ get evening, it is late አመሽ spend the evening, stay up late, be late in the evening, do something in the evening እንዴት: አመሽህ good evening! አምሽ? late in the evening, at a late hour አምሽ? መጣ be late in the evening ምሽት evening	መቃ see ሞቀ ሞቀ warm (vi.), be warm, be heated, feel hot, pick up, vi. (of business) አሞቀ warm (vt.), warm up, keep warm, heat, heat up ተደራሚቀ boom (of business) ሞቃ: አለ be lively (cheerful) ከሳት: ሞቀ warm oneself by the fire ይሐይ: ሞቀ warm oneself in the sun ሙቅ hot, warm ሙቅነት heat, warmth ሞቃት warm (climate), warm weather, hot ሞቃት: አገሮች tropics የሞቀ gracious (home)
መ-ሾ dirge	ማቆለጫ melting pot (see ቀለጠ)
ማሽገግ sorghum, millet	
መሽጊያ subway, tunnel, underpass (see ሽጊገ)	
መ-ሽጌ groom, bride, bridegroom መ-ሽጌች couple, newly married couple	
መሽቆልቆል downward flight (see ቆለቆለ)	
ምሽት evening (see መሽ)	
ምሽት spouse, wife (see also ሚሽት)	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ማቆሚያ stop, place where one halts
(see ቆሙ)

አውቶጉዝ:መቆሚያ bus stop

ሀቀመጫ seat (see * ቀመጠ)

መቅረጫ pencil sharpener (see ቀረጻ)

መቀክ scissors, clippers

መቅሠፍት calamity, catastrophe,
disaster, scourge, affliction,
plight (see ቀሠረ)

ማቀቀ languish (in prison)

መቃብር grave, tomb, sepulchre,
cemetery (see ቀበረ)

የመቃብር:ድንጋጌ tombstone

መገካ:መቃብር cemetery

ሙቀቼ, see ሞቀ

ሞቃን፣ see ሞቀ

መቀካት small woman's belt, girdle
(see ቀካተ)

የኃይረ:መቀካት equator

መቅንጠጫ tongs (see ቅንጠጠ)

*መቀኝ, ተመቀኝ feel envy toward, wish
harm due to envy

ምቀኛ envious

ምቀኛነት envy

መቅዘሪያ paddle (n.), oar, rudder
(see ቅዘረ)

ማቀንቀዝ refrigerator, freezer (see
ቀዘቀዘ)

የሞተር:ማቀዝቀዝ radiator
(of car)

መቆያ snack (see ቆየ)

መቅደም foreword, preface,
prologue (see ቀደመ)

መቅደስ sanctuary (see ቀደሰ)

መቋደሻ gizzard

መቀጠሪያ chaplet, *dial*, rosary
(see ቅጠረ)

ቀን:መቀጠሪያ calendar

መቀጫ, መቀጮ penalty, fine
(see ቀጣ)

ሙቀጫ mortar for pounding (see ወቀጣ)

መብል food (see ገላ)

መብል:ጌት dining room

መብረቅ lightning, stroke of
lightning, thunder bolt
(see ገረቅ)

መብራት lamp, light (see ገራ)

ማብሪያ light switch (see ገራ)

ማብረጂ big jar for keeping liquid
cool (see ገረጂ)

መብት right (privilege), title
(privilege), liberty (privilege)
ልዩ:መብት privilege

ማጠጠሪያ comb (v.); see * ጠጠረ

መታ beat, hit, strike, spank,
smite, thrash, knock (hit),

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

hammer in, drive in (a nail), pluck	የሙት፡ሰፊ orphan
(a guitar), play (the drum, violin)	ሞት death
ከማታ complicate, muddle, confuse,	የሞት፡ፍርድ death sentence,
confound, falsify, flutter (the	death penalty
wings)	ሚቸ deceased, departed,
መታ፡መታ፡ክደጊ tap	late (who died), mortal
መላ፡መታ make a guess	ሚቸነት mortality
ምት blow (n.), stroke	መሞት decease
መፎ፡ካይላ shock troops	መሞቻ demise
ምቸ sudden and violent illness	የሞት dead
ምታት, in (የ)ገን፡ምታት headache	የሙት፡ጠቃ፡ፍርድ capital
ሙቸ hundred	punishment
መቸ፡ጠመቸ decidedly	[See also ሙትት፡ክላ]
ጠመቸ percent	መታመቸ evidence, credentials
ገጠመቸ percentage	(see ክመላ)
ሪመቸ platoon	ማተሚያ፡ጤት printing press (see
መቸ፡ክላቃ lieutenant	ክተመ, ጤት)
መቸ፡ፍ፡ሣመት centenary	ማተሚያ፡መገና printing press
ሙታ evening	መተረ slice (meat), chop, mince,
ትላንት፡ማታ last night	cut into small pieces
ዛሬ፡ማታ this evening	ሜትር meter
ምት die, be dead, be deceased, be	ምተረ engine, motor
killed	መተር፡ገጥሻ ashtray (see ተረገጥሻ)
ሙት sure (adv.), lit. die	መገረገሪ machine gun
(ከክላ፡ሥላሴ፡ደሙዝ give you my	መታተሪ፡souvenir, remembrance,
word of honor)	memorial, commemoration
ሙት dead, inactive (volcano)	(see ክላገገ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መታሰቢያ: ሐውልት memorial (n.)	fit, advantageous (favorable),
የመታሰቢያ memorial (adj.)	appropriate, comfortable,
የመታሰቢያ: ያሎት memorial service	expedient, convenient
* ማተብ, አማተብ cross oneself	ምቹ: ወምብ armchair
ማተብ cord worn around the neck	ምቹት luxury, ease, comfort,
by Christians	convenience
ጋሶት magic (n.)	የሚያመጥ favorable (opportunity)
መተት: አዲስ ገጠን bewitch ^(of witch) (of witch)	የማይመጥ inopportune (time),
በመተት: አሰራር cast a spell	inconvenient
ሙትት: አለ fall dead (see ሞት)	መቼ, መቼ when?
ሙትት: ገሎ: ደካማ be dead tired	መቼም well! (interj.), of
ሙትት: አዲስ exhaust, v. (tire	course, after all, at any rate
very much)	ካመቼ: ጀምሮ since when?
ሙትት, in ሙትት: ካናቴ underwear	ምቹ sudden and violent illness
ሙትት: ጥንቅቻ trunks	(see መታ)
ምትክ alternate (n.), substitute,	የካምብ: ምቹ pneumonia
replacement, makeshift, restitu-	ምቹት, see * መቹ
tion, surrogate (see ተካ)	መቹ useless, worthless
መታወቂያ identification (see በወቀ)	ማን (pl. ጭን: ማን, or ኣኣማን) who?
መታወቂያ: ወረቀት identification card	ማንን whom?
መተዳደሪያ livelihood (see አዲስ)	የማንን whose?
መታጠቢያ corner, turn in the road	ማንናው who of two or more?,
(see በጠቢ)	whoever
* መቹ, ተመቹ be convenient, be	ተማንኛውም every, any
comfortable, be suitable, fit,	ማንነት identity (individuality),
suit, be opportune	personality
ምቹ suitable, opportune, proper,	[See also ማንናው]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ኃፅ፤ what?, which?

ለኃፅ፤ what for?, why?

~~ኃፅ፤~~ ለኃፅ፤ why?

ኃፅ፤ ከሌለኝ what does it matter?

[See also ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤, ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤,
ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤, ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤, ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤]

ኃፅ፤ ላባት perhaps, probably, possibly,

maybe, presumably, supposition

ኃፅ፤, ኃፅ፤ any, any man, anyone,

everyone (see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ +(negative verb) no one,

nobody, not anything, not anybody

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ whatever, (see \rightarrow any,

any, anything (see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ +(negative verb) none,

nothing

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ on any condition

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ ለፈለግ (single imperfect)

even if, even though

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ ለፈለግ so-so, it is all

right (see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ don't mention it!

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ be emaciated, waste away (of a

person), wither (of hope)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ emaciate

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ faint (hope), gaunt

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ something, something or other,

anything (see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ residence, domicile,

lodgings, abode, habitat

(see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ dwelling

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ministry

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ minister

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ raft, float (see *ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ ለፈለግ life belt,

life vest

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ winnow with a fork

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ pitchfork

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ starting point, departure,

root of the matter (see *ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ initial (salary)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ heart (of a quarrel),

source (of trouble), origin

(of war, quarrel); see ኃፅ፤

*ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ , ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ root up

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ pull down, demolish

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ pitcher (see *ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ Adam's apple, larynx

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ in ለፈለግ: ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤

earthquake (see *ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ crank (of car)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ seat, chair (see ኃፅ፤)

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ chairman

ኃፅ፤ ኃፅ፤ excerpt, passage from a

book (see ኃፅ፤)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

*መካታ, አመካታ hesitate, be undecided,	ሰው: ሠራተኛ: መንገድ ልካ satellite
waver, debate with oneself, feel	መንገድ ድምጽ dye (see ነገረ)
dubious	መካገጥ: become a monk
ማመናታ ambivalence	መካገጥኛ monk
[See also መንታ]	መካገጥኛ nun
መንታ twin; fork (in a road), double	ማንገሪያ መንገድ spoon
(door); see * መካታ	የሽግግ: ማንገሪያ tablespoon
መንታ: መንገድ crossroad	የቫይ: ማንገሪያ teaspoon
መንታዊ, መንገድ twin, double, n.	መካዘረ become dissolute
(person who looks alike)	ያመካዘረኛ: ሴት adulteress
መካተረ grab	ምንገድ dissolute
ገጠ: መካተረ pick pockets	መካዘረ exchange money, convert
መካሳ (B) retire from the world,	money, cest cash
renounce the world	ምንዛሪ change (in money),
መናኝ ascetic, recluse, hermit	exchange
መናኝ identity (individuality),	የገበያ: ምንዛሪ stock exchange
personality (see ማን)	የገንዘብ: ምንዛሪ exchange (of
ምንገድ worth (see ምን)	foreign money)
መናኝ inferior (cloth), of poor quality, *መካዘኝ, አመካዘኝ	ruminate,
of low grade	chew cud
መናኝ ascetic (n.); see መካሳ	← cud ምንዘረ cud
ምንገድ how much!, what! (see ምን)	መንገድ village, town
ማንገድ-ም every, any (see ማን)	መንገድተኛ villager
ማንገድ-ም: ነገረ everything	ምንገድ what? what thing? (see
አማንገድ-ም in any case	also ምንገድ)
ማንገድ spoon (see also ማንገሪያ)	መንገድ tangerine
መንገድ-ገጠ wheels, rocket	ምንገድ what? whatever (see also
	ምንገድ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ለምን፡ why?	መንገደኛ traveler, passenger
መንጃ፡ ኢ.ያ.፡ driver's license (see ከጃ፡ ኢ.ያ.፡)	መንጋጋ jawbone
መንጋ herd, flock	መንጠላጠያ handle (of suitcase), hook (for coat); see * ጠላጠላ
መንገገ manger	መካጠረ clear (the forest), log (cut down trees), deforest
መንግሥት kingdom, government, reign, state (government), regime (government); see ነገሠ	ምንጠፍ clearing
መንግሥትነት nationhood	መካጠቆ carry off suddenly and with violence, wrench
የመንግሥት official (seal)	መንጠቆ hook (for lamp), fish hook
መንግሥተ፡ሰማያት heaven, kingdom of heaven	ምንጣፍ rug, mat, carpet (see * ካጠረ)
የመንግሥት፡ሠራተኛ civil servant	መካፍላ gush, issue, vi. (of water from a spring), stem (originate)
ሕገ፡መንግሥት constitution	አመጣጥ secrete (nectar), exhale (give off), think up (a plan)
ቤተ፡መንግሥት royal residence, palace, court (royal family)	ምንጣፍ source, spring (of water), fountain, head (of river), headwaters, root (source), mine (source), genesis, well (of information)
ዘመነ፡መንግሥት reign, rule	መናጣጣ churn (n.); see ንጠ
የተባበሩ፡መንግሥታት United Nations (see አጠረ)	መካጠቆ jerk (out of the hand)
መንገጃ፡ in የመንገጃ፡ሰላጣ capital city (see ነገሠ, ገተጣ)	መካፍላ spectacles, eyeglasses
መንገጃ suspenders (see አካገጥ)	የፀሐይ፡መካፍላ sunglasses
መንገድ road, route, way, journey, stretch, means	
መንገተ፡መንገድ crossroads	
የፈላጊነት፡መንገድ airlines	
የፈላጊነት፡መንገድ sidewalk	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መንፈስ spirit, feeling, frame of mind, ምዕራብ west, occident

demon (see ነፍስ)

መንፈስ፡ቅዱስ Holy Ghost

ንፍጥረት፡መንፈስ evil spirit

መንፈሳዊ spiritual, devotional,
devout

መንፈሳዊ፡ጥያቄ theology

← መንፈሳዊ፡መንፈስ፡ጥያቄ park (n.);

see ነፍስ

መንፈሳዊ heretic (see ኑሳሳ)

መንፈሳዊ heresy

መካከል middle, half a year

መካከል፡ራሳ middle of the night

*መገጥፈጥ desire (v.), wish (v.),

be desirous of, covet, aspire

ምጥፈጥ wish (n.), desire (n.),

ambition

*ጥፈጥ deceive, fool, cheat,

make a fool of someone, bluff

ተጥፈጥ be fooled, be deceived,

be taken in

ጥፈጥ foolish, fool, silly

ጥፈጥ foolishness

መገጥፈጥ bedroom, dormitory (see ሰፊ)

ምጥፈጥ, see መገጥፈጥ

መገጥፈጥ worshipper, true believer

(see ሰጦጥ)

መገጥፈጥ laity

ምዕራብ westerly

ምዕራባዊ Western, Westerner

ጥያቄ series, order, rank,

position, title, class (rank);

see በፊት

ምዕራባዊ chapter, episode, phase

አዲስ፡ምዕራባዊ milestone

ጥያቄ gale, storm, tide

መጥፈጥ calamity, wrath, many,

loads of, a lot, storm (of
words)

ጥያቄ central, middle (adj.);

see አገልግሎት

ጥያቄ fragrance, odor (of perfume),

scent (of roses), aroma

ጥያቄ፡አዲስ-smell, vi. (of roses)

ጥያቄ corner, angle

ምጥፈጥ፡ጥያቄ triangle

አዲስ፡ጥያቄ square, quadrangle,

rectangle

ጥያቄ angular

ጥያቄ, see ጥያቄ

ጥያቄ mineral, mine (of coal
or gold)

*መጥፈጥ boast, be proud,

rely on

ጥያቄ boast, bragging

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መጋገጥጥጥ boast, glory, reliance, dependence	የኢትዮጵያ ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ግንባርታዊ ሪፐብሊክ Chamber of Deputies
መገኘት, see መሃል	የኢትዮጵያ ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ግንባርታዊ ሪፐብሊክ senate
መከላከያ resistance, defense, safe- guard, protection, prevention, repellant (see ጠልጠል)	የኢትዮጵያ ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ግንባርታዊ ሪፐብሊክ Senator
(የ)መከላከያ ሚኒስቴር Ministry of Defense	ሞክረ (B) try, test, try on, give a trial, attempt, experiment
መግቢያ advise, counsel, warn (advise), መግቢያ test (n.), experiment enjoin (advise)	መግቢያ attempt, trial (testify)
ተጫካጊ take counsel together, consult each other	መጫካጊ snack
አጫካጊ consult with someone	መጫካጊ Tuesday
ተጫካጊ take counsel, consult, deliberate, confer	አጫካጊ hopscotch
ጋራጊ advice, counsel, precept, consultation	ሞክሮ namesake
ጋራጊ consultation, conference	መገተ (B) fend off, parry, ward off a blow with a shield
አጫካጊ advisor, advisory, counselor	መገተ barricade
መገተ hardship, misery, misfortune, affliction, adversity, tribula- tion, plight	ሞክተ (B) castrate
መገተ, መገተ autumn, harvest, crop	መገተ castrated animal
መገተ advice, counsel, precept, consultation (see መገተ)	መገተ deputy, vice- (see * ገተ)
መገተ parliament, congress	መገተ, መገተ deputy minister
	መገተ, ገተ second in command
	መገተ, መገተ sub-district
	መገተ climax (see ገተ)
	መገተ receptacle (see ገተ)
	መገተ be sterile
	መገተ, መገተ barren (woman,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

cattle), sterile (woman)	መካከል center, middle (see
መኪና auto, car, machine	ሪሶጥስ, መካከል, አጠገ)
በመኪና: ያይ. type (v.)	በ... መካከል between, among
የመኪና: መሪ steering wheel	ኣ... መካከል between, in the
የጭነት: መኪና truck, lorry	middle of, in the center of,
የጽሕፈት: መኪና typewriter	among
መካክ place	ኣጠገ: --- መካከል up to the
መካክ: መቃብር graveyard, cemetery	middle of, up to the center of
መከላከል governor, noble person of	በመካከል in the interim
high rank, officer (in the army),	መካከል average, middle,
dignitary (see ገብካ)	medial, mean (halfway between
መከላከል nobility, noble, nobleman,	two extremes), medium (adj.),
aristocracy, gentry	mild (climate), moderate
አጠገ: መከላከል cadet	(political views)
መካከል mechanic	መካከል: ያም-ጉ Middle East
ምክንያት cause, reason (cause),	መካከል: ዘመን Middle Ages
pretext, justification, ground	መመከል reliance (dependence);
(reason), motive	see *መካ
በ... መካከል on account of, because	መኪካል toilet articles, cosmetic
of, due to, owing to	(see ኪል)
በምን: መካከል on what account?	መኪካ couch, pillow (for a chair)
(comparative verb)	መኪካ lid, cover (see ገብካ)
በምን: መኪካ in no case,	መኪካ key (see ገብካ)
on no account	መኪካ center, middle (see መካከል)
[See *መካካ]	መኪካ mop (see ወሰወሰ)
* መካካ, አመካካ use as an excuse or	መኪካ latch, shuttle (n.);
pretext (see ምክንያት)	see ወረወረ
ተመካካ be brought as an excuse	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መፍቂያ flail (see ፬፭)

መዋጮ contribution (in money), fund
(see ፬፭)

መፍጫ exit (n.), way out, issue
(see ፬፭)

፳፭-፳፭ index (of a book), directory
(see ፬፭)

የመጽሐፍ፡ጥዕውጫ table of contents

ፀሐፊ banana

፳፭፡፭ bestman, companion of the groom

፳፭፡፭፡፭ shiny shiny

፳፭፡፭፡፭ canticle, hymn (see H፬፭)

የመዝሙር፡፳፭ choir, chorus

የሕዝብ፡መዝሙር national anthem

፳፭፡፭፡፭ disciple

፳፭፡፭፡፭ telephone operator (see H፬፭)

፳፭፡፭ music

የ፳፭፡፭ musical

የ፳፭፡፭፡፭ record (of music, songs)

የ፳፭፡፭፡፭ glee club

የ፳፭፡፭፡፭ orchestra, band

(musicians)

፳፭፡፭፡፭ musician

፳፭፡፭ (B) weigh, balance, measure (the
importance of a thing), estimate,
calculate

ተ፳፭፡፭ weigh oneself

ተ፳፭፡፭ balance one another

አ፳፭፡፭ evaluate, appraise
(estimate the quality), take
into account, consider both
sides of a question, weigh
two things to compare the
weight

፳፭፡፭ scales, balance, weigh,
seesaw, equilibrium

፳፭፡፭፡፭ seesaw (v.)

መ፳፭፡፭ weight (object used
to balance a scale), criterion

ተ፳፭፡፭፡፭ symmetrical, equivalent

ተ፳፭፡፭፡፭ ratio

አ፳፭፡፭ judicial (mind),
judicious (person)

፳፭፡፭, see ፳፭፡፭

፳፭፡፭፡፭ pulley (see H፬፭)

፳፭፡፭ draw the sword from the
sheath or plant from the ground

ተ፳፭፡፭ grow tall

፳፭፡፭ register (vt.), keep a
record, have on file, enroll
(vt.), note down, catalog
ተ፳፭፡፭ register (vi.), be
registered, be listed, enroll
(vi.), sign up

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

አስመዘገብ	declare (make a statement)	ማያል	mile
ተመዘገበ	roster, ledger, record,	መያዝያ	April
register		መያዝ	bolt, clasp, frame (of
መመዘገቢያ	registration		glasses), mortgage, security,
መዘገብ	roster, ledger, record, register		deposit (pledge), pawn,
(see መዘገብ)			hostage (see ያዘ)
መዘገብ: ቤት፤ ቤት: መዘገብ	archives,	መያ	comb
record office		ማዳ	table prepared with bread
መዘገብ: ቃላት	vocabulary,		to eat (see also ማእዳ)
dictionary		ማዳ: ቤት	kitchen
የሒሳብ: መዘገብ	accounts	ማያ	the other side, the beyond
መዘገብ: ወንዝ	door (see ዘገ)	ዝ---ማያ	across, on the far
ማዘጋጃ, in ማዘጋጃ: ቤት	municipality		side of
(see *ዘጋጃ, ቤት)		ገላጭ: ማዳ	overseas
የማዘጋጃ: ቤት: ሹም	mayor	ካዚያ: ማዳ	yonder, over there
ማዘት, in የዓይን: ማዘት: ሕመም	conjuncti-	ወዲያ: ማዳ	beyond (adv.)
vitis		መያ, plain (n.),	field, court
የግራ: ርብርብ	cattle truck tick		(of tennis), course (of golf)
ጥያቄ	skill, craft (skill), task,	መያ: ወጣቸ	defecate
profession, career, professional		ጃን: መያ	race course at Addis
duties		Ababa	
ጥላሙያ	skillful, handy, expert,	የመያ	wild (horse)
handyman		የመያ: አሳይ	zebra
ጥራ: ፍ	professional (ethics)	የመያ: ፍጥል	antelope
የመያ: ትምህርት: ቤት	vocational school	የጦር: መያ	battlefield
ጥያቄ: ዕለት	day's pay (see ዓለ)	መያላ	flat (country)
መያተኛ	day-laborer	ጥያቄ	mode, fashion, style (of cloth-
			ing)

መድኃኔ Savior (see ዳኃ)

መድኃኔ: ዓለም savior of the world

መድኃኒት remedy, cure, medicine,

medicament, drug, redeemer (Jesus);

see ዳኃ

ግድኃኒት: ቀጥጥ druggist, pharmacist

(see ቀጥጥ)

መድኃኒት: ቤት pharmacy, drugstore

የሚያገተፍ: መድኃኒት anesthetic

(see ተፍ)

መድኃኒት: ፍጥረት healer

ፋኒ: model, design

ፋኒ: flat (country); see ማዳ

መደሙ: level, make level, flatten

ምድር: earth, land, region

ምድር: ቤት basement, cellar,

ground floor

ምድር: ገጽ desert (n.)

ምድር: ገጽ compound (of school)

የምድር: ቀለት pole

የምድር: ጦር land force

ምድር: ግጥ terrestrial, earthy

መድረክ stage, platform, tribune,

rostrum, podium, pier

ማዳሪያ habitation, lodging (see አዳሪ)

መዳረጃ shelf (see ዳረጃ)

ጥፋት hammer (n.)

ጥፋት kind of antelope

መደብ (B) assign, set aside,

reserve (set apart), designate,

allocate, appropriate (allot),

detach (send away on special

duty), classify (students),

rank (arrange in a row),

group, detail (set apart),

consign (see ማደብ, ምድብ)

ማደብ stand (on the market),

bench made of earth, post

(station), person (in grammar);

see ማደብ

ምድብ, ስምድብ: ተወሳኝ: personal

pronoun (see ማደብ)

(ማደብ: fixed, ordinal

ማደብ copper

ማደብ: store, sellers' booth,

bazaar

የመጽሐፍ: ማደብ: book store

ማደብ: kitchen (see ማደብ)

ማደብ, ስምድብ: ማደብ gasoline

station (see ማደብ)

ማደብ medal

ማደብ row, city block

ምድብ furnace, stove, hearth,

oven, fireplace (see ስደብ)

ማደብ palm (of hand), paw

ማደብ cannon, gun (cannon)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መጋጠጥ gunner
 መገጥ nether millstone
 መገጥ corn (on toe), callus
 መገጥ: አባባል be callous (hard)
 መገጥመገጥ start, beginning, first
 (see ገጥጥ)
 መገጥመገጥ: ነገር first of all
 በመገጥመገጥ originally
 የመገጥመገጥ front (adj.), original
 (idea, inhabitant)
 ገጥጥ: ነገር nape of neck
 ገጥጥ drink in sips, sip
 ገጥጥ weft, woof
 መገጥ suppurate, discharge pus
 መገጥ pus
 ገጥጥ: ነገር in የገጥጥ: ገጥጥ loudspeaker
 (see ገጥጥ)
 ገጥጥ: ነገር explanation, statement,
 declaration, information, report,
 account, demonstration, ^(explanation) manifesta-
 tion (see ገጥጥ)
 ገጥጥ wall of poles fastened in the
 ground
 ገጥጥ curtain (see ገጥጥ)
 * ገጥጥ, አገጥጥ (B) glorify, pay a
 compliment, sing someone's
 praise, laud

መገጥ praise, glorification
 ገጥጥ aspect (countenance),
 majesty
 ገጥጥ: ያለፈ-solemn (festival)
 ገጥጥ: ነገር tomorrow, the next day
 በገጥጥ: ነገር the following morning,
 the next day, on the morrow
 መገጥ (B) nourish, feed (v.)
 ገጥጥ steward, administrator,
 quartermaster
 ገጥጥ food, aliment,
 nourishment, comestible,
 sustenance, meal
 አመገጥጥ alimentation
 ገጥጥ food, aliment, nourishment,
 comestible, sustenance, meal
 (see መገጥ)
 ገጥጥ: ነገር grocer (see ገጥጥ)
 ገጥጥ: ነገር restaurant, dining
 room
 ገጥጥ: ነገር grocer
 የገጥጥ: መገጥ recipe (see መገጥ)
 የገጥጥ: መገጥ grocery store
 የገጥጥ: ዘርዘር menu, bill of fare
 ዋና: ገጥጥ staple
 ገጥጥ: ነገር practice, act (see ገጥጥ)
 መገጥ March

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

መገቢያ entrance, admission, gateway,

introduction, prelude, preamble

(see ፖ፻)

የመግቢያ introductory

ሙገት lawsuit, legal case, litigation

(see ፖ፻፲)

ፖ፻፲ (B) quarrel, litigate, bring

a person to court

ተጫግተ litigate, argue (in court), መጣ come

plead in a court case

ተጫጋኛ litigant

ሙገት lawsuit, litigation, legal

cause

ማግኔት magnet

ሙገዝ (B) saw (v.)

መጋዝ saw (n.)

ዘመጋዝ: ቆረጠ saw (v.)

ፖ፻፲፭ nurse (who takes care of

children), nursemaid, tutor,

guardian (appointed by law to

take care of a child), ward

ሙጋዝ? warehouse, storeroom, storage

ማገዳ firewood, fuel

ማገዳ , in የማገዳ: መሳፍር microscope

(see ፖ፻)

ድምፅ: ማገዳ cloudspeaker

ፖ፻፭ wave, tide

ፖ፻፭፻ revolutionary (leader)

ማገፄ embargo (see አገዳ)

የማገፄ: ድምፅ veto

መጋገሪያ, in የዳቦ: መጋገሪያ oven

(see ጋገረ)

ማገጠ be badly raised, be idle,

be lax, play around

መጋጪያ shoulder blade

አመጣ bring, bring about

አስመጣ import

መጪ future

መምጣት advent

ምድድስት Advent of Christ

የመጣው: ይምጣ come what may!

የሚመጣ next (week, month)

ማጠ mire

ማጠ: የበዛበት miry

ምጣ labor pains, birth pangs,

childbirth

መጠለያ shelter, shed (see * ጠለለ)

ማጠለያ strainer made of woven

grass, filter, funnel (see ጠለለ)

መጣጦር conjunction (see * ጠመረ

and መስተዳጦር)

መጠፍፍጠ suck (milk); see

also መጠጠ

ሚ ጥሚ ጥ kind of strong pepper

ምጥሚ ጥ skunk

ምጥጥጥ end in a point

እምጥጥጥ round (the lips)

ማጠራቀሚያ reservoir (see *ጠራቀመ)

የውኃ:ማጠራቀሚያ cistern, water
reservoir

የፖስታ:ማጠራቀሚያ letter box

መጥሊያ hatchet, ax, adze (see ጠሊጥ)

ማጥሊያ filter (n.); see ጠራ

መጥሊያ broom, sweeper (see ጠሊጥ)

* ጥጥጥ, እምጥጥ propel (a rocket)

ጥጥጥ wrapper (see ጠቀላላ)

ጥጥጥ:ወረቀት wrapping paper

ጥጥጥ, roasting pan, frying pan,

toaster (see ጠጥጥ)

ጥጥጥ (B) give according to measure,
apportion

መጥጥጥ, test one's strength

ተመጥጥጥ, be suited (appropriate), * ጥጥጥ, ተጥጥጥ invoke protection,
be proportionate, be in keeping

with, bear relation to

ተመጥጥጥ amount (n.), measure,

size, proportions (size), extent,

dosage, range

ምጥጥጥ meter (in a poem)

የህጥጥጥጥጥ economics

መጥጥጥ medium-sized,

proportionate, modest (income,
drinker), reasonable (amount),

rudimentary (knowledge)

ተመጥጥጥ equivalent, equal,
commensurate

[See also ጥጥጥ]

መጥጥጥ amount (n.), measure, size,

proportion (size), extent,

dosage, range (see ጥጥጥ)

እጥጥጥጥ manhood

በ...መጥጥጥ according to (in
proportion to)

በመጥጥጥ in some measure,

within limit, with moderation,

to a certain degree, fairly

ከመጥጥጥጥጥ to excess, too
much, unusually, beyond

measure

enter a plea of asylum,

commit oneself to one's care,

propitiate (see also *ጥጥጥጥ
and የመጥጥጥጥ)

ምጥጥጥ, in እጥጥጥጥጥጥ concise,

succinct, compact (report);

see መጥጥጥ, እጥጥጥ

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ምጣፋ griddle, disc (of iron or clay) final
 on which bread is made (see ጣፋ) መጥፋ strap of leather used in
 መጠጠ absorb (suck up), suck up, fastening a load, thong
 imbibe (see also መጠመጠ) (see ጥፋ)
 አመጠጠ sop up (water), blot up መጥፋቶ toy, plaything (see *ጥፋቶ)
 ማምጠጥ blotter ማጥፋ scythe (see ጣፋ)
 መጠጥ drink (n.), beverage, strong መጥፋ፡ያግ importunate
 drink (see ጠጣ) መጥፋት journal, magazine,
 መጠጥ፡ቤት tavern, saloon periodical (journal)
 ለሰላሳ፡መጠጠ soft drinks ሳምንታዊ፡መጥፋት weekly (news-
 ማጥፋ scrape, scratch with the paper)
 nails or claws ዓመታዊ፡መጥፋት annual (n.)
 መጥፋ bad, evil, wicked, foul መጥፋቱ (pl. መጥፋቱን) book,
 (weather), repugnant (odor), tome (see ያፈ)
 miserable (meal), harsh (climate); መጥፋቱ፡ቅዱስ Scripture, Bible
 see ጠፋ ቤተ፡መጥፋቱን library
 ማጥፋ hinge (of door); see ጣፋ ምጥፋ irony
 ማጥፋ glue (n.), resin የምጥፋ ironical
 ማጥፋ (B) scratch ምጥፋቱ፡ነፃነት satire
 ምጥፋ be marred *ማጥፋ. see *ማጠፋ
 ምጥፋ mark (scratch) ማጥፋ፡ፍጥጥ consolation, comfort,
 መጥፋ፡ቸ end (n.), conclusion, finish sympathy (see ያፍ)
 (n.); see ጥፋ፡ቸ ምጥፋ፡ፍጥጥ Advent of Christ (see መጣ)
 በመጥፋ፡ቸ at last, lastly, መጥፋ፡ፍጥጥ season after the summer rains
 eventually, finally መጥፋ፡ፍጥጥ give alms
 አስጠ፡መጥፋ፡ቸ for good ምጥፋ፡ፍጥጥ charity, alms
 የመጥፋ፡ቸ terminal (adj.), last መፋፋ፡ፍጥጥ stick of a special tree
 (adj.), latest, late, ultimate, serving to brush the teeth (see
 4ፋ)

መፍትሔ solution, remedy (solution);

መፍቻ see ኢታ

መፍቻ key (see ኢታ)

መፍቻ፡መፍቻ screwdriver

L

ፍጥነት kindhearted, tenderhearted,

soft-hearted, compassionate,

clement, sympathetic (see ሌሌ)

ፍጥነት pity, leniency, clemency,

goodness, quarter (mercy)

ያለ፡ፍጥነት mercilessly

ፍጥነት hunger, famine, starvation

(see ሌሌ)

ፍጥነት starving

* ሌሌ, ተለሌ snarl, vi. (of traffic)

ታፍፍ disarray, fuss

[See also * ሌሌ]

* ሌሌ, ተለሌ squirm (of a worm); ሌሌ head (n.), top, summit, Ras

see * ሌሌ

ታፍፍ chaos, disorder,

confusion

ፍጥነት pomegranate

* ሌሌ, ተለሌ tread, walk, take steps,

take measured steps, stride

ሌሌ adapt

ተለሌ radical, adj. (in political

beliefs), progressive (in politics)

አለማወጥ gait, walk (gait)

* አለማወጥ, step, pace, stride,

action (step), progress,

move (step), measure (step)

ሌሌ hot ash

ሌሌ be merciful, feel for,

(one's) heart ache, (see

also ፍጥነት)

አሌሌ soften (the heart)

ሌሌ forget, be oblivious

ተለሌ pass into obscurity,

fall into oblivion

ተለሌ (ሌ) slip one's mind

ሌሌ be wet, be damp, be moist,

be soggy

አሌሌ drench, dampen, soak,

vi. (of rain soaking the ground

(Ethiopian title), ear of

corn (see also ፍጥነት)

ሌሌ he himself, by himself,

in person, he personally,

oneself

ሌሌ his own

ሌሌ፡ምት headache (see መት)

ሌሌ the head part (especially
of a bed)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ረብ be profitable, be advantageous,	ረጅብ hunger
be useful; breed, vi. (cattle)	፫ብ Wednesday (see also ረብ ,
ኣረብ breed (cattle), raise &	ረብፅ)
(cattle), rear (horses),	ረበረበ spray, sprinkle lightly
decline (in grammar), conjugate,	፫ብረብ lattice, joist (see
inflect (in grammar)	also ኣ፫ብረብ)
ተራብ breed, vi. (rabbits),	ረበብ (B) trouble, disturb, make trouble
multiply (rabbits), reproduce,	ተራብ brawl
vi. (multiply)	ረበብ riot, brawl, disorder
፫ብ fecund, giving birth several	(riot), uprising, upheaval
times a year	ረበብ rioter, riotous (conduct
ኣረብ inflection (in grammar),	ተራብ riotous (crowd)
conjugation	ረብ rivet
ኣ፫ብ declension, conjugation;	* ረበብ, ተ፫ብ be filled with
husbandry (animal)	trepidation
መራብ fertility (of rabbits)	ረበብ ribbon
ኣረብ idiotic	ረብ Wednesday (see also ረብ, ፫ብ)
ሞረብ worthwhile	* ረበብ, ተ፫ብ be tremulous,
ሞረብ senseless, worthless,	get nervous
useless, foolish (thing), idle	ረብ win (in the court)
(rumor), poor (excuse), crazy	ተራብ lose the case, lose a
(idea), a no-good (man)	lawsuit, yield (give in)
፫ብ quarter, fourth part	ረብ supper, dinner (see also ኣራብ)
ረብ (C) be hungry, starve	፫ብ, in ኣንጸብ: ፫ብ eloquent
ተራብ starve (vi.), go hungry	፫ብ ብ
ተራብ starving, hungry, famished	፫ብ: ተራብ direct object
ኣንጸብ: ፫ብ I am hungry for bread	ኣ፫ብ: ተራብ indirect object
ረብ hunger	፫ብ fireworks, ammunition

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ሌንዝ asphalt, tar (for the road)
 ርኸሰ heading (see also ራሰ and
 አርኸሰ)
 ርኸሰ:ፆድ cape (point of land)
 ርኸሰ:አፋድ leading article,
 editorial
 ራኸሰ revelation (see also ትርኸሰ,
 አርኸሰ)
 ሊን be satisfied (of needs), be
 sated from drinking, be complacent
 አሊን satiate with drink, quench
 (thirst), supply (the demand),
 satisfy, gratify (satisfy)
 ርኸሰ insatiable
 ሊን:ጸጸ registered letter
 ሊን be impure, be contaminated,
 be cheap (price)
 አሊን desecrate, profane,
 contamination, defile, debase
 (gold)
 ርኸሰ unclean, impure (see also
 አርኸሰ)
 [See also ርኸሰ]
 ርኸሰ: cheap, inexpensive (see ሊን)
 * ሊን, ተሊን take over (a business),
 take possession, be turned over
 (weapons)
 አሊን give consignment, give
 delivery
 አሰሊን deliver (merchandise)
 turn over (weapons), surrender
 (arms), hand in
 ራኸሰ racket
 * ሊን:ጸጸ, አርኸሰ sprinkle (water)
 ተሊን be sprayed, be
 sprinkled
 ርኸሰ:ጸጸ dampen
 ርኸሰ:ጸጸ ~~rampage (see~~
 ሊን, see ርኸሰ
 ሊን rice
 ሊን beard, mustache, whiskers
 ሊን:ጸጸ become long, lengthen (vi.),
 extend (vi.)
 አሊን lengthen, extend (a visa)
 አሰሊን elongate, heighten
 አሊን:ጸጸ prolong
 ርኸሰ:ጸጸ length, height (of
 building)
 ሊን:ጸጸ high, tall, long,
 lengthy
 ሊን:ጸጸ high, tall, long,
 lengthy
 ርኸሰ:ጸጸ trace of dwelling, survival
 ሊን:ጸጸ high, tall, long, lengthy
 (see ሊን)
 ሊን aid, help, help out, be
 helpful, lend a hand, assist,
 be cooperative, be of service
 accomodate (help)

ተረዳ be helped, get help	ጌጃመንት regiment
ረዳን helper, assistant, aid	ረጋ coagulate, congeal, clot (of blood), freeze, vi. (of water), solidify, vi. (of butter)
(assistant), adjutant, orderly	አረጋጋ calm (vt.), soothe (a frightened child), compose one's thoughts
ክርዳታ help (n.), aid, assistance	ረጋ: አላ compose oneself, calm down, vi. (of an angry man), be impassive
*ረዳ, ረዳ(ው) realize (be aware)	ረጋ: ያላ sober (opinion), sedate (child), mellow (softened, person)
ተረዳ(ው) understand, acquaint oneself (with facts), inform oneself of, sense, apprehend (perceive), remark (notice), judge (conclude), take cognizance, conceive, have a grip on, deduce, realize (be aware), or informed of the death of a	የረጋ calm, adj. (voice, sea), still (water, air), frozen, stolid (face)
አረዳ break the news of one's ^{immediate} death.	ክርጎ curdled milk, yogurt, coagulated milk
አስረዳ describe, enlighten, explain, put across, define (make clear), inform, demonstrate, convince, persuade :	ክርጋታ calm (n.), composure
መረጃ evidence, proof, information, intelligence (secret information), fact	ጠርጋታ calmly, gently, leisurely
ጣስረጃ evidence, proof, explanation, demonstration, instance	ረገመ rue, curse
መርዳ announcement of death	ተረገመ swear (curse).
ራዳ tremble with fright, shake	ርገም cursed
ረዳቸ column (of figures), row (of seats)	አርገማን malediction, curse, imprecation
ረጃጎ high, tall, long, lengthy (see ረዘመ)	የተረገመ accursed
	ረገረግ marsh, marshland, marshy, swamp

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ፆረግረግ swampy
 *ረገረገ, ፆረግረገ shaky (bridge)
 ረገገ sag (of bed)
 *ረገገ, አረገገ fan
 ጭረገገ fan (n.)
 [See also *ረገገገ]
 ረገገ turtle, dove, pigeon
 (see also አረገገ)
 *ረገገገ, ተረገገገ thrill (voice),
 tremble (voice), be tremulous,
 vibrate (of a guitar string),
 quaver, twitch (of eyelids),
 flutter (of eyelids); see also *ረገገ
 አረገገገ wave (a handkerchief,
 the hand), blink (the eye), flap
 ጭረገገገ fan (n.)
 *ረገዝ, ተረገዝ be conceived
 አረገዝ become pregnant, be with
 child
 አረገዝ pregnant
 (ጠጻንኛውም ረገድ in every respect
 (ረገድ order, class
 ጠዘህ ረገድ in this instance in
 this manner
 ረገጠ kick, trample, step on, tread on
 ረገጠጠ trample, trample down
 መረገጠ pedal

መረገገግ, foothold, footing
 አረገግ, kick (n.), recoil
 (of gun)
 *ረገጠ, ተረገጠ be substantiated,
 be ascertained, be established
 አረገጠ assure, make sure,
 ensure, reassure, make certain,
 prove, affirm, validate (a
 story), acknowledge, verify,
 certify, ascertain, circum-
 stantiate, corroborate,
 warrant (guarantee)
 ጭረገግ assurance, confirma-
 tion, verification, warrant
 (guarantee), acknowledgment
 አረግጥ sure, certain, definite
 (sure)
 በአረግጥ, በረግጥ surely,
 definitely, really, for certain
 አረግጠኝ certain (sure),
 confident (sure)
 የተረገጠ secured (future),
 evident
 ረገረ drop, vi. (fruit), fall
 (fruit, leaves), fall out
 (teeth)
 አረገረ discharge (cargo),

shake out (dusty rug), unpack
(the horses), unload, unsaddle,
unharness

ፎጠ run

ተፈጠጠ rampage.

አፎፎጠ scurry, run about

ፋጠጦ running, race

ፎጠጦ runner

ፈጠጦ be wet, get wet, be damp,

be moist

አፈጠጠ wet, vt. (hands),

moisten

አፈጠጦ wet (adj.), damp, moist

ፈጠጦ, አፈጠጦ dampness, moisture

አፈጠጦ: ያለፍ humid

አፈጠጦ: የገዛገዛ humid (see ገዛ)

ፈጠጦ sprinkle, spray, spatter (with
mud), spout

ተፈጠጦ splash (vi.)

ፈጠጦ: ፈጠጦ spray

ፋጠጦ race, running (see ፎጠ)

*ፈፈፈፈ, ተፈፈፈፈ be littered

ፈፈተ (B) discharge (from the army)

ፈፈፈ, be mid-morning, become late
in the morning

አፈፈፈ, spend the morning, do
something late in the morning

አፈፈፈ, be late in the morning

ፈፈፈ, it is late

ፈፈፈ, mid-morning

ፈ, ሠ

ፈ + (imperfect) while, when

ፈ + (verb) because, since,
as (reason)

ፈ + (neg, imperfect) before
(conj.), without, unless

-ፈ: what about?, as for

ፈፈተፈ mistake, fault, error,

blunder, slip (mistake);

see ፈተ

ፈፈተፈ faulty, wrong (adj.)

ፈፈፈ plate, dish

ፈፈፈ: ፈፈፈ plate

*ፈፈ, አፈፈ, ~~cause to succeed~~;

figure (reckon), figure out,

calculate (the costs); see

also *ፈፈፈፈ

ፈፈፈ prosper, succeed

ፈፈፈ: cause to succeed

ፈፈፈ paint (a painting), draw

(a picture), portray

ፈፈፈ painter, illustrator

ፈፈፈ painting, picture,

drawing, portrait, illustration

plate (in a book)

ካለ cough (v.)

ካል cough (n.)

ካለ sharpen (a knife), grind (sharpen)

ሰለ sharp (edge), acute (angle)

ሰለት fine edge, cutting edge,

blade (of knife)

ሰለታም sharp (edge)

መካል whetstone

መካያ whetstone, sharpener for
knife

የካለ acute (shrill)

*ካለ. + ካለ vow (make a vow to give)

ሰለት vow (n.)

ሰለ because of, regarding, on account
of, concerning, about, with
regard to, in consideration of,
for the sake of, in behalf of

ሰለ + (verb) because, since (because),
as

ሰለምን why? (see ምን)

ሰለዚህ therefore (see -ዚህ)

ሶል sole (bottom of shoe)

ሶል: ጸገገ sole (the shoes)

ሶል (B) spy, scout out

ሰለካ espionage

ሰለካ spy, secret agent

ሰለል be paralyzed

ሰለለ paralyzed, crippled

መሰለል paralysis

የሰለለ strained (voice)

ሰለም peace, safe (peaceful);

see *ካለመ

የሰለም pacific, amicable
(friendly)

የሰለም: ጸ. Peace Corps

ሰለማዊ secure (life),
peaceful

ሰለማዊ: ሰለፍ demonstration
(parade)

ሰለመ, + ካለመ ^{miss the} (ground of the

holy place, make a pilgrimage

+ ካለመ pilgrim

መካለም pilgrimage

[See also ሰለም]

ሰለምታ salutation, salute,

greetings, regards, respects,

compliment (greeting)

ሰለምታ: ሰለጠ greet, salute

ሠለካ thirty (see ሦስት)

ሣልሰ vowel of the 3rd order

ሣልሰ Third (in the title
of a king)

ሥለሐ Trinity

ሰልሐ sixty (see also ሰልሐ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

*ሰለሰለ, እሰላሰለ deliberate (think
over carefully), contemplate
(see also *ሰላ)

ሰለቀ (B) grind (grain) a second time
*ሰለቀ, ተሰለቀ laugh at, ridicule

መሰለቂያ laughing stock

ሰለገገ emasculate, castrate (a person)

ሰለገገጥ cream which forms on stagnant
milk

ሰለገገ fine edge, cutting edge, blade
of knife (see ሰላ)

ሰለገገ vow (v.); see *ሰላ

ሰለገገ mode, manner, way, liturgical
chant

የጦር: ሰለገገ stratagem, strategy

ሰለገገ be tedious, be tiresome

ሰለገገ(ፍ-) be tired of, feel

disgust, be bored to death

ተሰለገገ be dull (boring)

እሰለገገ bore (vt.), weary,

disgust excite disgust

እሰለገገ wearisome

መሰለገገ boredom

የመሰለገገ irksome

ሰለገገ small leather bottle

ሰለገገ mat made of palm leaves

ሰለገገ living room

ሰለገገ telephone, phone

ሰለገገ telephone operator
የሰለገገ: ማዘጋጃ telephone
exchange

ሰለገገ: ገገ, be svelte, be
delicate (features)

ሰለገገ clean-cut (features)

ሰለገገ spy, secret agent (see ሰለገገ)

ሰለገገ tablet, chart, sign (in-
scribed board)

ማሰገገ: ሰለገገ, bulletin
board

ጥቁር: ሰለገገ, blackboard

ሰለገገ salad

ሰለገገ channel

የጥቅር: ሰለገገ bay, gulf

ሰለገገ be proficient in, be
skillful, have authority

ተሰለገገ be trained, be civilized

እሰለገገ train (make skillful
by teaching), civilize

ተሰለገገ authority (power),
power, capacity (authority),

jurisdiction, prerogative

ሰለገገ civilization

እሰለገገ trainer, coach (of
a team)

የሰለገገ civilized, trained

ሰለገገ: ሰለገገ, skilled
(laborer)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሥልጣን power, authority (power),

capacity (authority), jurisdiction, prerogative (see ሠላጣን)

ሥልጣን:ሰጠ authorize

ገለ:ሥልጣን dignitary, ^{official (n.)} ~~authorities~~,

executive (n.)

ገለ:ሥልጣንፍጥፍጥ authorities

ገለፅ፡ሥልጣን plenipotentiary

*ሰለኒ, ተሰለኒ (B) fall in line,

form a line, parade, align (vi.),

align oneself, be placed in

battle formation

አሰለኒ line up, align (vt.)

ሰለፍ parade, demonstration,

order of battle, review, procession, line (row of persons),

queue

ሰላጣ፡ሰልፍ: አደረገ demonstrate (show feelings by a parade)

ሰማ hear, listen, take heed

ተሰማ be heard, be listened to

ተሰማ(ፊ) sense (v.), appreciate (be sensitive of), *feel*

አሰማ voice (v.), utter (a cry)

ተስማማ get along, correspond, consent, harmonize, go well together, be consistent with, be

consonant with, conform, concur,

be suited, coincide, adapt

oneself, be in accord, agree,

go together, see eye to eye

አስማማ accommodate, reconcile,

harmonize (vt.), conform (vt.)

ተሰማ፡ፍጥ feeling, emotion,

excitement, impulse (emotion),

interest, passion, sensation,

sense (sensative), sentiment

ሰጥታ complaint

ሰጥታ:ሰጥታ harmony, agreement,

accord, conciliation, concord

ተሰማ፡ሰጥታ agreeable (suitable

to), compatible, propitious,

congruous, fit (time), right

(appropriate), acceptable

(fitting)

ተሰማ፡ሰጥታ amenity

ተሰማ፡ሰጥታ influence

ሰማማ፡ሰጥታ agreement (correspondence), settlement (agreement), conformity

ሰማማ፡ሰጥታ favorable

አይሰማማ be incongruous

አይተሰማማ disagree (not agree; also of food)

አለመሰማማ፡ሰጥታ disagreement,

discord, dissimilarity	መሥመሥ line, busline,
የመስጫ፣ acoustic	circuit (of telephone), stripe
የሰማይ፡ሰው፣ hearsay (adj.), at	መስመራ፣ ruler (for drawing
second hand	lines)
አይሰሙን፣ only for show, pose	*ሰማራ፣ +ሰማራ pasture,
ሰፍ፣ wax, beeswax	graze (vi.), browse
ሰፍ፣ ወርቅ play on words, hand	አሰማራ graze (vt.), lead
and glove	to pasture
ሰፍ፣ kiss (v.), give a kiss	ሰፍ፣ መስመራ፣ cattle range
ሴተ፣ ክርስቲያን፣ go to church	ሰፍ፣ ወርቅ deed (legal document);
ሰፍ፣ name, noun, reputation	see ሰፍ፣ ወርቅ
ሰፍ፣ ስም፣ what's his name?	ሰፍ፣ መስመራ trot (vi.)
ሰፍ፣ ጠራ call the roll	ሰፍ፣ መስመራ trot (n.)
ሰፍ፣ ወርቅ፣ ሰፍ፣ ወርቅ deed	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ lung (see also ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)
(legal document)	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ pulmonary
ሰፍ፣ ጠራ፣ ሰፍ፣ ጠራ famous,	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ፣ ሲንግ pneumonia
reputable, celebrity	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ፣ ሲንግ pleurisy
አሰፍ፣ ሲንግ skimpy (meal)	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ complaint (see ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)
የወሰን፣ ሰፍ common noun, general	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ feeling, emotion, excite-
term	ment, impulse (emotion),
[See also አሰማራ]	interest, passion, sensation,
ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ harmony, agreement, accord,	sense (sensation), sentiment
conciliation, concord (see ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)	(see ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)
ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ go well with, be successful,	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ፣ ሲንግ emotional
be pleasing	(see ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)
አሰፍ፣ ሲንግ arrange well, prepare well	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ complaint (see ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ)
*ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ, አሰፍ፣ ሲንግ rule (paper), line (v.),	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ north
draw (a line)	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ፣ ሲንግ North Pole
	ሰፍ፣ ሲንግ northern.

- * ሰዓት. በዚህ ሰዓት during this week (see ሰዓት)
- ሰዓት one of these days, lately, recently
- ሰላም soap
- የሰላም ገረጽ lather
- ገረጽ ሰላም bar of soap
- የጥሬ ሰላም toothpaste
- ሰላም quarter (of a dollar)
- ሰዓት week (see ሰዓት)
- ሰዓት weekly (adj.)
- ሰላም cement, mortar, concrete
- ሰላም eight (see also ሰዓት, ሰላም)
- ሰዓት ሰዓት two o'clock
- ሰዓት eighth
- ሰላም eighty (see ሰዓት)
- ሰላም martyr
- ሰላም martyrdom
- ሰላም semite
- ሰላም sky, heavens, firmament
- ሰላም be sky-high (prices)
- ሰላም kingdom of heaven
- ሰላም heavenly, celestial
- ሰላም celestial, blue
- ሰላም sink, go down (see also ሰላም)
- ሰላም make, work, do, build, weave, function, implement, manufacture, operate, take effect, act upon, be employed
- ሰላም work, vt. (the employees)
- ሰላም work, job, occupation, function, task, action, employment, position (job), business, vocation
- ሰላም worker, workman, working man, employee
- ሰላም employer
- ሰላም construction, workmanship
- ሰላም tool, instrument, implement, mechanism, equipment, arms
- ሰላም office
- ሰላም man-made, artificial
- ሰላም pants, trousers, drawers
- ሰላም breeches
- ሰላም grass, straw
- ሰላም vegetation
- ሰላም thatched roof
- * ሰላም intrigue, conspire, plot
- ሰላም intrigue (n.), conspiracy, plot

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሰረ፣ plotter, conspirator	ሰረረ mount a horse, mount,
ሥራ work, job, occupation, function,	climb; cover (stallion, bull)
task, action, employment, position*	ሰራራ, ስንሰራራ experience a
(job), business, vocation (see ሠራ)	revival, recoup, recover
ሠራ፡ያዘ be busy	(of a country)
ሠራ፡ረ be idle, be out of work	ማንሰራራ revival, rebirth
ሠራ፡ረ፡ idle, unemployed	ሰረረ bore (a hole), pierce,
የሠራ፡ገገ, ፣ colleague	undermine (a wall)
የሠራ፡፡ የመገናኛ፡ ሚኒስቴር Ministry	ሰርጎሪ sapper
of Communication and Public Works	መሰርሰሪ drill, n. (tool)
ሰሠራ፡ገገ፡ ያለ be in operation	ሠረፋ rise, appear (star)
የሰራ፡ሠ - housework, homework	ምሥራቅ Orient
የሰራ፡ሠ - handicraft	ምሥራቅ Oriental
ሠረ root, bottom, under, beneath;	ሰረፋ steal, rob
vein, artery, nerve, tendon	ሰርቆ፡አየ take a peep
ሰ---ሠር፤ሰ---ሠር፤ሰ--- ^{ሠር} under,	ሰርቆ፡ theft, robbery
beneath, below, at the bottom of,	በሰርቆ፡ secretly
at the foot of	ሰርቆ፡ hiccups
ሰሠር below	ሰርቆ፡ያዘ (ወ) have the
ሠር፡ሰሠር root (vi.)	hiccups
ሠር፡የተፈፈ, ፈ entrenched, chronic	ሰረ፣ snuff
ሠረ፡ሰር subject (substance),	ሠረተ፣ workman, worker,
bottom (of a thing)	working man, employee (see ሠራ)
ቀፃ፡ሠር radish (lit. 'red' root)	የመገናኛሠረ፡ሠረተ፣ public
የሰራ፡ሠር vein, artery	servant
ሠረ፡ bottom (adj.)	ሠር፣ corner (see ሠር)
ሠር፣ corner	በሰር፣ high and low

ሰሠር ሠር ስ- ሰሠር ስ- ሰሠር

ሥርዓት procedure, formality, ordinance,	ሰርገኛ the person who
principle, manner, order, statute,	accompanies the bridegroom
system	to the bride's house
ሥርዓት፡ያላው methodical	ሰረገላ carriage, wagon, coach,
ሥርዓተ፡ትምህርት curriculum,	chariot
syllabus	*ሰረገዱ, ተሰረገዱ be dented
ሥርዓተ፡ነጠጥ punctuation	ሰርጓ፤ መርከብ submarine
ሥርዓት፡የጠጠቀ orderly (class)	*ሰራጩ, ተሰራጩ diffuse (vi.)
ሥነ፡ሥርዓት ceremony, procedure,	leak out (of secret),
rite, ritual	circulate (of news)
የዳሎት፡ሥነ፡ሥርዓት religious	አሰራጩ circulate (news),
services	disseminate, emit (of sun
ሰርከሽ circus	emitting light, propagate (news)
ሥርወ. in ሥርወ፡መንግሥት dynasty	ሱሱ addiction (for coffee,
ሥርወ፡ቃላት derivation of words	smoking, etc.)
ሰራጭት army, military (n.)	ሱሱ፤ addict
የጦር፡ሰራጭት army	የአልጥል፡ሱሱ፤ alcoholic
የፊደል፡ሰራጭት literacy campaign	ሢሶ a third (see ሦስት)
ሰረዘ (B) cross out, delete, rub out,	ሳሳ be thin, be sparse, be
strike out, cancel (a stamp),	threadbare (coat)
revoke (a concession)	አሳሳ thin out (plants)
ሰረዝ punctuation mark	ሰሰ thin, fine (cloth),
*ሰረዩ, ተሰረዩ be expiated, be	sheer (silk)
pardoned, be forgiven	ሣሣ become greedy, be insatiable
ሰርዩት expiation	ሥሥ greed, cupidity
ሰረገ. ሰርገ፡ገገ infiltrate	ሥሥተኛ greedy
ሰርገ፡ገገ infiltrator	ሥሥተኛነት parsimony
ሰርገ nuptials, wedding	ሦስት three (see ሠላሳ, ሢሶ)

ሦስት ሰዓት	nine o'clock	ሰቃይ	large, rectangular, oblong house
ሦስት	thrice		
ሦስተኛ	third, thirdly	ሰቃይ	hanging, Crucifixion
ሦስትኛ	one third	(see ሰቃይ)	
ሶሲዮሎጂ	sociology	የሰቃይ ሰዓት	Good Friday
ሶሺያሊዝም	socialism	* ሰቃይ . ተሰቃይ	sob
ሶቅ	store, shop	* ሰቃይ . አሰቃቂ (B)	shock (of behavior), appall, horrify
ባለሰቅ	shopkeeper	ከሰቃይ	frightful, disastrous, shocking, dreadful, awful, abominable, hideous (crime), execrable, outrageous (crime), cruel (war), miserable (life)
ሶቅ፡ጠይቢ	peddler	አሰቃቂነት	enormity (of crime)
ሣቀ	laugh	ሣቂ	jocund (see ሣቀ)
አሣቀ	amuse (cause to laugh), evoke a laugh	* ሠቃይ . ተሠቃይ	be afflicted, be plagued, be in misery, be in torment, be in agony, show distress
ሣቅ፡አለ	smile, chuckle	አሠቃይ	torment (v.), torture, excruciate, persecute, martyrize
ሣቅ፡ሣቅ፡አለ	gurgle (of a baby)	ሠቃይ	torture, torment, distress, affliction, suffering, horror, discomfort
ሣቅ	laughter	ሰቃይ	be ticklish (feet), give shivers
ሣቂ	jocund	ሰቃይ	seventy (see ሰቃይ)
ገጠቂ	laughable, humorous, funny, comic		
ገጠቂ፡ተቀናጋ	clown		
የሚያደቅ	ridiculous		
ሰቅ፡አለ	have the hiccups		
ሰቃይ	hang (vt.), hang out, suspend, hoist (a flag), crucify		
ተሰቃይ	fly, vi. (of flag)		
ተሰቃይ	hanging, Crucifixion		
ተሰቃይ	cross (n.)		
ሶቅ	hanger, hook (of telephone receiver)		

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሰጣ be fat

እሰጣ fatten

ሰጣ grease, fat

ሰጣ, in ቤተሰብ family

የሰጣ:ሰጣ social

ሰጣ:ሰጣ 'society (all the people)

[See also ሰጣጸፀ]

ሰጣ, drag, pull, lead (a horse),
suck (air into the lungs), draw(pull), press (the trigger),
attract, appeal (be attractive)ተሰጣ be dragged, creep (of vine),
crawl, gravitate

ሰጣ gravitation, gravity

ሰጣ drawer

ተሰጣ object (in grammar)

ሰጣ crop (n.), productivity
(agricultural)

ሰጣ civil (service), civilian (n.)

ሰጣ break, burst (vt.), fracture

ተሰጣ be broken, break (vi.),
crash (vi.)ሰጣ shatter, smash, wreck (a
machine)

ሰጣ broken

ሰጣ chunk (of stone)

ሰጣ fracture (v.)

ሰጣ chip (n.), broken
piece, fragmentሰጣ gather (vt.), assemble,
collect, convene (vt.),
concentrate (collect)
ተሰጣ meet (vi.), gather
(vi.), convene (vi.), get
together (vi.), congregate (vi.)
ሰጣ session, assembly,
meeting, gathering, conference,
congress, convention (meeting),
rallyሰጣ:ያዛ sit (of parlia-
ment)

ሰጣ collection

* ሰጣ . ነጣጣ tell on, tattle
on, inform, denounce* ሰጣ . ነጣጣ rationalize
ሰጣ pretext, pretense,
cause, reason

ሰጣ sickly

ሰጣ seven (see ሰጣ, ሰጣ, ሰጣ)

ሰጣ:ሰጣ one o'clock

ሰጣ seventh

ሰጣ gravity, gravitation
(see ሰጣ)ሰጣ kind of spiritual retreat (see
ሰጣ)
ሰጣ seventh order of the

Ethiopian vowels (ሕ ሰገን)	የሰገን effeminate, feminine (adj.)
ሰገን.፯ human (rights), humane (see ሰገ)	ሴንፍ፡አዳሬ፤ ሴተፍ፡አዳሬ prostitute, whore
ሰገጥ preach, advocate	* ሰተፈ, ተገተፈ participate, take part in
ሰገጥ preacher	ሰተፈ participation
ሰገጥን sermon	ሰኔ June
መሰገጥ፡ሰገጥን pulpit	ሴፈ cup, porcelain cup
ሴገተ string, twine, cord	* ሳኒ, ተሳኒ not possible, be impossible
ሳተ be mistaken, make a mistake, miss (not find), miss the target, lose (the way)	ተሳኒ (ብ) not be able, not succeed, be powerless, be impotent
ተሳተ be wrong, be mistaken	ሥን beauty
ተሳተ be mistaken, err, be wrong, be in the wrong, blunder	ሥነ፡ሥርዓት ceremony, procedure, rite, ritual
አሳተ misguide, mislead, do wrong	ሥነ፡ጠጋጌ festivity (festival)
ራሱን፡ሳተ faint, lose consciousness	ሥነ፡ጠበብ fine arts
አሳተ deceptive	ሥነ፡ጽሑፍ literature, letters
የተሳተ mistaken, faulty, wrong, fallacious, false, erroneous	ሥነ፡ፍጥረት science
[See also ስሕተት]	የሥነ፡ልቦና፡ንግግር psychology
ሴን woman, female, lady	የሥነ፡ጽሑፍ literary
ሴንፍ womenfolk	ሲኒማ cinema
ሴፍ negative (electric charge)	ሰንሰለት chain
ሴን፡ፊ፤ daughter	ሳንሱር censorship
ሴተ፡ሴን effeminate	የሳንሱር፡ሹግ censor

ሳንፉ lumber, board (of wood),

plank, leaf of door, door

ሥንቅ provisions for a journey

ሳንግ , see ሳንግ

ሰንበር stripe (from stroke with a
whip), bruise

ሰንበር: አወጣ bruise (v.)

ሰነብተ stay a certain time, reside
a week, dwell, spend some days

ተሰናበተ make adieus, bid farewell,

take leave of one another, be
dismissed, be fired

አሰናበተ dismiss, fire a worker

ሰንበት Sabbath, Sunday

ሰንበት leave, leave of absence

ሰንት how many?, how much?

ሰንቲ how often?

ሰንት: ጊዜ how often? how long?

(see ተ

ሰንት: ሰንት when?, at which time?

ግሰንት: አንዴ once in a great
while, once in a while

ሳንቲፍ penny

ሰነተ tear, lacerate, split

ሰንጋ even (see አንጋ)

ሰነበላ hobble (tie the legs), tie

the foot of the animal to its neck

ተሰናከለ stumble over, hit a snag

አሰናከለ hamper, prevent,

hinder, cripple (disable)

ሰንጉላ invalid (adj.),

crippled, disabled

አካላ: ሰንጉላ disabled,

cripple, invalid

መሰናከል obstacle, bar

(obstacle), hurdle, impediment,
interference (hindrance),

obstacle, bar

(obstacle), hurdle, impediment,

interference-(hindrance),

handicap, roadblock

ሰነዚ direct a remark toward

someone, level (criticism)

ተሰነዚ be aimed at (of a
remark), be intended for

(a remark)

ሰነዚ measure by spans

ሰንዘር span

ሰነፋ document, declaration
(statement of goods)

*ሰነፋ, ተሰነፋ be prepared,

be put in order, be arranged,

be ready

አሰነፋ prepare, put in

order, make ready

ሰንፋ prepared, ready, arrange

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሰንደ wheat
 ሰንደቅ box, chest (box)
 ሰንፂ bayonet
 ሰንጋ steer, castrated
 ሰንጢ pocket knife, penknife
 ሰነጠፈ break into splinters
 ሰንጠፎ splinter, sliver of wood
 ሰንጠረዥ chess
 ሰነጠቀ splinter, split (vt.); crack, cleave, dissect
 ተሰነጠቀ crack (vi.), split (vi.)
 ሰነጠጠቀ split asunder
 ሰንጠቂ splinter, chip of wood
 ሰንጠቅ split, rift, fissure, flaw (in a glass), crevice
 ሰነኳ be indolent, be feeble, be lazy
 ሰነፍ lazy, indolent, feeble
 ሰንፍኖ laziness, idleness, inaction, indolence
 ሰነኒጠ be hot (mustard)
 የጫሰነፍጥ pungent (odor of paint); see ሰነፍጫ
 ሰነፍጫ mustard (see ሰነኒጠ)
 ሰንፒፎ in ሰንቁ:ሰንፔፎ sapphire
 *ሰን. አሰን name, nominate, designate; used as causative with composite verbs

አሰን(ሠ) he feels like,
 he feels up to
 ተሰን delight (vi.)
 ሰኛ Monday
 ሰኛ: ማሳሰኛ hopscotch
 ስኦስ hell, perdition
 ሠንጸ painter, illustrator
 (see ሣስ)
 ሠሰገ painting, picture, drawing, portrait, illustration, plate (in a book)
 ሠሰገፎ pictorial
 ሰዓት hour, clock, watch, o'clock, time
 ሰዓት: ቁጥረ hour hand
 (see ቁጥረ)
 ሰዓት: አሳኔ overtime, curfew
 (see አሳኔ)
 በሰዓት just at the right moment, on time
 በሰዓት at noon
 በየሰዓቱ hourly (adv.)
 ከሰዓት: በኋላ afternoon
 ከሰዓት: በፊት before noon
 ሰን (B) string (beads), pin (a flower on the dress), thread (beads), plug in (make electric connection), stick into

ተሰካ stick, vi. (of a nail in the tire), be interlaced	ሰው፡ሠራሽ manmade, artificial (see ሠራ)
ተሰካ turn out well, be successful, succeed, be a success, have success in	ሁሉ፡ገራ everybody
የተሰካ coherent (sentence), successful	የሰፊ፡ሀይል person of good family, freeman, human race, mankind, human, humanity
መሰካ success	[See also ሰፊ፡ሀይል]
መሰካ socket	ሰፊ (B) hide, conceal
ሰጠረ become drunk, be intoxicated	ሰፊ፡ሀይል secret (hiding place), hidden, occult, surreptitious
አሰጠረ intoxicate, inebriate	ዓይኑ፡ሰፊ፡ሀይል blind
ሰጠረ drunk, intoxicated	የተሰፊ፡ሀይል secret (plan)
ሰጠረ drunkenness	ሰፊ፡ሀይል grammar
ሰጠረ drunk (n.), drunkard	ሰፊ፡ሀይል body, figure (body), constitution (of a person), personality (see ሰፊ፡ሀይል)
ሰጠረ sugar	ሰፊ፡ሀይል፡ሀይል፡ሀይል ache all over
ሰጠረ stuff, cram	ሰፊ፡ሀይል Sweden
ሰጠረ animal's foot (see also ሰጠረ)	ሰፊ፡ሀይል (B) designate (appoint), give the title of, call (name)
ሰጠረ second (n.)	ተሰፊ፡ሀይል sit (of court)
ሰፊ (B) sacrifice (v.), offer	ሰፊ፡ሀይል science
sacrifice	የሰፊ፡ሀይል scientific
መሰፊ፡ሀይል sacrifice (n.)	የሰፊ፡ሀይል፡ሀይል scientist
መሰፊ፡ሀይል altar	ሰፊ፡ሀይል devil, demon, Satan
ሰፊ man, person, personage, human (n.), mankind, fellow, gentleman, individual, people, anybody, anyone	ሰፊ፡ሀይል diagonal
ሰፊ፡ሀይል individual	ሰፊ፡ሀይል sword
የሰፊ፡ሀይል human (adj.)	ሰፊ፡ሀይል undisciplined, uncouth

ሰደ፡ከፈ፡፡ impertinent, bold (impolite), boor	ሰደ፡ቸ stock (of rifle), butt (of rifle)
ሰደ፡ከ፡፡ vulgarity, insolence	ሰደ፡ከ፡፡ cigarette, cigar
ሰደ፡ in ሰደ፡፡፡፡ prose	ሰደ፡ከ፡፡ ሰደ፡ከ፡፡ smoker
ሰደ፡፡ vest	ሰ፡፡ be apprehensive, fear, be anxious, be fearful
ሰደ፡፡ sixty (see also ሰ፡፡)	ሰ፡፡ cause apprehension, threaten (be a cause of possible harm), menace
ሰደ፡፡ sixth order of the Ethiopian vowel (see ሰደ፡፡)	ሰ፡፡ dread (n.), anxiety, apprehension, fear, calamity, worry, spectre (of war)
ሰደ፡፡ six (see also ሰደ፡፡, ሰደ፡፡)	ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ secure (old age)
ሰደ፡፡፡፡ twelve o'clock	ሰ፡፡፡፡ serious (condition), critical (condition), risky
ሰደ፡፡፡፡ sixth	ሰ፡፡፡፡ gravity, seriousness (of condition)
ሰ፡፡ table	ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ secure (hiding place)
ሰ፡፡, insult, abuse, call someone names	ሰ፡፡ meat, flesh, pulp
ሰ፡፡ insult (n.), abuse (insulting language)	ሰ፡፡ carnal
ሰ፡፡, see ሰ፡፡	ሰ፡፡፡፡ carnivorous (see ሰ፡፡)
ሰ፡፡, send away, chase away, banish, exile, shoot (an arrow), strike (roots), put roots into the ground	ሰ፡፡፡፡ blood relative
ሰ፡፡፡፡, be sent away, emigrate	ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ genitals
ሰ፡፡፡፡ chase, pursue	ሰ፡፡፡፡ fleshy, carnal, secular (education)
ሰ፡፡፡፡ root (vi.)	ሰ፡፡ sauce
ሰ፡፡፡፡ wildfire	ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ amble
ሰ፡፡፡፡ immigration, exile (n.)	ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ (a mule),
ሰ፡፡፡፡ refugee, immigrant	
ሰ፡፡፡፡፡፡ abortive (not developed properly)	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

make to amble

חלל- latrine

חלל- out house

חלל cigar

חלל sheath

*חלל, חלל be greedy

חלל voraciously,

greedily

חלל ravenous, stingy,

greedy

חלל, see חלל

חלל ostrich

חלל gallery, grand stand,

balcony

חלל pulpit

(see חלל)

חלל genuflect, prostrate oneself

in prayer, bow down, worship

חלל rug, carpet, tapestry

חלל give, grant, afford, provide,

accord

חלל surrender, give in

חלל ideal (place)

חלל gift, present, aptitude,

facility (talent)

חלל ability, talent,

affinity (natural attraction),

gift (natural talent)

חלל don't mention it!

חלל thank you!

חלל goodbye!

*חלל spread out (cloth
or grain to dry)

חלל go under, drown, sink,

founder (boat); see also חלל

חלל drown (vt.), sink (vt.)

חלל, see חלל

חלל coffer, case (box),

chest (box)

חלל casket, coffin

חלל (and חלל)

wardrobe

חלל squeak, screech,

creak (of door)

חלל become broad, become wide,
widen (vi.), broaden (vi.),
dilate (vi.)חלל widen (vt.), broaden
(vt.), enlarge, spread outחלל enlarge (vi.),
expand (vi.), develop (vt.),flourish, grow (of business),
stretch (of an empire)חלל develop (vt.), expand
(vt.), extend, promote,
foster (develop)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሰፋ፡፡፡ roomy, widespread	ሰፋ፡፡፡ settler
ሰፋ፡፡፡ broad, wide, spacious,	ሰፋ፡፡፡ place, site, area,
widespread, large, extensive	spot, seat, position,
ሰፋ፡፡፡ extensively, widely,	post (position), role
at length	ተሰፋ፡፡፡ passenger
ሰፋ፡፡፡ width, breadth, size (of	መሰፋ፡፡፡ carfare
room), area (surface)	ሰፋ፡፡፡, see ሰፋ፡፡፡ 'became broad'
ሰፋ፡፡፡ see ሰፋ	ሰፋ፡፡፡ wickerwork, sewing, seam
ሰፋ፡፡፡ sew, sew up, stitch, seam	(see ሰፋ፡፡፡ 'sew')
ሰፋ፡፡፡, in ሰፋ፡፡፡ dressmaker,	ሰፋ፡፡፡ sewing machine
tailor, seamstress	ሰፋ፡፡፡ (B) be dominant, prevail,
ተሰፋ፡፡፡ wickerwork, sewing, seam	pervade (f.in. joy pervading
መሰፋ፡፡፡, in መሰፋ፡፡፡ stapler	a poem)
ሰፋ፡፡፡ wool	መሰፋ፡፡፡ (pl. መሰፋ፡፡፡)
ሰፋ፡፡፡ sunflower	duke, prince
ሰፋ፡፡፡ tub	ሰፋ፡፡፡ sponge
ሰፋ፡፡፡ sofa	ሰፋ፡፡፡ መሰፋ፡፡፡ sponge (v.)
ሰፋ፡፡፡ measure (grain)	ሰፋ፡፡፡ scum, filth
ሰፋ፡፡፡ numberless,	* ሰፋ፡፡፡, ተሰፋ፡፡፡ float, soar,
myriads of	hover, drift (of logs in
መሰፋ፡፡፡ measure (for liquids)	the river)
ሰፋ፡፡፡ encamp, camp, settle (vi.)	መሰፋ፡፡፡ raft, float (n.)
ተሰፋ፡፡፡ be on board, board (a	ሰፋ፡፡፡ sport (see also ሰፋ፡፡፡)
train), embark	ሰፋ፡፡፡ athlete, sportsman
ሰፋ፡፡፡ section (of town), neighbor-	ሰፋ፡፡፡
hood (section of city), quarters,	ሰፋ፡፡፡ thousand (see also ሰፋ፡፡፡)
camp, barracks, base (station)	ሰፋ፡፡፡ want, wish
ሰፋ፡፡፡ camp	ሰፋ፡፡፡ be necessary

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

be-necessary

አቸ (ራ) he chose, he wished

ያቸ it is necessary

ቸ፡ thorn, spine (see also ቸ፡፡ ,
ከቸ፡፡)

(ቸ፡፡ thousand (see also ቸ፡፡)

ቸ፡፡ see ቸ፡፡

ቸ፡፡ pointed, sharp (point); see ቸ፡፡

* ቸ፡፡ , ተቸ፡፡ be better, improve

(vi.), be preferable, be

advisable

ተቸ፡፡ be well, get well,

feel better

አቸ፡፡ improve, relieve (reduce
the pain)

ተቸ፡፡ improve (vi.),

ameliorate (vi.)

አቸ፡፡ ameliorate (vt.),
improve (vt.), remedy, revise

(the constitution), amend

ጭቸ፡፡ advance (progress),

advancement (improvement),

progress, revision (of the
constitution)

የተቸ፡፡ better

ምን፡፡ ምን፡፡ what can be done?

ቸ፡፡ fetus, embryo

ቸ፡፡ be pointed, be sharpened

ቸ፡፡ pointed, sharp

የቸ፡፡ pointed

ቸ፡፡ (B) chant war songs

ቸ፡፡ war songs

ቸ፡፡ (B) decorate (give a medal)

award (v.), adorn

[See ቸ፡፡]

ቸ፡፡ — reward, decoration

(medal), prize (medal),

medal (see ቸ፡፡)

የቸ፡፡ ፡ ፡ ፡ Prize

Trust

ቸ፡፡ valley

የ፡፡ ፡ ፡ river basin

ቸ፡፡ major (in the army),

battalion

ቸ፡፡ husk (v.), strip the

husk

ቸ፡፡ nap (n.)

ቸ፡፡ (B) shear

ቸ፡፡ slip away, slip through,

creep through

አቸ፡፡ slide (vt.), slip

(under the door)

ቸ፡፡ sneak in,

steal into, insinuate oneself
to

ቸረ annul, abrogate (a law), dis-	ቸርካ, ቸሪካ. partner,
miss, abolish, rescind, nullify,	associate
override, repeal, invalidate	ቸር ል apron
አቸረ act as a laxative	ቸርጣጥ crab
የቸጋ፡ቸር dismissal from	ቸረረ clip (vt.), notch, break
office	something at the edge
የጣየቸር irrevocable	+ቸረረ have a chip
ቸር, ቸር mash made of peas	ቸረረ nibble, wear away(vt.)
ቸረረ spider	+ቸረረ chip (vi.)
የቸረረ፡ድር cobweb,	ቸርጥ syrup
spiderweb	ቸቸ flee, run away, avoid,
ቸረቸረ erode, undermine (a house),	recede, shirk, ebb
wear away (of water wearing away	አቸቸ put to flight
the rocks)	ቸቸ, ቸቸ fugitive
* ቸረቸረ, +ጓቸረቸረ promenade,	ቸቸት flight
walk around, take a walk	ጋቸቸ refugee
ቸርቸር walk, excursion,	ቸቸ gauze, muslin, kerchief
hike, picnic, outing	* ሸሸ, +ጓሸሸ ripple (of
ቸትገ braid of hair	brook), rustle
ቸረብ sweater	ቸቸት flight (see ቸቸ)
የአፏ፡ቸረብ glove	ቸቸገ (B) hide, dissimulate,
የአገር፡ቸረብ sock, stocking	hold back, vt. (hide)
ቸርግ soup, broth	+ቸቸገ hide (vi.)
* ቸረተተ, +ጓቸረተተ glide,	ጋቸቸጊ haven (for
slide (vi.), slip, skid	fugitives)
ቸርተፍ slide (surface for	* ቸቀብ, አቸቀብ mount a slope
sliding)	ቸቀብገ upward slope

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ቸንጠፎ: አገዳ sugar cane

ቸንጉርቱ onion

ቀዳ: ቸንጉርቱ onion

ኅፍፍ: ቸንጉርቱ garlic

ቸንተ forum, council

* ቸንጉሉ, ተቸንጉሉ feel flattered

ቸንጉሉ flattery

ቸንጉጠት chin beard

ቸንጣ suitcase, valise, trunk

ቸንጣ hip, flank (side of body)

* ቸንኳ, አቸንኳ (B) conquer, win

a battle, win a game, be victori-

ous, defeat, overcome, overpower

ተቸንኳ lose (a game), suffer

defeat

አቸንኳ winner, victor, victori-

ous

አቸንኳነት championship

ቸን (B) accompany, see off, escort

ቸንፍ hump (of back)

ቸን fork

ቸን tip (secret information)

ቸን:ጎሉ whisper, tip off (give
secret information)

ቸን:ከሉ be all dressed up, be

well dressed

ቸን thorn, spine (see also ቸህ, አቸን)

ቸንግ clay, pottery, pot,

disk (for music); see also ቸንግ

ቸህግ

ቸንግ porcelain

ቸንግ:ሠራ potter

ቸንግ:ሚዲያ phonograph,

record player record

player

ቸንግ:ብሔር china

ቸንግ:አዳ earthenware

* ቸንግ, ተቸንግ (B) carry,

bear (carry), be loaded

አቸንግ put a load on,

help to carry

ቸንግ: load, charge, burden

ተቸንግ porter

ቸንግ be rough, be harsh, be

strained (relations)

አቸንግ roughen, strain

(relation)

ቸንግ- rough (fur), coarse

(cloth, table), harsh (soap)

* ቸንግ:ሠራ, አቸንግ:ሠራ court (v.)

ቸንግ:ሠራ suitor

(who is courting a woman)

* ቸንግ:ሠራ, ተቸንግ:ሠራ rotate (vi.),

turn, vi. (rotate), revolve,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

pivot, swivel, spin (vi.),
whirl around
አቸገረገረ twirl, spin (a top)
መቸገረገረ revolution (of
the earth)
ሚቸገረገረ pivot
ተቸገረገረ vehicle
* ቸገረገረ, አንቸገረገረ whisper (v.)
ቸገረገረ whisper (n.)
ቸገረገረ foot of a beast (see
also ተቸገረገረ)
* ቸገረገረ, አቸገረገረ neigh, snort (of
horses)
[The root is perhaps ገገ with
the morpheme ከቸ -]
ቸገረገረ, furtive (manner)
ቸገረገረ flash by, roar past,
whiz (see also ቸገረገረ-)
ቸገረገረ cross-eyed
ቸገረገረገረገረ swish (see ቸገረገረ)
ቸገረገረ tea
* ቸገረገረ, ተቸገረገረ cross (a river),
clear (a ditch), traverse
አቸገረገረ make cross, help to cross
ቸገረገረ just across
ቸገረገረ transition
ቸገረገረገረ ferry, ford, thing used

to cross a river, place
where one crosses over
መቸገረገረ gangplank
ተቸገረገረ transitive
አጋቸገረገረ impassable
ጋቸገረገረ intransitive (verb)
ገገ...ገቸገረ beyond (prep.)
across
ገገተ be moldy, be covered with
mildew mildew
ገገተ mildew
ቸገረገረ (B) tuck
[See ቸገረገረ]
ቸገረገረ pistol, revolver (see
ቸገረገረ)
ቸገረገረገረገረ wear a gun
ቸገረገረ sell, sell out
ቸገረገረ seller, salesman,
vendor, clerk (who waits on
customers)
ቸገረገረ sale
አቸገረገረ salesclerk, salesman
ቸገረገረገረገረ ticket office
ቸገረገረገረገረ slip (into the
pocket)
ቸገረገረገረ flick (a horse)
ቸገረገረገረ comical

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ሸፍ:አለ have a rash

ሸፍታ rash (small spots on
the skin)*ሸሏ. አሸሏ. tease, poke fun, make
fun of, be facetious, mock

ሸሏ፣ chauffeur

ሸፍሸፍ፣ eyebrow

ሸሏተ become a rebel

ሸፍታ outlaw, bandit

ሸፍታ rash (see ሸፍ:አለ)

ሸሏ፣ (B) cover (v.), hide (vt.),
conceal, enshroud, veil (of fog)

ሸፍሏ፣ gloss over

ሸሏ፣ cover (of book), wrapping

ሸሏ፣ ሸሏ፣ eyelid

ሸሏ፣ be in heat (mule)

ሸፍታ. perfidy

ሸፍታ. perfidious

[See also ሸሏ፣]

ሸሏ፣ dishonest (person); see ሸፍታ

ተቃራኒ opposite, contrary

(term), conflicting, converse,

inverse, reverse, counterpart,

antipose, antithesis

መቃረን contradiction

ቅርንጫፍ bough, branch (of tree,
of a company), subsidiary (of a
company)

ቅርንጫፍ clove

የቅርንጫፍ: ምሽግ ፍ screw

ቀ

ቀለ redden, become red

አቀለ inflame (make red, hot);

ቀለ:ፈለ reddish, pink (color)

ቀለ red

ቀለ fool, silly, simple-minded,
imbecile

ቀለ word, sound, term (expression)

ቀለ:በቀለ verbatim, word
for word, literallyቀለ:ገገ promise, make a
promise, pledge, make a
commitment, guaranteeቀለ:አቀጣይ spokesman,
reporterቀለ:ገገ agreement, pact,
pledge, covenant, treaty,
vows (marital)ቀለ:መሐገ pledge of
allegianceቀለ:አገፍ exclamation
(see ገፍ)ቀለ:ገገኛ minutes (of
meeting)

86 በቃል by rote, by heart,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

orally, verbally

ጠቃል: አጠና memorize, learn

by heart (see ጠና)

ጠቃል: ያዘ learn by heart

የቃል verbal, oral

የቃል: ጠያቂ interview

ቅል gourd

የራሱ: ቅል skull

ቁላ wag (the tail)

ቁላ, ቅላ parch, roast (grain, coffee)

ቅሎ roasted grain

ቅላ low country, lowland (about 5000 feet above sea level)

የቅላ: ቀሰል ulcer

ቅላኛ inhabitant of lowland

ቅላሽ rifle shell, cartridge case

ቅላሽ be light (of weight), be easy

አቀለሽ make easy

ተቃለሽ ease up, be lightened,

be dishonored

አቃለሽ simplify, facilitate, ease, alleviate (distress), allay, minimize, belittle, despise

ቀላል: አደረገ simplify

ቀላሽ easy, simple, light

(weight, duty), mild (punishment),

minor (injury)

ጠቀላሉ easily

ቁለለ (B) pile (vt.), heap up

ቁልል heap, pile

ቀለመ: dye (v.), stain (v.)

ቀለሙ, n. color, paint, dye ጸጸቆ, stain, polish, ink

የቀለም: ፖሎሽኒት academic training

የጥንቢሮ: ቀለም lipstick

ማቅለሚያ pigment

ቋሊማ sausage

ቁልማማ coiled, twisted

ቁልማማ: ደላ crook (shepherd's staff)

አግረ: ቁልማማ clubfooted

* ቀለሽለሽ, አቀለሽለሽ make

feel nauseous

አቀለሽለሽ(ው) be overcome by nausea

ቀላቀለ mix, blend together,

combine, mingle, annex

ተቀላቀለ be mixed, mingle, vi. (rivers), merge (vi.), affiliate, join with others

አቀላቀለ mix (vt.), mingle, combine (mix), aggregate

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ቅልቅል mixture, mixed, mash
 መቀለቀል admixture
- * ቀለቀለ . ተጓቀለቀለ blaze (of
 fire)
- ቁልቁል ; ቁልቁለት . see * ቁለቁለ
 ቱልቋል euphorbia, cactus
- * ቁለቁለ . ስቁለቁለ slope down,
 decline (slope down), lower, vi.
 (sun)
- ቁልቁል downward
- ቁልቁለት slope, descent (slope)
- ቁልቁለቱን down the hill
- ቁልቁለቱን፡፡ፀረዱ go downhill
 [See also መሸቆለቆል]
- ቀለጥ catch a ball or a falling
 object
- ቀለጥ (B) feed (oxen), provide
 support, nourish
- ቀለጥ food supplies, rations
- የቤት፡ቀለጥ supplies
- የቤት፡ቀለጥ housekeeper
- ቀረጥ mold
- ቀለጥ turn down (the collar)
- ቀለጥ ring (finger ring), loop
- የቀለጥ፡ጣት ring finger
- ቀረጥ magician
- ቀረጥ (B) play a joke on, make fun
 of, trifle, tease
- ቀለጥ joke, fun, jest,
 farce, wit, humor
- ቀለጥጥ joker, witty
- ቀለጥጥጥ sense of humor
- ቀለጥ land that is measured
- ቀለጥ melt, vi. (of butter),
 liquefy, vi. (of butter),
 be animated
- ስቀለጥ liquefy, vi. (butter)
- smelt (ore), thaw (the ice)
- የቀለጥጥ molten (metal)
- ማቅለጥ melting pot
- ቅለጥጥ marrow, shin, shinbone,
 shank
- ቀለጥጥ hasten (vi.), hurry
 (vi.), make haste, be quick
 in doing something
- ስቀለጥጥ make to hasten,
 hasten (vt.)
- ቀለጥጥ quick, rapid, fast,
 swift, agile, handy, efficient,
 expeditious, nimble (monkey)
- ቅለጥጥጥ dispatch (prompt-
 ness), dexterity, efficiency,
 skill (facility)
- (ጥቅለጥጥ skillfully)
- ስቀለጥጥ fluently

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

የቀለጠኒ limber (piano player)
ቀለጠ፡ ቀለጠ፡ ንስ light up, vi.

(of eyes); see * ቀለጠጠጠ

* ቀለጠጠጠ, ተቀለጠጠጠ twinkle
(of eyes)

[See also ቀለጠ፡]

* ቀለጥ. ከንቀለጥ doze, fall asleep
ተከንቅስ sleep

ቀለጥ key, button (see ቀለጥ)

የቀለጥ፡ ቀዳዳ keyhole

የቀለጥ፡ ንጥጥ lock

ጠፍኤ፡ ቀለጥ safety pin

ቀለጥ (B) lock (vt.), close with
a key, buckle, button, hook (a
dress), fasten

ተቀለጥ lock (vi.), be locked up

ተቀለጥ፡ be locked together
(bumpers)

ከቀለጥጥ interlace (vt.)

ተቀለጥ key, button

ቀጥ፡ (B) rob, take by force, carry
away by force, snatch from the
hand

ቀጥ፡ brigand, robber

ቀጥ፡ robbery

ቀጥ፡ see ቀጥ

ቀጥ፡ ሣጣን cupboard, wardrobe
(closet)

ቀጥ፡ ሣጥ worthwhile thing,
important matter, serious
matter

ቀጥ፡ ሣጥ፡ trustworthy
(person)

ቀጥ፡ ያጥ፡ scribe

የቀጥ፡ ያጥ፡ calligraphy

ቀጥ፡ resentment, grudge, rancor,
ill-feeling, revenge (see
* ቀጥ፡)

ቀጥ፡ ጠቀጥ vengeance, feud

ቀጥ፡ vindictive, person
who holds a grudge

ቀጥ፡ swallow without chewing (e.g.
flour), eat powdery things
(roasted grain, sugar) from
the hand

ቀጥ፡ stop (vi.), be erected,

stand, halt (vi.), come to
a halt, cease, land (of a
ship)

ከቀጥ፡ stand something up,
erect (a monument), set up
(a statue), raise, bring to
rest, arrest (stop), put an
end to, stop (vt.), bring to
a stop, halt, park (a car),
statuary, settle (an argument)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተቃውሞ	be against, oppose, be opposed to, protest, resist, object, raise an objection, contradict, dissent, disapprove, take issue with, defy (the authority)	protest, resistance, disapproval (expression against)
ተቋቋሙ	be established, be set up, be constituted, come into being, withstand (oppose), resist, fight against, endure, counter, cope with	(ገንዘብ ሂሳብ: ተቃውሞ unopposed) መቃወም, in ገመቃዊም against (in opposition) ማቆሙያ stop, place where one halts
ከቋቋሙ	establish, set up (a business), build (a factory), found (a bank), organize (a committee)	ቆሙለ (A) be filled with lice; (B) remove lice
ቆሙ: ንሰ	pause (v.)	ቆሙለ louse
ቆሙ: ቀረፅ	be an old maid	ቆሙ (B) add condiments, add spices, season (v.)
ቆሙ	permanent, steady (work), salaried (employee), skeleton (of building)	ቆሙም spice, condiment, seasoning
ቆሙ: ሥራ	career	ቆሙ: ቆሙም all kinds of spices, ingredients
ቆሙ: ቆሙ	size (of a person), height (of man), stature	ቆሙም: የሌለው bland (food)
ከቆሙ	stand (position), stand point, structure (of human body), bearing (manner)	ቆሙም: የጣዛጣን spicy
ተቃዋሚ	opponent, dissident	መደኃኒት: ቆሙም pharmacist
ተቃውሞ	opposition, objection,	ቆሙም, ከቆሙም falter (hesitate) play with the idea of doing something
		ቆሙም: የጣዛጣን game of chance
		ቆሙም: ቆሙም gamble (v.)
		ቆሙም: ቆሙም gambler
		ቆሙም taste, eat a little

ቀጥሎ ገንዘብ gown, dress (of woman)	ቆሽቆሽ cudgel
ጉርድ: ቀጥሎ skirt	ቆሽቆሽ, ቆሽቆሽ leper, leperous,
ቀጥሎ hem (v.)	maimed by leprosy
ቆሽቆሽ hem (n.)	ቆሽቆሽ leprosy
ቆሽቆሽ, see ቆሽቆሽ	ቆሽ be left, remain, be missing,
ቆሽቆሽ see ቆሽ	be absent, absent oneself,
* ቆሽቆሽ, ስቆሽቆሽ blandish	be canceled (meeting),
(a sword)	be no longer in existence,
* ቆሽቆሽ, ቆሽቆሽ (B) sit (vi.),	go out of use, die out
sit down, seat oneself, settle	(custom)
(vi.), sojourn, mount (a horse,	ስቆሽቆሽ make remain, leave,
mule)	abolish, exclude, omit
ስቆሽቆሽ place, seat, make to	(details), prevent, keep out
sit, lay, set apart, put aside,	(vt.), hold back (vt.)
keep (reserve), store, deposit,	ኃላ: ቆሽ stay behind
purge	ወደ: ኃላ: ቆሽ be slow (of
የቆሽቆሽ sitting	watch)
መቆሽቆሽ seat	ቆሽ balance, remainder,
መቆሽቆሽ container, depository,	residual
repository, saucer	ቆሽ: ገንዘብ balance
ተቆሽቆሽ diarrhea, dysentery	ቆሽ: ስቆሽ fossil
* ተቆሽቆሽ reserve (saved money)	ቆሽ +(simple imperfect)
ስቆሽቆሽ manner of sitting,	almost, nearly (ስቆሽቆሽ:
seating, location, placement,	ምንም: ስቆሽቆሽ you have
situation (position), layout	almost finished)
የቆሽቆሽ መቆሽቆሽ purgative	የቆሽ absent (adj.), extinct,
ቆሽቆሽ shorts, short trousers	rest (remaining), remnant

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- የቀረፈ፡፡። at least, at worse ቀረፈ፡፡ war cry
 የማይቀፍ unavoidable ቀፍ፡፡ breakfast (see ቀረፈ፡፡)
 ስ፡+ negative imperfect + ከይቀፍኛው ፋፍ፡፡ heritage, heirloom,
 be liable to, most probably legacy, relic
 (ከይመጣ፡ ከይቀፍኛው he will ቀረፈ፡፡ tear off a portion (of
 most probably come, he may come) bread and other), cut bread
 [See also በተቀረፈ, በሰተቀፍ,
 ይቅፍ, ይቅፍታ]
 (ቀፍ, in የራስ፡ቀፍ helmet * ቀረፈ፡፡ ከቀረፈ፡፡ (-) regurgitate
 ቀፍ፡፡ crow, raven ቀረፈ፡፡ see ቀረፈ፡፡
 ቀፍ፡፡ heartburn ቀረፈ፡፡ bolt (the gate), bar
 ቀፍ፡፡ slaughterhouse (the gate)
 ቀፍ፡፡ ከሰ፡(-) be discontented, be ተቀረፈ፡፡ be wedged, be lodged,
 disappointed, be sore (vexed), (be caught), be stuck (a bone
 feel amiss in the throat)
 ቀፍ፡፡ ከሰ፡፡ disappoint, dissatisfy, ቀረፈ፡፡ found (a city
 hurt one's feelings, irk, make መቀፍቅፍ establishment
 gloomy, slight (of a town)
 ቀፍ፡፡ ተሰ፡፡ be dissatisfied, be * ቀረፈ፡፡ ተንቀረፈ፡፡ exude,
 disenchanted, feel aggrieved, be pour down (of sweat)
 chagrined ከንቀረፈ፡፡ pour water in
 ቀፍ፡፡ discontent, resentment, a thin stream
 displeasure, disappointment, መገንቀፍቅፍ pitcher
 chagrin, grievance ቅፍቅፍ tin, corrugated iron
 የቅፍ፡፡ reproachful (look) ቅፍቅፍ፡፡ መገንቅፍ can opener
 ቅፍ፡፡ pick up (information) ቅፍቅፍ፡፡ ገፍ፡፡ house with
 * ቅፍ፡፡ መገንቅፍ, ተቀረፈ፡፡ tear to pieces tin roof
 (meat) በቅፍቅፍ፡፡ ከሰ፡፡ can (food)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

የቅርብ ጥያቄ ማስገባት preserves	አቅራቢ presentation
ቅርብ ጥያቄ ማስገባት crack, vi. (of a branch)	አቅራቢ immediate neighbor-
ቅርብ load a thing, yoke the two	hood, vicinity
halves of loads in order to put	ቅርብ near (adj.); see ቅርብ
it on the pack animal	ቅርብ: ዘመድ close relatives
ቅርብ load	በቅርብ recently, close by
← ቅርብ odds and ends	በቅርብ before long, lately,
ቅርብ wicker	shortly, soon, closely
* ቅርብ, አቅርብ dwarf, vt.	በቅርብ: ጊዜ recently,
(diet dwarfing the children)	shortly, soon
ቅርብ approach, come close, come	የቅርብ recent, close
near, be near, appear (stand before	(friend), intimate (friend)
an authority), be presented to,	ቅርብ receive Holy Communion,
be served (dinner)	ቅርብ holy communion,
አቅርብ present, offer, put	eucharist
forward, serve (dinner), convey	ቅርብ tanned hide
(greetings), introduce (a bill),	ቅርብ holy communion, eucharist
submit (a proposal)	(see ቅርብ)
ተቅርብ near (vi.), come near,	የቅርብ: ሥነ: ሥርዓት
approach	sacraments
አቅርብ bring together	ቅርብ: see ቅርብ: አስ (ወ)
ተቅርብ be in close vicinity,	* ቅርብ, ተቅርብ go against, clash
be about the same	(of stories) — see p. 76
ተቅርብ near (adj.)	ቅርብ bind, attach, shackle
ቅርብ: አካል borhood (nearness)	ተቅርብ be tied (prisoner
መቅርብ affinity	to guard)
ማቅርብ tray, serving tray	አቅርብ tie (prisoner to
	guard), bind (to a job)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

በጣፍ፡ተቆራጥ be shackled
 ጋለጥ፡ቆራጥ bedridden
 ቆራጥ stretcher, litter (stretcher)
 ቆራጥ green pepper, immature (person)
 ቆራጥ tax (v.), make pay custom duties
 ቆራጥ tax, taxation, tariff,
 custom duties
 ቆራጥ፡ተቆጣሪ tax collector
 ቆራጥ፡ጣላ tax (v.)
 ቆራጥ see ቆራጥ
 ቆራጥ cut, definite, decided,
 explicit, just like (see ቆራጥ)
 ቆራጥ፡ጋለ decisive, downright
 (answer), firm (price), terse,
 positive, categorical
 ቆራጥ፡ጠንቅቃ resolution,
 determination, decision
 ቆራጥ፡ቃለ፡ሰንገር፡ let me tell
 you once and for all
 ቆራጥ፡ definite
 ቆራጥ cut, cut down, chop (wood),
 chop off, hew (logs), cut loose,
 clip, amputate, disconnect,
 slice (bread, onions), rupture,
 trim, determine, decide, make
 a resolution
 ቆራጥ discontinue (vi.),

cease (vi.), go dead (of
 telephone)
 ለቆራጥ cut off, break off
 (relations), cut short
 (interrupt), interrupt,
 discontinue, sever (relations),
 terminate, cross (a street,
 border), take a shortcut,
 cut across, traverse
 ቆራጥ mutilate
 ለቆራጥ፡ቆራጥ set one's mind
 ቆራጥ፡ቆራጥ despair, give
 up hope
 ቆራጥ፡ተካሄደ set oneself to
 ቆራጥ cut, definite, decided,
 explicit, just like
 ቆራጥ resolute, strong-minded,
 determined (person)
 (ለቆራጥ፡ቆራጥ determined)
 ቆራጥ፡ጠንቅቃ resolve (determina-
 tion), will power
 ቆራጥ፡ in ሆሮ፡ቆራጥ
 stomachache, colic
 ቆራጥ who cuts
 (ቆራጥ፡ቆራጥ ticket seller)
 ቆራጥ, piece, slice, slab,
 stub (of pencil), slip (of

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

paper), butt, plot (of land)	ቅርጽ, ት kind of basket
መቋረጥ interruption	የቅርጽ ጉዳጅ basketball
መቋረጥ crossing	ቀረፍ engrave, carve, incise,
አቋረጫ crosscut	inscribe, impress, sharpen
አቋረጫ : መንገድ short cut	(a point)
ይስማቅረጥ perpetually, night	ቅርፅ sculpture, engraving,
and day, continuously	shape, form, figure (form),
የማይቋረጥ constant (ceaseless),	outline (of a mountain),
continual, perpetual (clatter),	contour
persistent	ቅርፅ : አውጪ sculptor
ተቋቋረጥ constantly, steadily	መቅረጫ pencil sharpener
[See also ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ]	ቀረፈ peel off bark, remove*
ቆረጠሮ chew hard food and make noise;	the bark, skin off
munch (on parched grain)	ተቀረፈ peel, vi. (of paint)
ቆረጠሮ crunch, gnaw	ቅርፅ ት peel, bark (of tree),
[See also ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ]	hull, skin (of apple),
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ rheumatism (see ቆረጠሮ)	scales (of fish), scab, crust,
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ snip (of paper); see ቆረጠሮ	shell
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ in ሆድ : ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ stomachache,	ቅርፅ ጉዳጅ flake (of soap)
colic (see ቆረጠሮ)	ቀረፍ cinnamon
የቅርጽ ጉዳጅ ሽመጥፍ bellyache	ቅርፅ ጉዳጅ flake (of soap);
ቆረጠሮ resolve (determination), will	see ቀረፈ
power (see ቆረጠሮ)	ቅርፅ ት, see ቀረፈ
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ pinch (of door pinching the	ቆረፈረ be chapped (skin by cold)
finger)	አቆረፈረ chap (of cold
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ see ቆረጠሮ	chapping the skin)
ቅርጽ ጉዳጅ ankle	ቆረፈረ horny (hands)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ቀርፋፋ ungainly

ቀስ: ንስ slow down, be slow, do
something slowly

ቀስ: ብሎ lightly, softly

ቀስ: በቀስ little by little,

step by step, gradually, by

degrees, slowly, gently

በቀስታ slowly, softly

[See also ቀስስ: ንስ]

ቆስ priest (see ቀስስ)

ቆስና ministry (of priest)

ቆስና priestly, pastoral

ቆ (of priest)

ቲስስ wound, injury, lesion, sore

(see ቆስስ)

ቆሻ: ቆስስ ulcer

ቆስስ be wounded, be injured,

have a sore

እቆስስ wound (vt.), make sore

ቲቆስስ wound, injury, lesion,
sore

ቆስስቺ wounded man

ቆስስስ wounded, injured

ቆስስቺ, see ቆስስ

ቆሠሶ gather nectar (of bees),

acquire (knowledge), digest

(knowledge), be acquisitive

(of ideas)

ወራ: ቆሠሶ snoop

ቆስኃ, in ቆስኃ: ስብረው fill

with dismay, crush one's

spirit

ቀስስ be ordained priest

(see ቆስ)

ቀስስ presbyter

ቆስስ: ንስ be faint (noise);

see ቆስ: ንስ

ቆስስቺ low (voice)

ቀስቆስ awaken, wake up, arouse,

stimulate (interest), activate,

stir up (dregs), inspire,

provoke (incite)

* ቀስቆስ, ተቀስቆስ budge (vi.),

move slightly

እንቀስቆስ stir, stimulate,

animate (put into action),

move (vt.), operate (a

machine), maneuver, manipulate

(a tractor), ruffle (the

surface of the sea)

ተቀስቆስ movable

ተካኔቅስቆስ movement,

activity (movement), motion

(movement)

ቦጃቂ ንቀስቆስ: ንብረት

immovable, realty, real estate

ቆቆቆቆ stir up the fire, poke
(the fire), stoke

ቆቆቆ : see ቆቆቆ

ቆቆቆ bow, arrow

ቆቆቆ : ጸ, ጸጽ rainbow (see

* ቆቆቆ, ለቆቆቆ groan, moan,
have asthma

ሰቆቆቆ make sigh

ቆቆቆ arc, arch

ቆቆቆ : see ቆቆ

ቆቆቆ, castigate

ቆቆቆቆ calamity, catastrophe,
disaster, scourge, affliction,
plight

ቆቆቆ ቆቆቆ (B) be filthy,
be dirty

ሰቆቆቆ ቆቆቆ dirty (vt.),
soil (vt.), litter (vt.), stain

ቆቆቆ : ጸጽ dingy

ቆቆቆ ቆቆቆ dirt, filth,
trash, garbage, waste, rubbish,
can (of water), refuse, dirty,
unclean, impure

* ቆቆቆ, ለቆቆቆ show contempt,
belittle

ሰቆቆቆ belittle, scorn

* ቆቆ, ቆቆቆ creak (of stairs)

ቆቆ partridge

ቆቆ : ጸጽ (B) gag, vi. (choke)

ቆቆ : ጸጽ gag, vt. (cause to
choke)

* ቆቆ (B) boil in water, cook
in water

ቆቆ be cooked (meat)

ቆቆ, boiled in water, cooked
in water

ቆቆቆ raw (vegetables)

* ቆቆቆ, ቆቆቆ, ጸጽ :
see ቆቆ

ቆቆ (B) anoint, paint (a house),
spread (butter, honey),
grease, smear (the wall,
the hair)

ቆቆ, embroider (a story),
embellish (a story)

ቆቆ oil (vegetable)

(ቆቆ : ጸጽ) rub oil

ቆቆ butter

ቆቆ finish (of surface)

ቆቆ ointment, grease,
cream

ቆቆ butter (see ቆቆ)

ቆቆ, skull cap, hood, headgear

* ቆቆ, ቆቆ (B) accept,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

receive, greet (receive), meet	ቆጠጠ flounder around
(receive), welcome, grant (a	ቆጠጠ, see ቆጠጠ.
request), approve, absorb (assimi-	ቆጠጠ, ramble, talk nonsense,
late), admit (accept), heed	be delirious (see also ቆጠጠ.)
አቀጠጠ hand, hand over (a book),	ቆጠጠ brat
pass around	ቆጠጠ sputter out, patter on
አቆጣጠጥ cock (a gun)	ቆጠጠ levity
አቆጣጠሩ manner of receiving,	* ቆጠጠ, አቆጠጠ be difficult
welcome, reception	አቆጠጠ (a-) find it hard,
አቆጣጣጥ in ቃል: አቆጣጣጥ correspondent	not be able to do
(for a newspaper)	አቆጠጠ he failed to
ተቆጣጣሪ: ገገጥ find acceptance,	ቆጠጠ asthma (see *ቆጠጠ)
be accepted, be acceptable, be	ቆጠጠ hotbed, net (of lies)
admissable	ቆጠጠ: አቆጠጠ an old gossip
ቆጠጠ district, precinct, section	ቆጠጠ noon, midday
of city or county, region	ቆጠጠ: አቆጠጠ afternoon
የቆጠጠ regional	* ቆጠጠ, አቆጠጠ gasp
ቆጠጠ bury, entomb	ቆጠጠ asthma
ቆጠጠ burial, funeral	ቆጠጠ be straight (road), be
የቆጠጠ grave, tomb, sepulchre,	straightforward, be upright,
cemetery	be correct, be successful,
ቆጠጠ jackal, fox	be fortunate, prosper
ቆጠጠ belt	አቆጠጠ straighten, put straight,
አዲገ: የመከላከያ: ቆጠጠ safety	cause to prosper, raise (the
belt, seat belt	head), unbend, settle (a
ቆጠጠ cupola	country), colonize (a country)
ቆጠጠ ointment, grease, cream	ተቆጠጠ be straight, be in
(see ቆጠጠ)	order, succeed (be successful),
	turn out well, work out (vi.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ᐱᐱᐱ straighten (a rod), straighten out	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ one of these days, some day
ᐱᐱᐱᐱ straighten up (vi.), be uplifted	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ noon, midday
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ hold up (the head), lift up (one's eyes)	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ by the day, from day to day
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ sit up, sit up straight	(ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ) calendar (notebook); ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ handsome, good looking	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ calendar (counting of days); see ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ earnest, sincere, candid, honest	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ measure for grain (about 5 liters)
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ sincerity, benevolence	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ pant, utter a sigh, breathe hard, puff
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ right (direction)	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ sacred hymn, religious poetry (see *ᐱᐱᐱᐱ)
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ, in ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ colony	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ poet
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ may it go well with you!	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ, see ᐱᐱᐱᐱ
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ adverse (unfavorable), be envious, be jealous, begrudge (see also ᐱᐱᐱᐱ)	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ (B) decrease (vt.), deduct, diminish, lessen, reduce, lower (rent), subtract, dim (light), drop, vi. (temperature), decline (vi.), slashed (prices), fall off (of receipts)
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ jealousy, envy (n.)	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ be reduced, fail (health), diminish (vi.), decrease (vi.)
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ jealous, envious	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ lose weight
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ day, date	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ discount, rebate, deduction
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ daily, day by day, day after day	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ minus, adj. (sign)
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ daily	ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ consul
ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ every day, day after day	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 3770 consulate
 3771 discount, rebate, deduction
 (see 3771)
 3772 language, tongue, speech
 3773 linguist
 3774 native speech,
 native tongue
 * 3775, 3776 be a rival
 3777 rival
 3778 rapacious (person), tight
 with one's money
 * 3779, 3780 interrelate,
 organize (work), frame (an
 answer)
 3781 be composed
 (figures in a painting)
 3782 coherence
 3783 discord (in
 music)
 3784 yoke, burden (responsi-
 bility); see also 3785
 3786 twig, tender part of tree
 3787 (B) put straps on a beast
 of burden
 3788 small woman's belt
 3789 envy, jealousy (see 3790)
 3791 jealousy
 3792 sincerity, benevolence
 (see 3793)
 3794 zealot, zealous (see 3795 'be
 envious')
 3796 zeal
 3797 horn, antler
 3798 horny
 3799 snail
 3800 cattle, horned
 cattle
 3801 Horn of Africa
 3802, in 3803 ringleader
 3804 eyelash, eyebrow
 * 3805, 3806 borrow an ox and
 use it for ploughing with one's
 own
 3807 pretty, beautiful
 3808 young girl
 3809 beauty
 3810 luck
 3811 beauty (see 3812)
 3813 beauty parlor
 * 3814, 3815 be haughty, put on airs
 3816 excessive pride
 3817 braggart, boaster,
 stylish (clothing)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ቀጠጠ take a pinch (of roasted grain, etc.), pick up crumbs, peck
 ቀጠጠ string (beans)
 ቀጠጠ cut off (a piece of the cigar)
 ቀጠጠ grain taken separately, particle
 ቀጠጠ, see * ቀጠጠ
 ቀጠጠ pinch, sting (of insect)
 ቀጠጠ flea
 ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ tongs
 * ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ wriggle (of child), twitch impatiently, fidget, be restive, get restless
 ቀጠጠ restless
 (2) ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ, Pentecost
 ቀጠጠ flea (see ቀጠጠ)
 ቀጠጠ elite
 ቀጠጠ brackets, parenthesis
 ቀጠጠ right hand, right (side); see ቀጠጠ
 ቀጠጠ commander of the right (title of distinction); see ቀጠጠ
 * ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ (B) compose a hymn
- ቀጠጠ tune, musical instrument;
 ቀጠጠ poetry, sacred hymn
 ቀጠጠ glance about, reconnoitre, scout (v.)
 ቀጠጠ scan
 ቀጠጠ patrol
 ቀጠጠ patrol
 ቀጠጠ colony (see ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ)
 ቀጠጠ settlement (colony)
 ቀጠጠ colonization, colonialism
 ቀጠጠ patrol (see ቀጠጠ)
 ቀጠጠ commander of the right (title of distinction); see ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ
 * ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ roam, loiter, wander, fool around
 * ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ : see ቀጠጠ
 * ቀጠጠ, ቀጠጠ be confused, be intertwined, be interlaced, be at fault
 ቀጠጠ upset, mess up (plans), interfere (clash), disorganize
 ቀጠጠ confusion
 ቀጠጠ cool (vi.), be cold (water), drop off (of business), be slow (of market)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

9H9H, (5) feel cold

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ cool (vt.), chill

(vt.), depress (reduce)

4747:20 cool (adj.),

soft (breeze'

ting 冷, adj. (water),

chilly, frigid (climate,

reception), lukewarm

(reception)

4555 cold (n.)

[†] ~~5, 4 11 4 11~~ refrigerator,

freezer

1944 deadly (a party)

7h, have diarrhea, defecate

arrhea (of children)

98:56 feel dismal

row, paddle

ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦ paddle (n.), oar,
rudder

can be a nightmare, rave,

see things

12776, become delirious

4 H 7 nightmare

4; red, reddish (also applied to the complexion of Europeans and Ethiopians); see 41

73:5071, Red Cross

48:15 reddish

40.71757 onion

3 (B) last (v.), be late, wait,
await, linger, stay, remain (stay)

delay, detain, make wait.

keep in (detain), spare (put
aside)

367 late, later, a little

later (4:30 PM. we arrived late)

secret conference

snack

of long-standing, hardened
(criminal); old (food, model)

* ~~phi~~cc, ~~phi~~cc (B) harbor desire
for revenge, resent, take

offense, hold a grudge

offend, hurt one's
feelings, scandalize

††††† be out of favor

ἡρόδωτος grotesque, ugly

grudge, rancor, resentment,
ill-feeling, revenge

**grudge, rancor, resentment,
ill-feeling, revenge**

4. (B) change (shirt, residence
etc.), move (from the place of

residence), relieve (change)	precede, be first, be ahead
interchange (vt.)	of, be anterior, come before,
move (change residence)	lead (be first), anticipate
(do in advance), be fast (of watch	
relief (release from a post)	be put before, be put in front
(B) measure land, make a survey of land	anticipate, cause to precede
survey (measurement)	be early, come early
surveyor	prior, previous
layout	earlier
secret conference (see)	in the the other day
(B) blend (vt.), compound (mix)	preceding, previous
blend (n.), alloy, heterogeneous	formerly, before, previously
draw (water), pour, drip (water from a spring); imitate, copy, mimic, reproduce (of tape recorder)	(once, in former days)
gossip (v.)	Saturday, Sabbath
copy, imitation, reproduction, print (copy of a painting)	some time ago, earlier, a little while ago
duplicate)	(in proper order)
skin, raw hide, leather, pelt, peel (of orange)	priority
leathery	precedence, lead
	First (in the title of a king)
	First (in the title of a king)

precedence	holiness
foreword, preface, prologue	piety, righteousness
beforehand, in advance, previously, already	sanctity
(first of all)	sanctuary
earlier (adj.), former, tear (vt.), tear open, tear old (regulation)	(temple)
[See also]	sacred, venerable
Saturday, Sabbath (see)	up, cut open, rip (cloth), make a hole in
pommel	tear (vi.)
First (in the title of a King); see	operation, surgery
First (in the title of a King); see	operate
precedence (see)	surgeon
ahead, in advance	tear (n.), opening, slit, leak, loophole, gap (in a hedge), eye (of a needle)
(B) sing Mass, celebrate Mass, sanctify	at dawn
be hallowed	see
(fem.) Saint, holy, blessed	intercalary month (5-10 September); see also
(Bible)	be straight (line), stand straight, be perpendicular, be upright, be steep (stair, hill), be bold (cliff), be pointed (ear)
church, service, Mass, liturgy	arrangement, order, rule
celebrate Mass	direct (adj.)
holy of holies	punish, penalize, chastize, discipline, impose a fine,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

correct (punish)

†‡‡, be punished, receive

punishment

‡‡, punishment, penalty

‡‡‡, ‡‡‡, penalty, fine

‡‡, see * ‡‡‡

‡‡, buttock, anus

‡‡, threaten (make the movement
of hitting), raise a hand

against someone, make as if,

feint, be about to

‡‡, arrangement, order, rule

(see ‡‡‡‡)

‡‡‡‡, be disorderly

‡‡‡‡, clutter

‡‡‡‡, shapeless

‡‡‡, properly, correctly

‡‡‡‡, tremendously,

greatly, infinitely

‡‡, left, perch

* ‡‡‡‡, be (become) angry,

lose one's temper; erupt (of
skin), be irritable (of skin)

‡‡‡‡, anger (vt.), enrage,

irritate

‡‡‡, enraged, ill-tempered,

quick (temper), sensitive

(skin)

‡‡, anger, wrath

‡‡‡, quick-tempered

‡‡‡‡, eruption (of skin)

‡‡‡, angry

‡‡‡, (B) procede, go on, continue,

join, follow, resume, carry on,*

persist, connect (the telephone)

‡‡‡, next (adv.), afterwards,

later on, subsequently

‡‡‡‡, adjacent

‡‡‡, epilogue

‡‡‡, annex, extension (to a

house), addition (part added

to a building)

†‡‡‡, offshoot (of a plant)

‡‡‡‡, next, following,

adjoining

* ‡‡‡‡, ‡‡‡‡, burn (vi.), be on

fire (house), be destroyed by

fire, burn out (light bulb),

blow out (fuse)

‡‡‡‡, set fire to, set on

fire, burn (vt.), burn down (vt.),

scorch, bite (of pepper), smart

(of alcohol)

†‡‡‡‡, be on fire, burn,

catch fire

‡‡‡‡‡, ignite, vt. (twigs),

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

light a cigarette	ቁጥር number, figure (number),
ፍጠራ fire, blaze	numeral, arithmetic (see ቁጥር)
ጭንቆጣጣ፣ tinder, lighter	ቁጥር፣ ቁጥር፣ ቁጥር፣ innumerable
(for cigarettes)	ቁጥር፣ ቁጥር፣ countless
ጭንቆጣጣ፣ incombustibles	ጭንቆጣጣ፣ even number
ቁጥር፣ leaf, foliage	ተኩራጭ፣ cardinal number
ቁጥር፣ ስጦታ፣ leaf (v.)	ካጥራ፣ ቁጥር፣ odd number
ፍጠራ፣ ፍጠራ፣ vegetables,	ፍጠራ፣ ፍጠራ፣ odd number
herbs	ስልክ፣ ቁጥር፣ telephone number
ቁጥር፣ employ, engage (a servant),	ቁጥር + verb + ቁጥር፣ each time that
hire (a worker); adjourn	ቁጥር፣ count (vt.), enumerate,
(put off)	number, calculate, regard
ተቀጥሎ፣ take service with,	(consider), rank among
have an engagement	ተቀጥሎ፣ count (vi.), be counted,
ከፊት፣ ቁጥር፣ master the	be considered, amount (the
alphabet	equivalent)
ቁጥር፣ appointment (date),	ጥቅም፣ control, keep track of,
engagement (appointment)	supervise, inspect, oversee,
ቁጥር፣ employer	regulate (control), handle
ቁጥር፣ ሰራጊ፣ mercenary	(control)
ቁጥር፣ appointment (date), engagement	ሰዓት፣ ቁጥር፣ tell time
(appointment); see ቁጥር	ሰዓት፣ ቁጥር፣ hour hand
ቁጥር፣ አይታይም፣ who does not	ቁጥር፣ number, figure (number),
keep an appointment (see ከፊት)	numeral, arithmetic
ቁጥር፣ አይታይም፣ who keeps an	ቁጥር፣ count (n.)
appointment (see ከፊት)	ቁጥር፣ hand (of the clock)
ቁጥር፣ encircled, enclosure	ቁጥር፣ restriction (supervision),
	control

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

† ቀጣጣፊ inspector,	ቀጣጣፊ blacksmith
controller, supervisor, super-	* ቀጣጣፊ፣ ቀጣጣፊ shiver, tremble,
intendent, overseer, auditor	quake, shudder, shake (vi.), be
(who examines the accounts)	unsteady (of hand), wobble (of
† ቀጣጣፊ፣ direction	steering wheel), be convulsed
(supervision)	(with pain)
† ጥቅጥቅጥ dial (n.), chaplet,	ጥቅጥቅጥ make tremble, shake (vt)
rosary	ጥቅጥቅጥ (n.) shiver
ጥቅጥቅጥ surveillance	ጥቅጥቅጥ, in ጥቅጥቅጥ፣ ጥቅጥቅጥ
ጥቅጥቅጥ check (control),	earthquake
valve	ጥቅጥቅጥ trembling, shudder
ጥቅጥቅጥ computation,	ቀጣጣፊ blacksmith (see ቀጣጣፊ)
reckoning	ቀጣጣፊ shrub, bush, underbrush,
ጥቅጥ፡፡ make a knot, knot (v.),	undergrowth (see * ቀጣጣፊ)
tie (a knot)	ቀጣጣፊ smart (of a bee sting)
ጥቅጥ፡፡ keep a secret	* ቀጣጣፊ፣ ጥቅጥቅጥ shoot out new
ጥቅጥ፡፡ have a blister	leaves
ጥቅጥ፡፡ frown	ቀጣጣፊ parsimonious
ጥቅጥ፡፡ knot (n.)	ቀጣጣፊ shrub, bush, undergrowth,
ጥቅጥ፡፡ furrow (of brow)	underbrush
ጥቅጥ፡፡ puddle	ቀጣጣፊ (B) be economical, economize,
ቀጣ፡፡ tar	save (money, strength), spare
ጥቅጥ፡፡ talk	(efforts), lay aside
ቀጣ፡፡ beat repeatedly, castrate	(n) --- ጥቅጥ፡፡ abstain
by crushing the testicles,	ጥቅጥ፡፡ economical, thrifty,
crush, pulverize, powder,	saving (adj.), frugal (saving).
hammer	ቀጣ፡፡ economy, saving (n.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ብቅጠላ sparingly
 ታስተፋጠላ persistent
 (effort), all-out (effort)
 ትግሥት direct (adj.); see ትግሥት
 ብቅጠላ directly, straight
 (adv.), right (adv.)
 ትግሥት direct, straight
 (answer)
 ትግሥት squat
 ትግሥት punishment, penalty (see ትግሥት)
 ትግሥት slim down, be thin, be fine
 ብቅጠላ dilute with water,
 weaken (tea), adulterate
 (beer with water)
 ትግሥት thin (ribbon, man,
 voice), fine (point), lean,
 high (voice), tenuous (web),
 weak (tea)
 ትግሥት giraffe
 ትግሥት syphilis
 ትግሥት rock
 ትግሥት, ትግሥት, see ትግሥት
 ትግሥት cut (grass, bushes), shear
 (sheep)
 ትግሥት set one's teeth on
 edge (scraping on a black-
 board)
- ትግሥት, see ትግሥት
 ትግሥት pick (flowers, leaves),
 pluck (fruit)
 ትግሥት swindler, cheat, rogue, rascal
 ትግሥት cut down (grass), nip (of frost
 nipping flowers); see also ትግሥት
 ትግሥት be struck down (by illness),
 strain oneself
 ትግሥት sit down, settle down
 ትግሥት fiber, sisal, jute
 ትግሥት begrudge (money)
 ትግሥት small bell (see * ትግሥት)
 * ትግሥት, ትግሥት clank
 ትግሥት tinkle
 ትግሥት jingle, vi. (keys)
 ትግሥት small bell
 ትግሥት click (n.)
 [See also * ትግሥት ግሥት]
 * ትግሥት ግሥት, ትግሥት ግሥት jingle, vi.
 (bells), clatter, vi. (of coins);
 [See also * ትግሥት]
 ትግሥት ግሥት ግሥት ግሥት ግሥት rattle (toy)
 ትግሥት squeeze, crush
 ትግሥት giraffe (see ትግሥት)
 ትግሥት thin (ribbon, man, voice),
 fine (point), lean, high (voice),
 tenuous (web), weak (tea); see ትግሥት

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተሰራፊ territorial (army), national (adj.); see ተሰራ	ገለጽ skillful, handy, expert
ተሰራፊ: ስጦታ nationalism	ገለጽኝ landowner
ተሰራፊ: በዓል national holiday	ገለጽ: ሥልጣን official
ተሰራፊ: ጦር militia	ገለጽ: ሥልጣናት authorities
ገሰጊ nature (human), character, temperament, essence, person- ality, trait, characteristic (n.), disposition (nature)	ገለጽኛ shopkeeper
ጉህቃ trough (used by taker); from ጉሆ: አቃ ; see also ጉኸቃ	ገለቅኔ poet
ገሰታዊ anchorite, hermit	ገላገላ nobleman, squire, patriarch
ገሰታዊ-5 celibacy	ገለበገ proprietor, owner, master of the house, lady of the house, husband, spouse, wife, subject (in grammar)
በላ eat, consume	ገለገላ married couple
ተበላ wear away (vi.), corrode	ገለገላነት ownership
አበላ feed	ገለገላ: ዕዳ debtor
ዘላጊ ሥጋ: በል carnivorous	ገለገላ: አጅ skilled
በላታ one who is always eating	ገለገላጌ ill-mannered, impudent, insolent, unmannered, rude, vulgar
መብል food	ገለገላጌ country (countryside), countryman, rustic
ቢላ knife; see also ቢላዋ	ገለገላጌ opponent, adversary in a lawsuit
ገለ- , used in composition (see also ገለ)	ገለገላጌ majestic
ገለሁብን owner	ገለገላ: ጉዳይ person who has a case in court
ገለሚል courtier, favorite	ገለገላጌ rich, well-to-do, affluent
ገለመራ landowner	ገለገላ: ራብራገ manufacturer

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ገላ, in ተገላ be said, see አላ
- ገላ fork of a branch, wooden pole with forked top used in pitching tents
- ገለ husband, master (see also ገላ)
- ገለ marital
- ገሊ:ገጥተገት:ሴት widow
- ገልገና good housekeeping, feminine accomplishments
- ገለ holiday, festival, celebration (see also ገላል)
- ብል cloth eating vermin
- ብልህ clever, ingenious, intelligent, wise, sage, keen, sharp (lawyer), judicious (remark)
- ብልሃት tact, finesse, guile
- ብልህነት intelligence, ingenuity, acumen
- ገላሌ long trousers
- ገላጭገሌክ honorific title
- ገለክ fig
- ገሌስገሌ spring (of truck)
- *ገላሽ, ተገላሽ spoil (vi.), be spoiled, deteriorate, go wrong, get worse, be ruined, perish (fruit)
- አገላሽ spoil (vt.), ruin, corrupt, wreck (a business), destroy, pervert, damage, waste (a chance)
- ገተገላሽ corrupt, defective, imperfect
- ብልሽ:አዲረገ corrupt (v.)
- ብልሽት corruption, breakdown
- ገጭጭገላሽ imperishable
- [See also ብላሽ]
- ብላሽ damage, useless, valueless (see *ብላሽ)
- ብ-ብላሽ free of charge, gratis, at no cost
- ብልቅ:ብልቅ:አዲረገ puff (on a pipe)
- ብልቅ፣ jet (of water)
- ብልቅጥ small glass container for perfume or the like
- *ብለበለ, ተንበለበለ blaze u, burn with flames, be alight (fire)
- አንበለበለ, in በቃሉ:አንበለበለ rattle off
- ካበልገል flame
- ገልበገ fuse (n.)
- ገለቤት proprietor, owner, master of

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- the house, lady of the house, husband, spouse, wife, subject (in grammar); see ገላ, ብሉይ፡ጥ.ዲን Old Testament ጤት
- ገላገን nobleman, squire, patriarch (from ገላ፡አገን) የገላገን feudal
- በሊታ one who is always eating (see ገላ)
- ብልን genitals የብልን፡ቸለፊ foreskin የብልን፡ፍሬ testicle
- ብላታ abbreviated form of ብላታንፊ (see below)
- ገልቴን old woman, old lady ገልንፍ good housekeeping, feminine accomplishments (see ገል)
- ብላታንፊ honorific title (usually given in achievement for learning); see also ብላታ
- ቡሎን screw, nut (of metal) ብሌን pupil of the eye የዓይን፡ብሌን pupil of the eye
- ገልጻጼፊ companion, friend (from ገል፡አንጂፊ)
- ቡሉጥ heavy woolen blanket ቢላቅ knife; see also ቢላ
- ገላፄን mastery (see ገላ) ገልፂ pail, bucket ገልፂፊ groom (who is in charge of horses)
- ገልፂፊ intermediary in one's relation with a person of high authority, member of a military company
- በልግ season of small rains in Ethiopia
- ገለገ misbehave, be naughty, be unrefined (denominative from ገለጌ ; see below)
- ገለጌ ill-mannered, impudent, insolent, unmannered, rude, vulgar (see ገል, ጌ)
- ብልግፍ ill manners, rudeness, indecent behavior, impudence, insolence, impertinence የብልግፍ disrespectful, indecent, boorish, profane (language)
- ገላገፍ country (countryside), countryman, rustic (see ገላ, አገፍ)
- ገላገፊ opponent, adversary in a lawsuit (see ገላ, ጋፊ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ብልግና. see ባለገ

በለጠ surpass, excel, be more

than, exceed, outdo, get

the better of

አበለጠ increase

አበላለጠ favor (v.)

ብሰድሜ:በለጠ be older than

ብልጥ shrewd, smart, tricky,

cunning, clever

ብልጣ:ብልጥ sly (fox)

ብልጫ superiority, excess,

advantage, plurality (of

votes)

ከብልጦ more

(ጥሁሉ:ከብልጦ best, adv.)

ቢበልጥ at the most

ቦበለጠ best (adj.)

ይበልጥ more, best (adv.),

increasingly

(ጥሁሉም:ይበልጥ above all)

(በይበልጥ more (adv.), better, ባልጭፍት flint, obsidian

by far the best)

ይበልጡ mostly

ይበልጥ:ጊዜ most of the time

ይበልጡት especially,

particularly

ብልጫ superiority, excess, advantage, plurality (of vote);

see በለጠ

ብልጭ:አለ shine, twinkle, glitter, dazzle, flash

ብልጭ:ብልጭ:አለ twinkle (of stars), wink (of light),

glimmer, spark

ብልጭ:ድርግም:አለ flicker, wink (of light)

ብልጭ:ድርግም:አዲገ blink (the flashlight), turn on and off

ብልጭ፥gleam, dazzling light, flash

[See also *በለጫለጫ]

*በለጫለጫ+ብለጫለጫ glitter,

sparkle (of eyes), lighten, vi.

(flash with lightning)

ከብለጫለጫ have a shine, make

sparkle

ብልጭ፥ልጭ flamboyant, flashy,

gaudy, showy, fanciful, fancy (adj.)

[See ብልጭ]

ብልጭ፥gleam, dazzling light, flash (n.); see ብልጭ:አለ

በለጃገ prosper, flourish, develop, vi. (of a country); denominative of ባለጃገ (see below)

ከበለጃገ enrich, make wealthy, develop (a country), render

prosperous

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ገለጻጋ rich, well-to-do,
affluent (see ገለ, ጻጋ)
ብልጽግና wealth, prosperity
የበለጸገ prosperous, abundant
(rich)
- ቢላጀን ceiling
ቦምብ bomb
የቦምብ: ደብዳቤ bombardment
(see ደብዳቤ)
ቢምቢ hose, pipe (for water),
water pipe, faucet
ቢምቢ: መካፊት faucet
ቢምቢ: ሠራተኛ plumber
የቢምቢ: ውሃ running water
የውሃ: ቢምቢ hose
- በሌ bald on the top of the head
በሌ: ሆኑ become bald, lose
the hair
ጌብ: በሌ bald
- በሌ burn, vi. (of light),
gleam (of eyes)
እበሌ be aglow, shine, vi.
(of eyes), gleam (of eyes),
blaze (of face with joy),
glow, vi. (of hot metal);
also transitive: turn on the
light, light up (the face),
burn (a candle), illuminate
- አገሌ clear up, vi. (weather),
stop, vi. (of rain)
አብሌ explain, clarify,
amplify (enlarge on), expand
on, illustrate, throw light on,
elucidate
ብሌ clear weather
መብሌት lamp, light
ማብሌሪያ illumination (explanation,
illustration, explanation,
annotation
ማብሌት light switch
[See also ~~ተሳተፊ~~ ብሌት, ብሌት]
- በፊ ox, bull
አፊ: በፊ bull
- በፍ gate, entrance, doorway
በፍፍ gatekeeper, doorman, janitor
በፍፍ doorway (see አፍ)
- ቢሌ beer
ቢሮ office, bureau
ብሮ silver (n.), dollar, money,
banknote
የብሮ silver (adj.)
- በረሃ wild region, wilderness
(see also በረካ)
በረሃማ deserted
ብረካ bright (sunshine), light (color)
radiant (smile), lucid, clear
(see በሌ)

- ብርሃን light, glow (n.),
flame (of candle); see ብረ,
ብረሃ
ብርሃን: ዕዲን Christmas (used
in greetings ንገንዘን: ለብርሃን:
ዕዲን: ኦባቃዎን)
- ብርሃ small flask with a long
neck used for drinking mead,
crystal
- ብርሚል, ብርሚል barrel, tank
(container for liquid),
drum (container for liquid)
- በረረ fly (vi.), run fast
ኦባረረ drive away, chase
away, keep off (chase away)
በረረ flight
በረረ express, adj. (bus)
በረረ: ጥጥጥ meteor
ተባረረ: ጥፃፅ stray bullet
መባረር expulsion
- ብርሃ wallet, portfolio, pocket-
book, briefcase, purse
- ብረሽ brush (v.)
ብረሽ brush (n.)
- በረቆ lighten, shine, scintillate
ብረቆ thunderbolt
መብረቆ lightning, thunderbolt
[See also *በረቆረቆ]
- ባረቆ discharge, vi. (of a gun)
*ባረቆ, ኦግባረቆ blare (trumpet)
ብርቆ scarce, rare, scant (rare),
precious
በረቆ bound (of deer through the
woods); prance about, gambol
ቡረቆ merriment
*በረቆረቆ, ኦብረቆረቆ glisten,
have a sheen (see also በረቆ)
ቦሚያ-በረቆረቆ shiny
በረከረ search carefully, clean out,
fumble, rummage, rake (an
apartment)
በርበራ Ethiopian red pepper
ቡረቡራ spotted (animal), multi-
colored
ቢረቢሮ butterfly
ቦረቦረ hollow out, cut a groove
→ ቦረቦር hole (in a road)
ቡርቡር groove
በረታ be strong, prevail (against)
ኦበረታ make strong, intensify
(heat), encourage, invigorate
ኦበረታታ encourage, hearten,
foster, cheer up (vt.)
በርታ cheer up!
ብርቱ strong, vigorous, severe
(punishment), important, active,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

arduous, difficult (book)	ጠረፍ, see ጠር
ጠርታት strength, vigor, endurance, rigor (of heat)	ጣሊክ bless (of priest), give benediction, sanctify
ጠርቶ hard (adv.), intensely	ጡራኤ blessing, benediction
ጣጠረታት encouragement	ጡራክ blessed
ጠረፍ fence enclosure for cattle	ጡራክ clavicle
ጠረፍ iron, cast iron, shell, metal, rifle	ጠርክ hysteria
ጠረታ:ጠረፍ metals	ጠረካት wear (last), be durable (shoes), be plentiful
ጠረፍ:ሠራ smith	ክጠረካት make a present of, give as a gift, wear one garment a long time
ጡረፍ:ኦራ iron ore, ore	ጡ...ይልቅ:ጠረካት outlast
(ጡ)ኦግር:ጠረፍ shackles	ጠረክን plentifulness, blessing (ገዳ:ጠረክን gift, present)
ጠረፍ, in ጡግሳ:ጠረፍ pupil (of eye)	ጠርክን:ያሉ a number of, quite a few, copious, several, a good many
ጠርቶ strong, vigorous, severe (punishment), important, active, arduous, difficult (book); see ጠረታ	*ጠረክክ, ተገጠረክክ kneel, genuflect, drop on his knees, bend the knees
ጠርቶካን orange	ኦገጠረክክ bring to one's knees
ጠርቶካንጣ orange (color)	ጠረክ wild region, wilderness (see also ጠረሃ)
ጠራፍ parchment, vellum	ጠረክፍ:ዓረብ Bedouin
ጡራፍ:መጽሐፍ manuscript	ጠረዛ (B) dilute honey in water
ጠርፍጥ long black mantle	ጠርዛ a non-alcoholic drink made of honey and water
ጠረጓጃ veranda, terrace, porch	
ጠርጓጃ red raw meat to be eaten as such	
ጣርኔጣ hat	

ገርሃን slavery, servitude,

bondage (see ገረፅ)

ገረፅ. ገርፆ slave

ፊያ፡ፈገገፆ slave dealer,
slave trader .

ገርሃን slavery, servitude,
bondage

በረዶ cool down (vi.), cool off,
be cold (drink), be cool
(coffee), quiet down (excite-
ment)

በረዶ(ው) feel cold

አበረዶ make cool, appease
(anger), calm down, soothe

በረድ፡አለ let up (of storm)

†በረዶ hail (n.), snow, ice

በረድ cold, adj. (coffee)

ብርድ chill (n.), cold (n., adj.) በረድ doorway (see ብርድ, አፍ)

ብርድ፡በብስ blanket

ብርድ፡ፍጥ cold (wind)

ብርድ፡ጥፍ cold (month), glacial

ጥፍብርድ big jar for keeping

liquid cool

በረዶ hail (n.), snow, ice

(see በረዶ)

በረዶ፡ሆነ freeze, be frozen
solid

በረዶ፡ጣለ snow, hail (v.)

ገረፅ powder, gunpowder

ብርድ board (committee)

በርገፅ፡ see 'አርገፅ

በረገዶ blow open, vt. (the door),
fling open, vt. (the door)

†በረገዶ fly open, blow open (vi.)

ገብር፡በረገዶ smash open

በረገገ apprehend danger

አበረገገ make start, make
jumpy

ብርጭ big belly

ብርጭ፡አጭጣ have a big belly
(see ጭጣ)

ብርጭጥ stool

ብርጭቆ drinking glass

ብርጭቆ፡አለ plunk (into water)

ብርፍ doorway (see ብር, አፍ)

ብሻ perforate, puncture, pierce,
make a hole in

ብሻ a type of food made usually
from barley flour

ቢስ (in compound) without, devoid
of, un-; ex. ሰድለ፡ቢስ unfor-
tunate, ሙስገ፡ቢስ ugly; see ብሻ

ብሻ be bad, be worse, worsen (vi.),
deteriorate, be worse off

አገሳ worsen (vt.), make
worse

አገሳ (ገን) aggravate (make
worse), exacerbate

የገሳ worse, worst

አብሶ especially

[See also ቢስ፣ በሽታ]

ቤሳ coin, penny

በሰለ be ripe (fruit), ripen
(vi.), be cooked, age (of
wine), reach maturity

እበሰለ ripen (vt.), cook
(vt.)

ተሰለ cooked, mature

የበሰለ ripe

ያበበሰለ immature (ear of
corn)

* በሰረ, እበሰረ announce good
news, herald (v.), announce
(herald)

አብሳሪ herald (n.), bearer
of good tidings

ተሰራት good news

ተሰራት : see *በሰረ

በሰበሰ be wet, be drenched, be
soggy, rot, spoil, vi.
(fruit), decay

እበሰበሰ soak, vt. (of rain,
soaking clothes), spoil (vt.),
decay (vt.)

መበሰበሰ decay (n.)

በሰበሰ spoiled, bad (apple),
rotten

በስተ toward, to

በስተቀኝ on the right-hand
side of

በስተግራ toward the left

በስተኋላ toward the back

በስተ... በጉል in the direction
of, on the side of

[See also በስተቀር]

በስተቀር except, besides (prep.),
furthermore, moreover

(see በስተ, ቀር)

ከ...በስተቀር except for,

besides, with the exception of,
save (prep.), aside from,
apart from

ቢሲካሌት bicycle

ተስካስካ delicate (spider's web)

ተስጉት cookie

* በሳጤ, ተበሳጤ be annoyed, be
irritated, be in a bad temper,
be cross, be nervous

አበሳጭ irritate, annoy,
upset, vex, exasperate,
frustrate, molest

ብሽጭ moody, sour (bad -
tempered) ~~sour, vi. (bad-
tempered)~~

ብሽጭት vexation, irritation,
frustration, aggravation, fit
of depression

(ገሻ, in ሆዲ፡ገሻ susceptible

(ቡሽ cork (n.), stopper

ብሽሽን groin

ብሽታ sickness, disease (see ገሻ)

የሚጣል፡ብሽታ epilepsy, fit
(n.); see ጣል

የአንቅልፍ፡ብሽታ sleeping
disease

ብሽተኛ diseased, sick,

sickly person, patient (sick)

ገሻገረ, in ከ---ገሻገረ beyond,
across (see *ሻገረ)

በቂ፡ see በቂ

በቂ suffice, be sufficient, be
enough

በቂ enough!

በቂኝ I have enough!

አበቃ qualify (make competent),

terminate (vi.), come to an
end, cease (vi.), be adjourned,
be lifted (finished), be
consummated, finish (vt.)
አብቃ offset (make up for),
make both ends meet

በቂ፡የማይፈጸም exacting, lit.

who does not say 'I have enough'
በቂ፡ገሪ contended, lit. who
says 'I have enough'

የሱ፡ላገረ፡አበቃ he'll be finished

በቂ sufficient, enough, adequate
(sufficient), ample (enough),

satisfactory (reason)

በቂ፡ያልሆነ deficient

ብቂ adequate (competent),
qualified (person), competently
done

ብቂ፡ሆነ measure up

ብቂነት competence, adequacy

አይበቃም be inadequate

ቡቃ hernia

ብቂ፡ see በቂ

ብቂ፡አለ appear, emerge, drop by,
drop in, pop in, come around

በቂለ sprout (vi.), shoot up,

germinate, flourish

እበቀለ sprout, vt. (of rain sprouting beans), grow, vt. (of soil growing wheat), produce (of a farm)	የገቡር:ሐዲድ railroad, railway, railroad tracks
ብቅል malt	(የ)ገቡር:ጣቢያ railroad station
በቅልት sprout	የምድር:ገቡር railway
ቡቃያ sprouting grain, seedling, bud, shoot	ብብት armpit
* በቀለ, ተበቀለ (B) seek vengeance, take vengeance, revenge	ገት calf (of leg)
በቀል revenge, vengeance	ቤት house; verse (a single line of poetry)
የበቀል vindictive (punishment)	ቤት፤ people (family) ቤተ፤ friend of the house ቤት:እቤት around the house
ቂም:በቀል vengeance, feud	ቤተ:መዘካር museum (see ዘገረ)
በቅሎ mule	ቤተ:መንግሥት royal residence, palace
በቅሎ corn, maize	ቤተ:መዳከፍት library (see መዳከፍ)
ገቄላ bean	ቤተ:ሰብ parentage, family, house (family), household
ብቅል malt (see በቀለ)	ቤተ:ሰቦች folks
በቀር except, outside of (see ቀረ)	ቤተ:ካህናት clergy (see ካህን)
በቀቅኝ parrot	ቤተ:ካርብረያ church
በቅበቃ parakeet	ቤተ:ዘመድ relations, kin, family
ብቅላት competence, adequacy (see በቃ)	የቤት:ሥራ housework, homework
ቡቃያ sprouting grain, seedling, bud, shoot (see በቀለ)	የቤት:እቃ furniture
ገገ be afraid	የቤት:ጫማ slippers
ገቡር train, locomotive, railroad	መሥሪያ:ቤት office
	መብል:ቤት dining room
	መኝታ:ቤት bedroom
	መዝገብ:ቤት archives, record office

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ጣዛጋጂ: ቤት municipality	በት, in በት: ጣጣ high boot
ጣፍ: ቤት kitchen	ተደራገ: በት galoshes (see)
ምድር: ቤት groundfloor	በተለይ, በተለየ chiefly, especially,
ምግብ: ቤት restaurant	in particular (see ለየ)
ቸንት: ቤት toilet	በትሪ battery, flashlight
ግለቤት proprietor, owner,	በትር stick, club, cudgel
master of the house, lady of	በትረ: መንግሥት scepter
the house, husband, spouse,	በተረፈ besides, apart from
wife, subject (in grammar)	(see ተረፈ)
ግለቤትነት ownership	በ---በተረፈ except, outside of
ቡና: ቤት coffee house, bar	በተቀር except, otherwise (see ቀር)
ትምህርት: ቤት school	በ---በተቀር except, besides,
ኦቦር: ቤት prison (see አሰራ)	apart from
ወጣ: ቤት kitchen, cook	ቡንቶ rags, tatters, tattered clothes
ቦፊ: ቤት nest	ቡንቶ: የለበሰ ragged, thread-
ግምጃ: ቤት treasury	bare (person)
ጠፎ: ቤት bar where Ethiopian	ቡንቲግ shaggy (beggar)
drinks are served	በታኝ, see ታኝ
በ---ቤት according to	በተካ (B) disperse, scatter,
በታ place, spot (place), space,	break up (a meeting), strew
site, point (place), status	(flowers), demobilize, adjourn
(position), role, part (in a	(vt.), dispel
play)	ተበተካ disperse (vi.), be
በታ: ያዘ reserve a place, book	scattered, disband (vi.),
passage, play a part	adjourn (vi.)
በየቦታ everywhere	በታተካ scatter (vt.), disperse,
አንድ: በታ somewhere	dissipate

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተጠታተካ scatter (vi.)	ጤንዚን gasoline, petrol
ብንንንንን: አፀጣ blow to bits	(የ)ጤንዚን: ማደያ filling station,
ቢንፀደድ a senior honorific title	gas station
ብቻ only (adj., adv.), the only	ገንዴ at a glance, at once (see አንድ)
one, alone, merely, solely,	ጠንዳ iron strap
exclusively	ገንዴፍ flag
ብቻውን by himself, in itself	የገንዴፍ: መስቀያ flagstaff
ለብቻ in private	ገንድነን in a body (see አንድነን)
ለብቻው he alone	ገንዳፍታ in no time (from ገ -
ለየብቻ separately, apart	አንድ - አፍታ)
ብቸኛ lone, lonesome,	ገጣል holiday, festival, anniversary
solitary	(see also ገል)
ብቸኛነት loneliness	የዓመት: ገጣል anniversary
የብተኛነት solitary (life),	ጠቅር pen, fountain pen
secluded (life)	ገፍ bathtub
ቡቻጎ puppy, whelp	ገብድ alien (adj.), foreign,
ቡና coffee, coffee bean	foreigner
ቡና: ጤን coffee house, bar	የገብድ foreign
ቡናማ brown	የገብድ: አገር foreign country
ገና woolen blanket	ቡጥ puncture (of tire)
ቡናማ brown (see ቡና)	ጠገ ferment (of dough), be rancid
ጠካሳ blow (of dust), rise here and	(butter)
there (of smoke, dust)	አጠገ make to ferment, knead,
ገካሳ wake up with a start	make dough
ብናኝ flurry	ጠገ rancid (butter)
ገንጠ counter (in a cafe)	ያልጠገ unleavened (dough)
ገንጠ bank (credit firm)	[See also ቡሆ, ቡሀቃ, ጠካቃ]
	ቡጥ day

በገለ (B) contaminate (a well),
pollute (water), defile (make
filthy), taint (spoil)

በገል, in **በ---** **በገል** as regards,
as for, in the direction of,
on the side of, along, by means
of, by way of, on the part of
ከ--- **በገል** from the direction
of, on the part of, up to

ወደ--- **በገል** toward the side,
in the direction of

በኔ:በገል for my part

በየገ:በገል which way?

በገደ:በገል--- **በሌላ:በገል** on
the one hand on the
other

በዚህ:በገል this way

በገንዘብ:በገል financially

በገዢ first-born

የበገዢ:ልጅ eldest,

first-born

በገዢና primogeniture

የገዛ die (animal) without being
slaughtered

በገዛ dead animal which has
not been slaughtered

ገንዛ be dissipated (wealth), go

to waste (food), be astray
(thoughts)

አገንዛ dissipate (money), be
prodigal (with money), waste,
idle away, squander

በሐሳብ:ገንዛ daydream

ተገዛ dissipated (life)

አገንዛ wasteful, lavish,
spendthrift

የገንዛ lost (time)

በገፍ trough (used by baker);
from **በገ:አፍ** (see **ገሀፍ**,
ገዛ, **ገሆ**)

በው:በሎ:ልዩ pop (balloon)

በውነት indeed, in fact, truly
(see **አውነት**)

በወዘ (B) shuffle (cards)

ገውዛ spotlight, searchlight

በዛ be abundant, be numerous, increase
be much, multiply (vi.), be
frequent, be full of

አበዛ increase (vt.), multiply
(vt.)

ተገዛ multiply (vi.), propagate
themselves

አገዛ multiply (vt.), duplicate
(copies)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ጠዛ (ጠን) it is too much
for him

ጠዛ:ያገ considerable
ጠዛ abundant, much,
numerous, many, a great
many, plenty of, a great
deal, a lot of
ጠዛን abundance, totality,
multitude, quantity,
prevalence

ጢጠዛ at most

አምጠዛም+ negative verb
seldom, rarely, scarcely
አጠዛኛው chiefly, mostly,
large proportion of, majority
አጠዛኛ majority

ፆፆጠዛው most

ይጠዛ:ይነጠ more or less

፲ዛ visa

ጦዛ ransom

ጠዛ abundant, much, numerous,
many, a great many, plenty
of, a great deal, a lot of
(see ጠዛ)

ጠዛ:ሰው crowd

ጠዛ:ጊዜ a long time, often,
oftentimes, frequently,
normally

ጠዛው:ጊዜ commonly, most
of the time

ጠጠዛ:ጊዜ:ጠፊን long ago

ጠዛ:አንቀጽ participle

ጠዚህ here, in this way, in this
(see -ዚህ)

ጠዚጤ mane

(ጠዘጠፉ usually (see አዘጠፉ))

ጠዚቆ mercury, quicksilver

ጠዘጠዘ sack (v.), pillage,

despoil, make a raid on

ጠዛን abundance, totality, multitude,
quantity, prevalence (see ጠዛ)

ጠጠዛ in large numbers, in
large quantities

ጠጊዜ:ጠዛ in process of time

ጠዛ loaf, leave off working,
be idle

ጠዚያ there, that way, in that
(see -ዚያ)

ጠይ small irrigation channel,
drainage canal, trench

ጠየ 'each, every', as in ጠየሌሊት
nightly; ጠየቀኑ every day,

daily; ጠየወፋ monthly; ጠየጊዜው
occasionally; ጠየመቶ yearly;

ጠይን, in ጠይን:ጠይን tornado

ጠየ (B) decide (of judge), decree,
resolve

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተያይጥ decision	ተጠጫሪ debtor
ገገንገን at least (see አነሳ)	አጠጫሪ creditor
ገገንገን: ገገንገን at least	ጠጫን corpse, cadaver, dead matter
ጠየደ (B) weld, solder	ጠጫን: ሆሳ be frozen to the
ጠየሩ officially, openly	spot, be half dead, be lifeless
ጠየሩ: ታወቀ become public	ጠጫን: አዳረገ petrify
ጠፃ desolate (adj.), desolate and deserted	ጠጫን team
ገገን: ጠፃ desert	ጠጫን: አለ rise, get up
ጠፃ evil eye, one who kills with the evil eye	ጠፃ (B) be good (for), turn out well, suit
ገፃ empty, vacant, bare, unoccupied (house, seat), free (empty, available), naked (eye), blank (sheet of paper)	ተጠፃ be made good
ገፃ: አፃን penniless (see አፃ)	አጠፃ prepare, repair, do well, arrange, fix
ገፃ: አግፋን barefoot (see አግፍ)	ገፃን budget
ጠፃለ (B) wrong (v.), do wrong, harm, mistreat, treat ill	ጠገ dry season
ጠፃለ ill-treatment, harm, wrong, injustice	ጠግ sheep, ram
* ጠፃረ, ተጠፃረ (B) borrow (money or grain)	ፀጠግ: ጠጉር wool
ገፃ ገፃ lend (money or grain)	ፀጠግ: ጠጠን lamb
ገፃ ገፃ loan (of money), credit	ጠፃን: ጠግ ewe
ተፃር: መለሰ pay back, get even with, retaliate	ጠጎ good (adj.), well (adv.)
	ጠጎ: አድራጊ charitable, benevolent (person)
	ጠጎ: አድራጎን welfare
	ፀሕዝብ: ጠጎ: አድራጎን social welfare
	ጠግ: አለ flare, flare up, flame quickly
	* ጠገረ, ተጠገረ (B) give in

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- አበገገጭ: አለ remain
defiant
- የማይገጥጥ invincible, in-
vulnerable (fortress), im-
pregnable, immovable
(stubbornness)
- ብገጭ pimple
- ገጥጥ harp-like musical instru-
ment
- ገጥጥ: ደርደራ harp player
(see ደርደራ)
- ብገጥጥ boil (n.)
- ገጥጥ at most (see ገጥጥ)
- ገጥጥ make a cut in the flesh
with a sharp instrument
(to draw blood), cut a
boil when it is ripe
- ገጥጥ fist, blow with the fist,
punch
- ገጥጥ: አለው be hit him
with his fist
- ገጥጥ: መታ punch
- ገጥጥ boxer
- ገጥጥ, ገጥጥ kind of, of sorts
- የጥጥ: ገጥጥ pauper
- ገጥጥ very, greatly, much, con-
siderably, too (much, very),
highly (^{very}); see ጥጥ
- *ገጥጥ. አጥጥ (B) comb, winnow,
clean grain by throwing it
into the air
- አጥጥጥ groom (the hair)
- ማጥጥጥ comb (n.)
- ገጥጥ (B) break a string on the
like, detach (a button), snip
(thread)
- ተገጥጥ snip, vi. (of string)
come off (of a button), give
way (of a rope)
- ብጥጥ cut off piece
- ገጥጥጥ put in a pot and shake it,
beat a liquid; disturb, create
commotion, upset, disrupt (a
conference)
- ገጥጥጥ mix slightly, stir
- ብጥጥጥ confusion, rebellion,
upheaval, crisis, violence;
dissolved
- ገጥጥጥ boxer (see ገጥጥ)
- ገጥጥጥ lacerate, scratch (with the
fingernails), prick (with claws).
lacerate
- ብጥጥ, ገጥጥ yellow
- ብጥጥ: ወጥ yellow fever
- ገጥጥጥ scratch, mar
- ተገጥጥጥ be scarred (of face)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

*ጠጫረቀ. ተጓጠጫረቀ slop

*ጠጫቀ. ጠጫጫቀ tear to shreds

ጠጫቀ scrap (of paper),

shred

ጠዱሰ His Holiness

ጠዱሰነታቸው His Grace

†

†, variant of ገ

ታኅሣሥ December

ትሑት humble, polite, courteous,

modest, affable

ትሕትና humility, modesty,

politeness, civility

ጠትሕትና politely

ትኋን bug, bedbug (see also ትኋን)

ትል worm, earthworm

ትል:ጠገው be worm-eaten

ጦሮ:ትል silkworm

ቶሎ soon, quickly, at once,

early (adv.)

ቶሎ:ቶሎ rapidly, fast

ጠቶሎ promptly, quickly, in

a minute

ቶሎ:ጸላ be quick, hurry

ቶሎ:ጠሎ quickly

*ታለለ. አታለለ deceive, cheat,

trick, get the best of someone,

beguile, bluff

ታታላይ dupe

አታላይ swindler, cheat,

cheater, deceitful

አታላይነት duplicity

ማታለል deceit

ተገላገሎ : see ገገ

ተገለጸ, see ጸለጸ

ትልቃ furrow, ridge (of soil)

ተለማማጅ apprentice (see ለማጅ)

ታላቅ elder (adj.), older, great,

large, big (important), grand

(palace), significant (see ትልቅ)

ታላቅነት grandeur, greatness,

glory

ትልቅ huge (box), big; great (in

size); see also ታላቅ

ትልቅነት size (of a city)

ተልገ flax, linseed

ትላንት yesterday (see also ትላንትና,
ትናንት, ትናንትና)

ትላንትና yesterday (see also ትላንት,
ትናንት, ትናንትና)

ቴሌግራፍ cable (n.), wire, telegram

ኮዴን, ተሳታፊ,

ትምህርት lesson, training,

schooling, learning, study,

education (see *ማረ)

የትምህርት scholastic

ትምህርት: ቤት school

ትምህርት: ግድግዳ geography

ትምህርት: ስነ ጥናት geology

የትምህርት: ጋራ fellow

student

አንደኛ: ደረጃ: ትምህርት: ቤት

primary school

ሁለተኛ: ደረጃ: ትምህርት: ቤት

secondary school

የቀለም: ትምህርት academic

training

ተማመኑ, see አመኑ

ተማሪ student (see *ማረ)

ተማሪ: ቤት school

ተማሪ: ቤት: ገን start school

ተመላላኹ: ተማሪ day student

(see መለከ)

ተምረ date (fruit), date palm

ተምረ miracle, marvel (see also

ተክምረ)

ተምረ: ማስተማር literacy campaign

(see *ማረ)

ተመሳሳይነት identity (similarity),

correspondence

ትምህርት tobacco

ትምህርት: መጠጣት smoking

ተምረ drum (n.)

ተምረ: መታ drum (v.)

ቴምብር postage, stamp

ቴማቲም tomato

ተመኑ (B) price (v.), put a

price on

ተመኑ be priced

የተመኑ: ዋጋ list price

ትመና, in ያስተያየት: ትመና poll

(expression of opinion)

ተማኝ loyal, honest, faithful,

trustworthy, dependable,

devoted, reliable (see አመኑ)

ተማኝነት loyalty, honesty,

devotion

ትምክሕት boast, bragging, false

pride (see *መክ)

ትምክተኛ snob

ተራ turn, order, rank, line, section,

series; common (man), plain

(adj.), mediocre, ordinary

(mechanic)

ተራ: በተራ be turns

የተራ everyday

ተራ: ሕዝብ masses, crowd

ተራ: ሰው layman

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተራ:ቀጥር cardinal number	ቱሪስት tourist
ተራ:ንደል ward (of hospital, prison)	የቱሪስት:ድርጅት tourist office
ተራ:ወታደር enlisted man, private (soldier)	ተርገጥ hornet, wasp
ተራ:ጠጥቀ take turns	የተርገጥ:እንጂራ wasp nest
ገተራ:የተወለደ lowly (see ወለደ)	ተረተ (B) tell a story, speak in parables
ተረፍ person whose turn it is	ተረት story, fable, fairy tale, parable
[See also ተርታ]	ተረፍ:ምሳሌ folklore
ትር:ትር:አለ pulsate (of heart), flutter (of heart)	ተርታ single line, row (line), queue, order
ትርታ, in የልብ:ትርታ pulse, heartbeat	[See also ተራ]
ትራም street car	ትርታ, see ትር
ተርሞሜትር thermometer (for weather)	ተረተረ unravel, rip (seams), tear to pieces
ትርምስ, see * ረመሰ	ተርተር ridge (chain of hills)
ትርምስምስ:አለ be haywire	ትርጓሳ kind of fruit
ተራራ mount, mountain	ትርኣይት, ትርኢት exhibition, fair, performance, exhibit (n.), scenery, sight, view (see also ራኣይ, አድኣይ)
ተራራማ mountainous	የሥዕል:ትርኣይት exhibition
ተራራማነት altitude	ቱርክ, in የቱርክ: ዶሮ turkey
*ተራሽ, ተጓተሽ be put under the head to serve as a pillow	ታሪክ tale, history, story, marvel
ትራሽ cushion, headrest	ታሪክ:ዳሳኤ historian
ትራሽ:ተጓተሽ sleep on a pillow	ልብ:ወለድ:ታሪክ novel, fiction
የትራሽ:ልብሽ pillowcase	ዜና:ታሪክ annals
ተራቢ clown	እፄ:ታሪክ tradition, legend
	የሕይወት:ታሪክ biography, memoirs

ታሪካዊ historic, historical
 ትርጉምጭርጭ stuff, hodge-podge,
 junk

ተረጎሰ put out a cigarette
 መተርጎሻ ashtray

ተረጎዝ heel

ታረዘ be naked, be without clothes
 (from *አረዘ)

ተረጎመ translate, interpret

ተርጓሚ translation

ትርጉም translation, inter-
 pretation, sense (of word)

ትርጉም፡የሌለው meaningless

አስተርጓሚ translator,
 interpreter

ተረፈ be left, be left over,

remain, be in excess,

survive, be spared (saved)

አተረፈ make a profit, gain

(strength), make remain,

preserve, save, rescue, win

(reputation)

ቱራፊ leftover, reject

*ትርፍ profit (in business),
 remainder, excess, remnant,

residue, spare (time, tire),

extra (adj.)

በተረፈ besides, apart from

የተረፈ remains, survivor

~~[See also ተረፈ-ፊ]~~

ትርፍ profit (in business),

remainder, excess, remnant,

residue, spare (time, tire),

extra (adj.); see ተረፈ

ትርፍ፡አቃ surplus

ትርፍ፡አንፂት appendix (anatomy)

የትርፍ፡አንፂት፡ጠሻታ appendicitis

ትርፍ፡ጊዜ leisure

* ተረፈረፈ, ተገረፈረፈ flow (see →)

ፋራፊካ traffic police

የፋራፊካ፡ፖሊስ traffic police

ተስማማ፣ see ሰማ

ተሳሰረ · see አሰረ

ተሳቢ object (in grammar); see ሳቢ

· ርቶዕ፡ተሳቢ direct object

ኢርቶዕ፡ተሳቢ indirect object

ተስቦ typhoid, typhus

ተስተካከለ, see አካለ

ተሰጣኝ, ተሰጣጭ ability, talent,

gift (natural talent), affinity

(natural attraction); see ሰጠ

ተሰጣጭ፡ያለው gifted

ተስፋ hope, promise, prospect

ተስፋ፡ሰጠ promise (v.).

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ተስፋ: ቆረጠ despair (v.), be discouraged, be disheartened, lose hope	ቱጦ tube, pipe
ተስፋ: አስቆረጠ discouragement, deject	የቱጦ: ጠፋ nozzle
ተስፋ: አስ(ወ) be hopeful	ተገለ be called, be named, be said (see አለ)
ተስፋ: አደረገ hope, promise (v.)	ተገቢ . see አባረ
ተስፋ: አጣ despair	የተገባ: መንግሥታት United Nations
ተሸ: አለ hiss (of air in a leak)	ተገኝ male, masculine
ተሸቀደመ race (vi.); see ቀደመ	ታገኝ Ask of the Covenant, altar stone of the Ethiopian church, patron saint
ተሸገገገ vehicle (see * ሸገገገ)	ተገተገ twist, tie (baggage), wind around
ተሸገገገ: ወግገገ swivel chair	ተገተገ be afoul ገገገገ: ተገተገ enchant (of witch)
ተቆጣጣ diarrhea, dysentery (see * ቆመጣ)	* ተገተገ . ተንተገተገ stammer, stutter, falter (stammer)
ተቆጣጭ reserve (saved money); see * ቆመጣ	መንተገተገ stutter (n.), stuttering (n.); stammering
ተቆጣጭ: ሒሳብ account (in a bank), saving account	ተገደቶ: ደታ masculine
ተቆጣጭ: ገንዘብ savings, saving account	ተገፂ vermin
ተቀገረኝ . in ተቀገረኝ: አገኘ find acceptance, be accepted, be acceptable, be admissible (see * ቀገለ)	ታገረ be vain (see ዳገረ) ትዕቢት pride, arrogance, haughtiness
	ታተ interlace, interwine
	ታተረ industrious, dynamic, energetic, enterprising
	ተቸ (B) comment
	ተቺ critic

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ትች comment, criticism (making of judgments)	በንገሥቱ፡ጊዜ shortly
ታች below, down there	ቱንቢ plumb line
በታች below	ንገሥቱ prophecy, prediction, forecast (see * ነገሥ)
ከ---ታች below, under	የንገሥቱ፡ጊዜ future tense
ከ---በታች under, below (prep.)	ንገሥቱ seer, soothsayer
ከታች, ከበታች beneath (adv.)	ተካተተ treat (discuss), analyze
ከዚህ፡በታች below (adv.)	ተካካ evaporate (vi.), vaporize
ወዚህ፡ታች downwards	አተካካ evaporate (vt.)
ታች lower (adj.)	ተን evaporation
የበታች lower, inferior, subordinate, junior (clerk, officer)	ተካቀጠ grapple (see አካቀ)
ተን evaporation (see ተካካ)	ንገሥቱ yesterday (see also ንገሥቱ, ንገሥቱ, ንገሥቱ)
ተኒስ tennis	ንገሥቱ yesterday (see also ንገሥቱ, ንገሥቱ, ንገሥቱ)
ንገሥቱ resurrection, reincarna- tion (see * ነገሥ)	ንገሥቱ፡ሙሉ last night
ታች small, younger (brother); see also ንገሥቱ, አካቀ	ከንገሥቱ፡ወደፊት the day before yesterday
ንገሥቱ little, small, meager, some, a bit, a few, a while, a little while, a moment (see also ታች, አካቀ)	ንገሥቱ gnat, mosquito
ንገሥቱ፡ንገሥቱ a little	የወገ፡ንገሥቱ mosquito
ንገሥቱ in the least	ታች tin can
በንገሥቱ just a little, not too much, easily	ታች tank (armored vehicle)
	ታች canoe, raft
	*ተካቀጠ, ተተካቀጠ attack (of a dog), go at (attack, of dog, snake), excite (a dog), make someone enraged by using tricks (see ተንገሥቱ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ተንጐስ trick (n.), ruse,
subterfuge, devious ways,
guile, foul play, malice,
mischief (see * ተናጐስ)
ተንጐስ: ያዘለ malicious
(see አዘለ)
የተንጐስ insidious, vicious
(rumor)
የተንጐስ: መሪ ringleader
የተንጐስ: ቀልጣፋ ringleader
ተንጐስኛ crafty, sly,
sneaky, foxy
- ንንግርን trick (feat of skill)
ንንግርን: ያለው exotic
(dance)
- ተነፈሰ breathe, exhale, deflate
vi. (see ነፈሰ); this verb
is treated as a quadriradical
(see ንንፋሽ)
አስተነፈሰ let the air out
of, deflate (vt.)
ተነፈሰ take fresh air
- ንንፋሽ respiration,
breathing, breath, puff of
air (see ተነፈሰ)
ገንድ: ንንፋሽ in one gulp
- ተኛ (B) sleep, be asleep, fall
asleep, go to bed, stay in
- bed, slumber, get flat (tire)
አስተኛ make sleep, put to bed,
make lie down
የተኛ stagnant (water)
መኝታ: ቤት bedroom
ሆስፒታል: ተኝቷል he is in the
hospital
ትግሠ: ተኝቷል you have a flat
tire
የሚያስተኛ: መድኃኒት anesthetic
- ተአምር miracle, marvel (see
also ታምር)
ተአምራዊ miraculous
ንቅረት pride, arrogance,
haughtiness (see ታጠየ)
ንቅረተኛ arrogant, haughty,
conceited
- ንኣዛዝ order, command, directive,
instruction (see አዘዘ)
ንኣዛዝ: አንቀጽ imperative
ዳካፊ: ንኣዛዝ Minister of Pen
ንቅሪት view (scenery), scene
(part of act)
- ንቅጣዎን, ንጣዎን patience,
resignation (see * ባጣሠ)
ንቅጣዎተኛ patient (adj.),
calm
- ተካ (B) substitute, supersede,

- succeed (in an office),
take the place of, refund
ተተካ succeed, vt. (in an office)
ተተኪ successor
የማይተካ irretrievable
[See also ምንካ]
ተካሄድ, in ስብሰታ:ተካሄድ
priestly vestment (see ለጠሰ, ሣሳ)
ተገለ plant (flowers, trees),
pitch (a tent), fix (the eyes on something), establish, sew on (a button)
ተካል plant, orchard
አተካልት garden, vegetables
አተካልት fruits
ተጥላ wolf
ተካሊል sacrament of marriage
በተካሊል:አገግ marry in church
ሥርዓተ:ተካሊል marriage service
ተኮረ (B) look, stare threateningly ታከተ(ወ) be tired, be bored, tire of
አተኮረ stare fixedly
አገጥሮ:ተመለከተ peer, gaze (see *መለከተ)
ተኮሰ (B) cauterize, brand (animals), iron (clothes), press (clothes), shoot, fire⁹gun
አተኮሰ(ወ) have fever, run a fever
ተኮሰ shot
ተኮሻ shot (who shoots)
ተኮሰ warm (roast), fresh (eggs, meat, news)
ተኮሳት fever, temperature (fever)
ታካሲ taxi
ተኮሰ warm (roast), fresh (eggs, meat, news); see ተኮሰ
ተኮሰ:ወሬ latest news
ተኮሳት fever, temperature (fever)
see ተኮሰ
የተኮሳት:መለኪያ thermometer
ተኮሻ shoulder
ቲኬት ticket, coupon
ቲኬት:ቆቴጫ ticket seller (see ቆሬጠ)
ቲኬት:መሸጫ ticket office (see ሸጠ)
ተኮረ (B) look, stare threateningly ታከተ(ወ) be tired, be bored, tire of
አተኮረ stare fixedly
አገጥሮ:ተመለከተ peer, gaze (see *መለከተ)
ተኮሰ (B) cauterize, brand (animals), iron (clothes), press (clothes), shoot, fire⁹gun
አተኮሰ(ወ) have fever, run a fever
ተኮሰ shot
ተኮሻ shot (who shoots)
ተኮሰ warm (roast), fresh (eggs, meat, news)
ተኮሳት fever, temperature (fever)
ታካሲ taxi
ተኮሰ warm (roast), fresh (eggs, meat, news); see ተኮሰ
ተኮሰ:ወሬ latest news
ተኮሳት fever, temperature (fever)
see ተኮሰ
የተኮሳት:መለኪያ thermometer
ተኮሻ shoulder
ቲኬት ticket, coupon
ቲኬት:ቆቴጫ ticket seller (see ቆሬጠ)
ቲኬት:መሸጫ ticket office (see ሸጠ)

ተገታይ , ተገታታይ , see * ገተለ
 ቴክኒሺያን technician
 ተገንጠ , see አገለ
 ትገንጠ straight, proportioned,
 equal, uniform, correct,
 accurate, just, real, even
 (see አገለ)
 በትገንጠ fairly, evenly,
 directly, exactly, equally,
 precisely, accurately
 ትገንጠኛ correct, right
 (correct), exact, accurate,
 precise, fair (judge), up-
 right (judge), equitable
 ትገንጠኛነት precision,
 equity, accuracy
 ተገዛ (B) be sad, be pensive,
 be thoughtful
 ትገዛ melancholy, sadness
 መተገዛ gloom
 ተገታይ participant (see ገታይ)
 ትገንጠ bug, bedbug (see also ትገንጠ)
 ተወ let go, give up, leave,
 leave out, cast away, quit,
 abandon, relinquish, forbear,
 drop (the subject)
 ተወ! is it really so?, be
 quiet!

ተወ:አገንጠ come now!
 ተዋሕዶ Monophysitism, profession
 of faith on the nature of Christ
 (see *ወሐዶ)
 ትወሐድ race, generation, descent
 (see ወሐዶ)
 የትወሐድ native (land)
 (የ)ትወሐድ: አገር motherland, native
 country, homeland, birthplace
 ተወላጅ descendant, native (see ወላጅ)
 ተወላጠ:ጠጥ pronoun
 ታወረ , see *ወረ
 ቴዎሪ theory
 ትወሐት , in (የ)ትወሐት: ቃል loanward
 (see *ዋሳ)
 ተወሳጥ:ጥጥ adverb
 ተዋናይ actor, performer
 ተወያየ , see * ወያየ
 ታዛ porch
 ትዝ: አለ(ወ) remember, recall,
 think of
 ትዝታ remembrance (the remembering
 remembering, memoirs, memory,
 recollection, reminiscence
 ታዘበ make critical observations,
 observe
 ታዘቢ observer
 ትዝብን disapproval (dislike)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ትዝታ ፡ see ትዝ፡ ኣለ
 ተዝኛ፣ see * ዘኛ
 ተዝገሮ commemoration of a
 dead person by a religious
 service and banquet (ie ዘገረ)
 ተዛዝቶ obedient, docile, duteous
 (see ኣዘዘ)
 ተዛዝቶነት obedience
 ተያየሮ theater, drama, play
 (drama)
 ትይይ opposite (see ኣየ)
 በ---ትይይ፡ነው face (vi.)
 ተደላ pleasure, delight
 (see *ደላ)
 ትደረ livelihood, existence,
 married life, home life
 (see ኣደረ)
 ትደር፡ያዛ get married,
 start a home (see ~~መ~~)
 ባለትደር married couple
 (see ባለ)
 ተደይ so!, so then!, well then!,
 now then
 ተደያስ how about it?
 ተደዘ፡ገዓ፡ይሁነ so what?
 ተደይረ፡ see ኣደረ
 ተደጊ patron saint
 ተደጊ፡መልአካ guardian angel
 ተደር rich man, wealthy man
 ተገ be diligent, persevere, be
 assiduous
 ትገ diligent, attentive,
 assiduous, vigilant, laborious
 ትገት diligence, perseverance
 [See also ትገህ]
 ተግ፡ኣለ explode with rage, flare
 up (in anger)
 በጌይ፡ተግ፡ኣለ fly into a fury
 ትገህ diligent, attentive,
 assiduous, vigilant, laborious
 (see ~~ጌ~~ ተገ)
 ተገለ wrestle, strive, struggle,
 scuffle (see * ግለ)
 ትግለ struggle (n.), wrestling,
 conflict
 ትግለኛ wrestler
 ተገሠ, see * ግሠ
 ትግሥት፡ see ትግሥት
 ተገኻ patient (see * ግሠ)
 ተገኻነት patience, longanimity
 ተግገሮ action, duty, work, task,
 occupation, behavior, deed,
 office (duty), function (see ገገረ)
 ትገት, see ተገ

ተገን shelter, cover (protection)

ተገን:ያዘ seek shelter

ታጠቅ wear a belt, put on one's
belt (for fighting), gird
oneself (usually for fighting
or doing a difficult task),
arm (vi.), be equipped
(soldier); fold the šänma-
dress as a mark of respect
(see * ቤጠቅ)

አስታጠቅ arm (vt.)

ሽጉጡ: ታጠቅ wear a gun

[See ትጣቅ]

ትጣቅ equipment (of soldier),
outfit (see ታጠቅ)

ትጣቅ:ሥንቅ supplies (for
the army), ammunition

የጦንካሰፊያ:ትጣቅ life
belt, life vest

ተጠገገቂ acting (adj.); see ጠጠቅ

ተጠገገቂ:ጢኒክቲ acting
minister

ተጠገገቂ:ጎጣ spare tire

ተጠገገቂ:ገንዘብ reserve money

ታጣፊ, in ታጣፊ:ወጭብር folding
chair (see በጣፊ)

ተጽዕኖ influence

ተጽዕኖ:አለው influence (v.),

affect (have influence)

ተጸውዋ, in የተጸውዋ:ሽግግ proper noun

ተኮ spit, spit out, belch (of
volcano); see also አንፍ:አለ
ንፍ:አለ spit

ንፍታ sputum, saliva

ተኮ apple (see also ተኮሕ)

ታኮ thigh, rump

ተኮሕ apple (see also ተኮ)

ንፍታ sputum, saliva (see ተኮ)

ተፈጣሪ ~~innate~~ nature (see ፈጣሪ)

በተፈጣሪ naturally (by nature)

የተፈጣሪ native (ability),

natural (talent, resources),

innate, inherent, inborn,

physical (laws)

የተፈጣሪ:ሀገን natural resources

ቴፕ tape

ቸ

ቸል:አለ neglect, disregard, be

careless, ignore (see also

ቸላ:አለ)

ቸልታ negligence, carelessness,

neglect (not caring for)

ቸልተኛ negligent, derelict, slack

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ቸለተኛነት negligence, carelessness, laxity	ቸላ፡አለ neglect, be careless, be neglectful, not mind, disregard, take no notice of, ignore, slack off (see also ቸለ፡አለ)
ቻለ have the ability to, be able, can, be capable, endure, withstand (endure), be in a position, know how (መሳሪያ፡ሆኖአለ he has the ability to walk, he knows how to walk)	ቻሎታ፡ see ቻለ ቻሎታ assembly, court, tribunal, session of court
ተቻለ be possible አስቻለ enable, make possible ራሱን፡ቻለ be self-supporting, be independent	ቸረ give to charity, be generous ቸረ, ፎረ good, generous, magnanimous ቸሮታ charity, bounty, philanthropy, beneficence ፆቸሮታ philanthropic
ራሱን፡ቸሎ፡አደረ shift for oneself	ቸሮታ, see ቸረ
አመገርኛ፡ቸቻለላሠ Can you speak Amharic?	ቸረቸረ sell at retail, retail (v.) ቸረቻረ retail dealer, retailer ቸረቻሮ retail
+ቻይ tolerant, patient, enduring ቸሎታ ability, skill, qualifi- cation, proficiency, address (skill), capacity, capability, mastery (skill)	ቸረኬ rim (of tire) ቸገጥ kind of torch ቸገገጥ፡አለ fringe ቸኅገረ nail (boards), rivet (boards) ቸንገሮ peg
ቸሎታ፡ያለው competent, able	ቸኅረሮ pestilence
ቸሎታ፡ሳለው incompetent አይቻልም አይ፣/incapable ሶማሊያል impossible, intolerable (heat)	ቸገጥ be persistent, be importunate, b-ubborn, be obstinate (see also ቸገ፡አለ) ቸገጥ(ገን) get sick and tired of

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ቸን obstinate, stubborn,
 heavy-handed, tiresome,
 vexatious
 ቦቸን monotonous, dull
 ቼን check (money) ,
 ቦቼን:ፈብተር checkbook
 ቸን:አለ be importunate, be
 persistent, insist, be
 stubborn, be obstinate
 (see also ቸን)
 ቸንለ (B) drive a peg into the
 ground, plant (posts)
 ቸንል peg, post (peg)
 ቸንሉ (B) hurry, be in a hurry,
 hasten (vi.), rush (vi.)
 አቸንሉ rush, vt. (a job)
 ቸንል hasty, hurried, rapid,
 quick, impetuous
 ቸንሉ haste, hurry (n.),
 precipitation
 (በቸንሉ hastily)
 ቸንልነት rashness, urgency
 ተአቸንኳ urgent, pressing
 አቸንኳነት urgency
 ቸንለታ chocolate
 ቸይ tolerant, patient, enduring
 (see ቸለ)

ቸይ:አለ be patient
 ቸይና China
 ቸገረ (B) be in difficulty, be in
 need of something, have a need
 for, lack, be in distress, be
 in difficulty
 ተቸገረ bother (vi.), be
 bothered, be hard put, go to
 any bother, go to any trouble,
 disturb oneself
 አቸገረ give trouble, trouble (v.)
 disturb, bother, make difficulties
 worry, pursue, encumber
 አቸገረ (ወ) find it hard
 ምን:ቸገረኝ why should I care?,
 I don't care!
 ቸጋሮ famine, hunger, affliction
 ቸግሮ trouble, disturbance
 (nuisance), annoyance, difficulty,
 distress, inconvenience, misery,
 bother, encumbrance, problem,
 hardship
 ቸግሮ:ሳይ:ጣለ get one in trouble
 (በቸግሮ scarcely, hardly)
 (ያለቸግሮ easily
 ቸገረኛ needy, poor
 አቸገጋሪ difficult, troublesome,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

harsh (life), hard (question)
 ፕግገ shoot which is transplanted
 ፑፌ eczema

ፕፍ:አላ be dripping (with sweat)

ኒ

- ና and, since (because of)

* ካሆለሉ አካሆለሉ bewitch (of
 beauty)

ካሐሴ August

ካሐሽ copper, brass, bronze

ካላ brain

ካላው:ዘረ lose one's head

(get excited)

ካላው:ፍ specimen, sample (see also

ካላው:ፍ)
 ካላው:ፍ (of west column)
 ካላ live, reside, dwell, lead

a life, inhabit, exist

አካላ place, put, lodge,

house (v.)

ካላ form of welcome to someone
 who joins a group

+ ካላ living, existence, sub-
 sistence, life

ካላ inhabitant, resident

ሙኖሮ presence, existence

ሙኖሪያ residence, domicile,
 lodgings, abode, habitat

ሙኖሪያ residential

አካላ way of life, living

አላሙኖሮ absence

ካላ living, existence, subsistence,
 life (see ካላ)

የካላ:ሁኔታ living conditions

የካላ:ወደካን living costs

ካላ lime (from limestone),

whitewash (n.)

ካላ:ቀጣ whitewash (v.)

ካላ nurse

ካላ deprive of, take away, take

ተካላ rise, arise, get up,

wake up, be resurrected,

originate, stand up, start, vi.

(of fire, car), leave (of train)

ካላ lift up, raise, pick up

(from the floor), clear away

(the ashes), move (the table),

remove (take off), bring up

(a subject), make allusion

አላካላ wake (vt.), rouse,

give rise to, start (a motor),

touch off (an argument)

ተካላ rise one against the
 other

ካላ provoke, stir (to revolt),

stir up, agitate, foment, urge,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

instigate, incite	ካሰካሰ sift (flour on cake),
አፎ፡ኣሣ bow down to greet	sprinkle (sugar), twitch (the
→ደሰ፡ኣሣ win a victory	tail)
ክርስቲያን፡አኣሣ become Christian	ኢቫን medal
ፎቶግራፍ፡አኣሣ take a picture	ኣቨጠ (B) animate
አንሥቶ , ከገ--አንሥቶ beginning	ተኣቨጠ be animated
from, starting from	ኣቆ awake (vi.), wake up
ተኣሥቶ , ከገመራ፡ተኣሥቶ	እኣቆ awaken, rouse
without rhyme or reason	እኣቆቆ lift one's spirits,
የተኣሣ , ከገ --- የተኣሣ ,	stimulate (of coffee), perk
ገ--- የተኣሣ on account of,	up (vt.), foster, exhilarate
because of	(of weather), revive (restore)
አኣሣቨ agent (agent pro-	ኣቆ፡እእ feel fresh (feel well),
vocateur)	lift, vi. (of spirit)
አኣሣቨኣን instigation	ኣቆ፡ኣቆ፡እእ be in good form,
መኣቨ root (of the matter),	liven up
starting point, departure	ንቆ wide-awake, watchful,
ፕንሣኤ resurrection,	vigilant, alert, keen (mind),
reincarnation	lively, active, agile (lively)
ንሰሐ penance, penitence, con-	ንቆን vigilance, liveliness, pep
fession (made to the priest)	ሚኣቆቂ stimulation
ንሰሐ፡ገገ do penance, go to	ኣቆ crack (v.); see also ኣቆኣቆ
confession	ንቆ split, crack
የንሰሐ penitential (season)	ንቆቆ crack, n. (in the wall)
የንሰሐ፡አገፍ father confessor	ኖቆ despise, scorn, frown upon,
ኣሰረ (ወ) have a nosebleed	disdain
ንሰር hawk, eagle	አሰናቆ overshadow, outshine

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ዓለምን፡የቆጥሮ unworldly
 *ንቅንጥ contempt, scorn,
 disdain, belittling
 ንቅ, see ነቅ
 ነቅለ dig up, uproot, pull out,
 eradicate, pluck (weeds),
 remove (a tooth), disconnect
 ነቅቀለ uproot
 ነቅርሳ scrofula
 የነቅርሳ፡ጠሽታ cancer
 የሰምጣ፡ነቅርሳ tuberculosis
 ነቅሰ comb the hair, remove
 (thorn from foot), deduct,
 tattoo
 ንቅሳን tattoo (n.)
 ንቅቋን crack, n. (in the wall);
 see ነቅ
 ንቅን contempt, scorn, disdain,
 belittling (see ነቅ) ~~disparise~~
 የንቅን contemptuous,
 scornful
 ጠንቅን፡ተመለከተ sneer at
 ንቅን, see ነቅ awake
 ነቅነቅ shake (the head), make a
 movement, rock, jar (shake);
 see also ነቅ
 አነቅነቅ jar, vt. (shake),
 budge (vt.)
- ንቅናቄ movement, motion
 ንቅንቅ፡የማይ ለ inflexible (law)
 ነቅዘ be worm-eaten, be spoiled
 by vermin
 ነቅዝ worm, moth
 የነቅዘ wormy
 ነቅጥ the four dots at the end
 of the sentence
 ነቅፊ blame, criticize, disapprove,
 denounce, scold
 ነቅፋ criticism, blame, scolding
 ነቅፊታ rebuke, criticism,
 disapproval
 *ነገ.ተነገ prophecy (see also *ነገዖ)
 ንጉ bee
 የንጉ፡አንጂራ honeycomb
 የንጉ፡አውራ queen bee
 ነገልገል flame, flare (see *ጠለጠለ)
 ነገረ, ነገር he was
 ነገረ (ወ) he had
 ነገረ (ጠን) he had to
 'ንገረን belongings, possessions,
 property, estate
 መንገር seat, chair
 *ነገረ, አነገገረ heap, pile up,
 accumulate
 *ናገረ, አሸተናገረ usher (n.) be a good host
 አሸተናገረ usher (n.)
 ነገር leopard, tiger (n.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ንብረት belongings, possessions,
 property, estate (see ነብረ)
 ባለንብረት ownership
 (see ባለ)
 የአየር:ንብረት climate
 ነበባ resound loudly (see ሌዕ*ነበነበ)
 አነበባ read
 ንገብ reading
 (ዐውዲ:ንገብ primer)
 አንገቢ reader
 ተነገቢ consonant (n.)
 ምንገብ passage (from a
 book), excerpt
 * ነበነበ, አነበነበ gabble (of
 child), hum (of a fan),
 drone (of a bee); see ነበባ
 * ነበሪ, ተነበሪ prophesy,
 divine (v.), foretell,
 predict (see also * ነገ)
 ነበሪ prophet
 ንንቢን prediction,
 prophecy, forecast
 ንንቢተኛ seer, soothsayer
 ንታ notation (musical), note
 (musical)
 ነተረካ trouble, annoy with
 harsh word
 ተነተረካ squabble (v.)
 ንንፎካ squabble (n.), alter-
 cation, controversy.
 ነተባ be ragged (sleeve)
 ንኩሽ small
 ንኩሽ:ሰረዝ comma
 ንኩሽ:ዲፎግ subcommittee
 ንኩሽ:ጭረኛ hyphen
 ነገ touch, reach (the top of the
 wall), involve (affect), ail
 ተነገ be touched, be abridged
 (f.in. rights of a citizen)
 ነገካ tinker
 የሚነገ derogatory (remark)
 "አነገ take! (fem. "አነገ ;
 pl. "አነገ)
 ነገረ immerse, soak, dip (in water),
 plunge, steep (tea in water),
 plate (with gold)
 መንገሪያ dye
 * ነገረ, ተነገረ mill about (cattle)
 ነገሰ bite (a person on thing but
 not food), deduct a sum from a
 total, clench the teeth in
 pain, jam, vi. (be blocked)
 ተነገሰ (used only in the imper-
 fect and participle) have the

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

the habit of biting
 ተናገሻ vicious (dog)
 ንገሻ bite (n.) -- --
 * ነጐሰ, ተነጐሰ pick on (tease)
 ንገሻ bite (n.) + see ነጐሰ
 ነጐተ break, smash ----
 ነጐተ smash, vi. (of dishes)
 ነው he is, it is
 ነዋሪ inhabitant, resident
 (see ኖረ)
 ነውር disgrace, dishonor, infamy,
 scandal
 አሰነዋሪ immodest
 ነውረኛ depraved
 ኖወክ be wavering
 ተኖወክ, in በሐሳብ: ተኖወክ
 daydream
 ነወጠ (B) shake, agitate (see
 also * ነወጸ)
 ተኖወጠ be rough (sea)
 አኖወጠ agitate, make
 choppy (the lake), disrupt
 (the surface of the water),
 derange, ruffle (one's com-
 posure), shake (one's con-
 fidence)
 ነውጠኛ militant

ደመ: ነውጠኛ revolutionary
 ነወጸ, አኖወጸ trouble (of breeze
 troubling the surface of a lake),
 agitate, stir up violently
 (see also ነወጠ)
 ነዘ spread (a rumor), scatter,
 diffuse, discriminate
 ተነዘ spread, vi. (of news,
 rumor, dust)
 ነዘነዘ bother, nag, importune,
 harass, molest
 ተነዘነዘ fuss (v.), make a fuss
 ነዘነዘ shrew, querulous
 ንዘንዘ nagging
 * ነዘዘ, ተኖዘዘ confess (to a priest),
 leave a will, make one's will
 ነዘዘ will, last will, testament,
 confession
 ነደ drive (a car), fly (a plane)
 ነደ driver
 መንደ: ሊቀደ driver's license
 ነደ sheaf (of grass), skein
 ኖደ make to collapse, demolish
 ተኖደ collapse, crumble (of
 wall), give way (of bridge)
 ኖደ slide (of rocks), landslide
 ነደላ poke a hole in, bore, pierce

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ንዲት : see ካዲዲ

ካዲዲ burn, vi. (of wood),

kindle (vi.), catch fire,

ignite

ኣካዲዲ make to burn, kindle,

vt. (a fire), light (vt.)

+ካዲዲ get angry, get mad,

be indignant

ኣካዲዲ anger (v.), irritate,

madden, infuriate, enrage

ንዲት anger (n.), rage, fury

ካዲዲ fuel, inflammable,

combustible

የተካዲዲ irate, furious

ምድዲ fireplace

ካዲዲ, see ካዲዲ

ካዲዲ sting, vt. (of bee), card

(cotton), make a sketch,

outline (a drawing)

+ካዲዲ be enamored

ንዲድ carded (cotton),

sketch, design, blueprint,

outline (of a drawing)

በንዲድ: ኣካዲ sketch (v.)

ካዲ driver (see ካዲ)

ኣውሮፕላን: ካዲ pilot (of
a plane)

የመርከብ: ካዲ pilot (of a boat)

ኣገ tomorrow (see ኣገ)

ኣገ: ጠገ tomorrow morning

ከኣገ: ዐዲ the day after

፤ tomorrow

ኣገ dawn (v.)

ኣኣገ remain until dawn

ኣገ: ጠገ day in, day out

ንገገ dawn (n.)

በበኣገ on the morrow, the
following day

* ኣገ. ኣኣገ dislocate, bang, rock
(shake)

መኣገ concussion

ኣገ kind of leguminous plant with
oily seeds

ቆገ: ኣገ ጥግ oil (see ቆገ)

ኣገL say, tell, speak

+ኣገL be announced, be said,
be told, be notified.

+ኣገL speak, speak to, converse,
discuss, address (speak to),
make a remark

+ኣገገL talk, speak to one
another, be on speaking terms,
have a word with, have a conver-
sation, discuss

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- አነጋገረ talk to
 ተነገሮ word, thing, affair,
 matter, subject, fact
 ተንግግሮ speech, oration,
 address (speech), lecture
 ነገረኛ who has a sharp
 tongue, quarrelsome
 ነገሮተኛ litigant, party
 (each of the persons in a
 lawsuit)
 ተነጋሪ kind of drum
 ተናጋሪ speaker, orator,
 lecturer
 አነጋገሮ manner of speaking,
 speech, statement, account,
 diction
 ነገሮ word, thing, affair, matter,
 subject, fact (see ነገረ)
 ለነገሩ by the way
 በነገራገዩ in passing
 በነገሪኛገዩ by the way,
 incidentally
 አንደኛገሩ abruptly (bluntly),
 with indifference, generally
 ነገሮገን but (see ~~ነገሮ~~)
 ነጋሪ kind of drum (see ነገረ)
 ነጋሪ፡ጋዜጣ official gazette
 ነገሮተኛ, see ነገረ
 ነገረኛ, see ነገረ
 ነገሠ become king, reign, rule
 አነገሠ make king
 ተንገሠ king, sovereign
 ተንግሠቱ queen
 ንጉሠነት royalty
 ንጉሣዊ kingly, regal, royal
 መንግሥት government, reign,
 state (government), regime
 (government)
 የመኖሪያ፡ከተማ capital city
 ንጉሠ king, sovereign (see ~~ነገሠ~~)
 የንጉሠ kingly (crown), royal
 ነገሠ፡ነገሠት Emperor
 የንገሠ፡ነገሠት Imperial
 ንግሥት queen (see ነገሠ)
 ንግሥተ፡ነገሥቷ empress
 ንጉሠነት royalty (see ነገሠ)
 ንጉሣዊ kingly, regal, royal (see
 ነገሠ)
 ንጋት dawn (n.); see ነጋ
 ነገዳ (B) trade in, deal
 አስተናገዳ treat (customers),
 wait on (customers), show
 hospitality
 አስተናጋጅ steward (of boat);

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

hostess (on plane); receptionist	ካጠስ:አለ keep apart (vi.)
ካገዴ merchant, dealer, businessman, trader	kind of sāmma garment which is not doubled, single (not doubled), singular (in grammar)
+ ካገድ business, commerce, trade	+ ካጣይ:ጊድ squad [see also ካጣ]
ካገድ tribe	ካጣ kind of sāmma-garment which is not doubled, single (not doubled), singular (in grammar); see ካጣ
ካገድ business, commerce, trade (see ካገዴ)	ካጣ:ሰረዝ semicolon
የካገድ mercantile, commercial	ካጣ:ቀጥር odd number
የካገድ:ድርጅት enterprise	ካጣ:ጫጭ slipper
ካጐዳ thunder (v.), roar (see also ካጐዳጓዳ)	ካጣረ bounce, vi. (of ball)
ካጐዳጓዳ thunder, thunderstorm (see ካጐዳ)	አካጣረ bounce a ball
ካግግር speech, oration, address, (speech), lecture (see ካገረ)	ካጣረ be clarified, be purified (butter)
ካግግር:አደረግ give a lecture, make a speech	አካጣረ clarify, purify, distill, melt (butter, gold), prove the truth of a matter
ካግ be white (see also ካግሕ)	ካግር, in ጠንተ:ካግር element (single substance, pure substance)
አካግ whiten	አካግረኛ metal worker, silversmith
ካግ:ያለ blond	+ ካጣረ, አካጣረ aim (v.), take aim
ካግጌ white, white man	አካጣረ marksman
ካጠ churn (v.)	ካጣር pound
ጦፍጫ churn (n.)	ካጠቀ snatch away, take away violently (wrest)
ካጠለ (B) detach, separate, sever	

ተከፋፋ be dispossessed of, be deprived of	ካፍ:ሸንጉርት garlic
ካጠጠ drop, fall drop by drop (see ካጥብ, ካጠብጣብ)	ካፍ:ጋዝ kerosene
ካጥብ the two dots separating the words in the Ethiopian alphabet, dot, point (item), score (record of points); see ካጠጠ	* ካጠጠ, ተከፋፋጠጠ complain, be grouchy, be fussy, be in ill humor
ሥርዓተ:ካጥብ punctuation ኦፊት:ካጥብ full stop, period (in punctuation)	ካፍ:ጋጣ cranky, grouchy
ካጠብጣብ drop (n.); see* ጠገጠገ, ካጠጠ	ካፍ free, freeborn, independent, exempt, gratuitous
ካጠፈ (ፍ) stop giving milk, be dry (of cow, woman):	ካፍ:ሰው freeman
* ካጠፈ, ካጠፈ spread (a rug), make (the bed), pave (the road)	ካፍ:አደረግ exempt (v.)
ተካጠፈ be spread out (mat), be paved (road)	ካፍ:ወጣ be freed, be emanci- pated
ምንጣፍ rug, mat, carpet የተካጠፈ: ምንጣፍ pavement	ካፍ:አወጣ liberate, emancipate
ካጠፈ pull, tear off, tear (the hair), pluck (chicken), nip off, scratch (the face)	ጠፋፍ free of charge, for nothing
ካጠፈ white, white man (see ካጣ)	ጠፋፍ:ሰቆቆ free (an accused), acquit
ካፍ:ሰገሽ undercover agent	ካፍነት freedom, liberty, independence, sovereignty (of a country)
	ንጹሕ clean, pure, neat, tidy, sanitary (place), innocent (not guilty), chaste (see ካጣ)
	ንጹሕና cleanliness, purity, tidiness, sanitation
	የልብስ:ንጹሕና:መሰጠጥ cleaner, laundry
	ካፍነት : see ካፍ

*ካዳረ.ከካዳረ compare, contrast, draw a parallel, put one opposite another

ተካዳረ be compared with one another

ተካዳሪ simile, comparable, counterpart

ማካዳድ comparison

የማካዳድ:ዲረ፤ comparative
ከካዳድ facing

ካዳብቅ glare (n.); see * ዳገረቀ

ካቅ blow, inflate, play (the flute), blow up, vt. (the tire); ~~sift~~

ተካቅ blow the fire with the bellows

ከካቅ brag

ወካቅ bellows

ካቅ ^{sift} ~~ወካቅ~~ sieve, sifter, grate

ካፈረ boil (of water), boil with anger

ንክፍረ mash (of cornmeal), dish of boiled cereal

*ካፋረቀ.ተካፋረቀ sob, blabber, have a tantrum

ካፈረ blow (of wind), be afloat (go around, rumor).

ተካፈረ breathe, expire (breathe), blow (on the hands), leak (of a tire)

ከሰተካፈረ deflate, let the air out

ተካፈረ take the air, take a walk in the open

ከካፈረ aerate, air, ventilate, winnow the grain in the basket

*ካፋረ.ንካፋረ wind

*ካፍረ soul, life

*ካፍረገገ insect

ካፋረ windy, airy

*መንፈረ spirit, feeling, frame of mind, demon

መተንፈረ inspiration (breathing in)

መኖረኛ: በተ. ሦጠረ

ንንካፍረ respiration, breathing, breath, puff of air

ከሰተንካፍረ breath, breathing

የመተንፈረ respiratory

ካፋረገገ wind (see ካፈረ)

ወወሎ:ካፋረ whirlwind, gale

ካፍረ soul, life (see ካፈረ)

ካፍረ:ገገ faint, lose consciousness, be insensible

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ካፍሰ:ወወቀ	be grown-up, be matur	* ፍፈጢ ተፍፈጢ	blow one's nose
		ንፍጥ	mucus
ካፍሰ:ወወቀ	recover consciousness	ንፍጡን:ጠረገ	sniffle
ካፍሰ:ዘራ	come to life, regain consciousness	ካፍጥ	gun, rifle, musket
		ካፍጠኛ	musqueteer
ካፍሰ:ዘራ(ብን)	revive (wilting plants)	ኣ, ዐ	
ካፍሰ:ገዳይ	murderer	ኣ- in, to	
ካፍሰ:ጡር	pregnant	ኣ + perfect + ደረሰ	as long as, so long as
የካፍሰ:ወገፍ	per capita	ኣህል	grain, cereal
ካፍሰ:ንግሳ	insect (see ኣፈሰ)	ኣህል:ቅጠል:ኣይልግ	taste flat
ጠገኛ:ካፍሰ:ንግሳ	parasite	ኣህል:ወ:ኣይልግ	be tasteless
ካፍሰ:ንግሳ	windy, airy (see ኣፈሰ)	ኣሳት	sister (see also ኣት)
ኣፍቆ	heresy	የኣሳት:ልጅ	nephew, niece
ጠፍኛቅ	heretic	ኣሁን	now, at present, presently, shortly, right now
ፍፈቆ	yearn, languish for, be lonesome for, be homesick	ኣሁንግ	even now, still, yet (still)
ፍፍቆን	yearning, longing for affection	ኣሁኑኑ	right away, here and now, at once, immediately
* ኣፈኣፈ, ኣኣፈኣፈ	sniff, scent about (of dog), dig with the snout	ኣሁን:ኣሁን	at any moment
ኣፈገ	be stingy, be miserly, deny (save one the opportunity)	ኣሁን:ገፍ	just now, just this moment
ንፍግ	miserly, stingy	ኣሁኑ	just this once
ንፍግኣት	avarice, stinginess	ኣሁን:ጊዜ, ኣሁኑ:ጊዜ	nowadays, currently

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ከጠገሁን up to now, to

date, as yet, by now,

thus far, still (adv.)

ገሁን:፪ጽፎ from now on

ያሁን present (adj.)

ያሁኑ present (adj.),

current (adj.)

የሁን:ጊዜ present, n. (time),

present tense

ከህያ donkey, ass

ኦናቲት:ከህያ she donkey

ወዲስ:ከህያ he donkey

የከህያ:ጊንታፎት hemorrhoids

የጫዳ:ከህያ zebra

ከሐደ Sunday

ከሐደ:ቅዳሜ weekend

ከኅጽፎት:ቃል abbreviation

ከኅጽፎት:ቃል:አደረገ abbreviate

ከለ say

ተገለ be said, be called, be named

ተገገለ say to each other

ከለ preceded by a repeated noun means 'it has the taste of, it gives the sensation of' (ማር:ማር:ያለል it has the taste of honey)

ከገገል expression, pronunciation, formula (way of saying something)

ገል come on!, well then!, so then!

ገለው hit him!

ማለት that is, that is to say, namely, it means

ለ---ገለ for the sake of

ለ---ሲል for the sake of

ል + imperfect + ሲል be on the point of

ግንግ:ከህያ so-so

ሲል:ሲል little by little

ከንገል let's suppose

የህ:ነው:የማህገል which is beyond description, nondescript, fabulous

የጫገል presumed

የገገል it is said, it is presumed

[See also የሐፍታ]

ከለ there is, be present, exist

ከለ(ው) he has, he owns, he possesses

ከለሁ I am allright, I am getting along

ከለሁ:ከለሁ:ማለት pretensions (pretentious display)

ከለገት he has to, he must

በያለበት (= በ+ኣየ+ኣለበት) everywhere	ለዘለዓለም forever, eternally
ከያለበት (= ከ+ኣየ+ኣለበት) from far and near	ለዘለለም forever, eternally
ያለ፡የሌለው in full force	ዓላማ goal, aim, purpose, target, objective, object (purpose), mission (purpose), mission (purpose), intent, concern, design (plan), motif
ኣለ- without, except (see also ያለ, ኣለታ)	ሰንደቅ፡ዓላማ flag
ኤሊ tortoise, turtle	ግብ፡ዓላማ goal (in football)
ኣስህ obstinacy, stubbornness	ኣልኖ፡ኣለ vanish
ኣስኸኛ stubborn	ኣልኖ፡ያለ out-and-out (scoundrel)
ኣለሊ. see ታለሊ	ኣልማዝ diamond
ኣልል፡ኣለ ululate, utter cries of joy	ኣለቀ end (vi.), come to an end, be over, terminate (vi.), finish (vi.), wear out (vi.), perish, be used up, be consumed, be destroyed, lapse (end)
ኣልልታ ululation, cries of joy	ኣልቂት holocaust, slaughter (n.), massacre
ኣለመ (B) dream (v.)	ማለቂያ end
ኣልኖ dream, fancy (n.) ኣልኖ dream (n.)	ያለቀ shabby (cloth)
ዓላማ target, aim (direction aimed at)	የማይልቅ inexhaustible
ዓለም world, planet, eternity	ኣለቀ chief, leader, boss, superior, head (of a gang), superior of monastery
ዓለማት universe	ኣልቀሽ professional mourner (see * ለቀሽ)
ዓለም፡ኣየ he enjoyed life	
ዓለም፡ኣቀፍ universal, international, global	
ኸፍሊ፡ዓለም hemisphere	
ዓለማዊ worldly, temporal, secular, profane (literature)	

ኦልቅት leech

ኦልቂት, see አለቀ

አለጠ milk (v.)

ኦገጣጦገ usufruct

ኦልጦ anklet

አልገሌ humble (home)

አሉገልፉ gossip (n.), hearsay (n.)

ኦለጠላዚያ otherwise, or else,
if not (see also አለዚያ)

አለን hard stone, rock

አለን፡ቋጣኝ rock

አሉታ negation, negative (n.);

see አለ

የአሉታ negative (adj.)

ዕለት (pl. ዕለታት) day (see
also ለት)

የዕለት daily

ዕለት፡ጠዕለት day by day

የለት፡(ዕ)ለት the same day,
exactly that day

ዕለተ፡ምጽአት Last Judgment

ጠቀረሙ፡(ዕ)ለት the other day

ጠዕለታት፡ከጓድ፡ቀን once upon
a time

ዕለታዊ daily

አለንጋ small whip

አልጥል liquor, alcohol, spirits

ኤሌክትሪክ electricity

ኦልኸኛ stubborn (see ኦልህ)

ኦልኸኛነት stubbornness

ኦለዚያ otherwise, or else, or if
not (see also አለጠላዚያ)

አልጂብራ algebra

አልጋ bed, throne

አልጋ፡ወራሽ Crown Prince

ያልጋ፡ልጠሽ bedding, bedspread

ያልጋ፡ቀረኛ bedridden (see ቀረኛ)

ቩራ፡አልጋ cot

የሕፃን፡አልጋ cradle

አለግግብ unfairly, unjustly (see ገግ)

አልጫ stew made without bärbäre-

pepper but may have green pepper

አለፈ go beyond (the limit),

expire (time), pass, go by,

elapse, get by, overlook (a

mistake), allow for (make

concession)

አሳለፈ let through, let by,

make way for, while away (time),

spend (time), serve food or

drink

ተላለፈ pass (go from one to

another), intersect, be

forwarded, be remitted, be

handed down, be postponed, be deferred, be transmitted (disease)	ማሳለፊያ. in የጊዜ: ማሳለፊያ pastime
አስተላለፊ transmit, transfer, forward (a request), pass around, relay (a message), turn over, deliver, convey (transfer), communicate (a disease), defer, delay, put off	መተላለፊያ passage, hall, hall- way, corridor, lobby, vestibule, aisle
ሕይወቱን: አሳለፊ give one's life	ያለፈ past (adj.)
አሳልፎ: ሰጠ betray	(ያለፈ: ማምገጥ past week, last week)
አልፎ: አልፎ every so often, now and again, intermittently, every once in a while, occasionally, infrequently, from time to time, here and there	የሚታለፍ excusable
አላፊ, in ሰዓት: አላፊ over- time, curfew	የሚለፍ: ወረቀት pass, laissez passer, visa
አሳላፊ waiter	አላፊ responsible (see also ኃላፊ)
አስተላለፊ conductor (that transmits)	አልፎ innumerable
ተላላፊ contagious, communicable	አልፎኛ interior room used for privacy
ማላለፊያ passage, good, excellent	አልፎኛ: አስገዳጅ, chamberlain, who is in charge of the visitors by either letting them in or keeping them away
	አማላጽ calumniate, slander, backbite, malign, talk behind one's back
	ሐሙስ slander (v.), calumny
	አም+(imperfect) who, that, which (relative); see also የም-
	አመል character, conduct (behavior), habit
	አመለኛ who has a bad character
	አመል barely, touch of

- አጥሌ salt bar used as currency
 አምላካ (pl. አማልካት) god,
 deity (see መለከ)
 በሕግ:አምላካ in the name
 of the law
 አምልኮ cult (see መለከ)
 አመልካች:ተወላጠ:ሰጥ demonstrative pronoun (see *መለከተ)
 አመመ be painful, be sore
 አመመ(ው) feel pain in,
 have a pain in, be ill, be
 ailing
 ታመመ be sick, feel ill,
 fall ill
 አሳመመ make sick, upset
 አሰታመመ take care of a
 sick person, nurse
 አሰታማሚ nurse
 ሕመም illness, ache, ailment,
 sickness, disease
 አማማ mamma!
 አማረ look handsome, look good,
 be pleasing
 አማረ(ው) he liked, he felt
 like, he had the desire for
 አሳመረ embellish, pretty up,
 adorn, grace (decorate)
- አሳምሮ to advantage
 የሚያምር attractive (pretty),
 handsome, beautiful
 አማራ name of a region of Ethiopia,
 Amhara (see አማርኛ)
 (አማርኛ Amharic (see አማራ)
 አጥራ kind of large bird
 ፆራ:አጥራ vulture
 አመራ management (handling),
 conduct, policy, leadership
 (see መራ)
 አሜሪካ America
 አሜሪካዊ American
 አሜሪካን American
 አመሰ Thursday (see also ኅመሰ)
 አምሳ fifty (see also ኅምሳ)
 አምሰ vulva, vagina
 አምሳል image (see መሰለ)
 አምሰት five (see also ኅምሳ)
 አምሰት:ሰዓት eleven o'clock
 አምሰተኛ fifth
 አምሰትያ one fifth
 አምሳያ copy, reproduction,
 imitation (see መሰለ)
 አመቆ (B) compress (cotton into
 balls), squeeze, force by pressing,
 crowd (f.in. toys into a box)

ኦምባ a flat-topped mountain used
formerly as a fortress,
village

ኦምባ፡ገኝ dictator, tyrant

ኦምቢ no

ኦምቢ፡አለ refuse, give a
refusal

ኦምቢታ refusal

ኦምበል captain (of a team)

ኦምቡላ (dregs (of mead))

ኦምቡላሳስ ambulance

ኦምቢልታ flute

ኦምበልካ envelope (see also

ኦንቦልካ)

ኦምባሮ anklet, bracelet (worn
by women)

ኦምብሮት navel, center (see
also ኦንብሮት)

ኦምቦሳ calf (1-3 months after
birth)

ኦምባሲ embassy

ኦምባሳሪ ambassador

ኦምቤት mistress (of the house),
lady of the house; shortened

into ኦምቤ ፍ
ኦምቤታችን the Virgin Mary
የጤት፡ኦምቤት housewife

ኦምቢታ refusal (see ኦምቢ)

የኦምቢታ negative (answer)

ኦምቢታችን recalcitrant, refractory

የኦምቢታችንን resistant (nature)

~~the Virgin Mary~~

ኦምብዛምታ (negative verb) seldom,

rarely, hardly, scarcely, hardly
ever (see ገዛ)

ኦምባጋሮ free-for-all, row, quarrel,
conflict

ኦምባጋሮኛ pugnacious

ኦምቡጥ bud (n.)

ኦምቡጥ፡ያዛ bud (v.)

ዓመት year, age

የዓመት yearly (adj.)

ገደመቱ yearly (adv.), annually,
year by year

ዓመተ፡ምሕረት (written ዓ፡ም)

Year of Grace (Ethiopian year)

መፃ፡ዓመት century

ዐቢዒ፡ዓመት turn of the year

(e.g. festival of New Year's

or of St. John)

ኅዓመት፡ዓመት year in, year out

(የ)ዓመት፡ገዓል holiday, anniver-
sary

ዓመታዊ annual

ኦምባ፡ገኝ mother-in-law, daughter-in-law

ከቅጥ bile, gall (see also ከቅጥ)

ከመን, ከመን, ከመን yes, madam!

(see ከመን) ...

ከጣኛ father-in-law, son-in-law

ከጣኛ in-laws

ከመካ believe, trust, have con-

fidence, have faith, profess

(declare one's belief in),

confess (in court), concede

(admit)

ታመካ be faithful, be

trusted, be loyal, rely,

count on

ከሳመካ persuade, convince,

indoctrinate, convert (to

another religion), extort a

confession

ተማመካ trust (rely on),

depend on, count on, confide

in, be convinced of

→ ከመን Amen

ከመን faithful, sure, certain

ከመን faith, belief, con-

fidence, creed, fidelity,

conviction (belief), trust,

reliance, ~~confidence~~

ከመን believer

ከመን witness

ታመኛ loyal, honest, faithful,

trustworthy, dependable,

devoted, reliable

ታመኛ loyalty, honesty,

devotion

ምክመን worshipper, true

believer

ምክመን laity

መታመኛ evidence, credentials

የታመካ reliable (source)

የመታመን veracious (report)

የመታመን dubious, inconceivable, fantastic

የመታመን safe (reliable)

ከመን Amen, so it be (ላክ ከመን)

ላክ last year

ከመን, see ከመን

ከመን mediator, moderate, mean (n.)

(see ከመን)

ከመን agency (means)

ከ...ከመን through the good office of

ከመን cinder, ashes

ከመን:ከመን be livid

ከመን:ከመን wreck

ከመን starch (n.)

158

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ማረኻ plow
 አሌሽ woman-in-childbed
 አሌሽ፡ልጅ newborn baby
 ኧረቱ he (see also ኧቱ)
 የረቱ his
 ኧረሷ she (see also ኧሷ)
 የረሷ her, hers
 ኧረሱ, in ኧረሱ፡በረካቸው each
 other, among themselves
 የረሱ፡በረሱ one against the
 other
 ኧረካሽ pencil, lead
 ኧረካቸው He (respect); see ሌኦ ኧካቸው
 ኧረሰዎ, ኧረሰዎ You (resp.);
 see also ኧሰዎ
 የረሰዎ your, yours (resp.)
 አሌሽ farmer, cultivator
 (see ኧሌሽ)
 ኧረኻ farm, plantation, culti-
 vated field, farming
 (see ኧሌሽ)
 የኧረኻ agricultural,
 agrarian
 ኧረኻ፡ሚኒስቴር Ministry of
 Agriculture
 የኧረኻ፡ተግባር agriculture
 ኧረቾ leaven, yeast, ferment

ወረቆ straighten, mold (the
 character)
 ተረቆ be straightened, make
 peace, be reconciled, patch
 up a quarrel
 አስተረቆ reconcile, conciliate,
 make peace, arbitrate
 ወርቆ conciliation, reconciliation
 አስተረቆ conciliator, arbiter,
 mediator, go-between
 ወረቆ anise (liquor)
 ወርቆን nakedness (see * ራቆን)
 ወርቆን፡ቆመ be naked
 ወረብ Arab
 ወረብ፡ሱቅ Arab store
 ወረብ፡ብረት steel
 የወረብ፡አገር Arabia
 ወረብኛ Arabic
 ኧረግ forty, memorial service for
 the dead on the fortieth day
 (see ኧሌን)
 ዓረብ Friday
 ኧረብ፡ብረት lattice, joist (see also
 ረብ፡ብረት)
 ኧረግታ declension, conjugation,
 husbandry (animal); see ረግ
 ኧረብኛ patriot (during the Italian
 invasion)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ኣፋፋ four (see ኣርገ)	ኣርኬዎሎጂ archeology
ኣፋፋ:ሰዓት ten o'clock	ኣፋፋፍ beast
ኣፋፋፋ fourth	የኣፋፋፍ:መጠጠቂያ zoo
ኣፋፋ supper, dinner (see also ሌት)	የዲር:ኣፋፋፍ wild animal
የፋፋ:ግብዝገባ banquet	ኣረዘ, see ታረዘ
ኣፋፋ Mosaic law, Pentateuch	ኣረዲ slaughter, butcher, cut the
ኣርቲስት artist	animal's throat
ኣርኣት freedom (see ኣፋ)	ኣፋፋ shopping center
ኣርኣት:ኣወጣ free (a slave)	ኣርዲታ help (n.), aid (n.),
emancipate, deliver from	assistance, grant (see ረዲ)
slavery	የመጀመሪያ:ኣርዲታ:ሕግግና
ኣረንጓዴ green, moss (of water)	first aid
ኣረፍ shepherd, cowherd,	የመጀመሪያ:ኣርዲታ:መፍኅረት
herdsman	first aid kit
ኣርኣት subject (of a play),	ኣረፍ grow old, get older, grow
subject matter, topic,	older, age (vi.), be worn out
title (see ርኣት)	(articles, clothes)
ኣርኣት:ጉዳይ outline (of	[See ኣርፍና]
a lecture)	ኣርፍና old age (see ኣረፍ)
ኣርኣይ example, model, embodi-	ዐረገ go up into heaven
ment (see ሌኣይ, ንርኣይ)	ዐርገት Ascension, Feast of
ኣርኣይ:ኣወ exemplify	the Ascension
ኣርኣይነት:ያለወ exemplary	ማዕረግ series, order, rank,
ኣርኣግ stork	position, dignity, title,
ኣርኣት unclean, impure (see	class (rank)
ረኣት.ርኣት)	ኣረግ why! why! (exclamation of
ኣርኣት stirrup	surprise when something unex-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- pected happens); see also አረጌ ancient, old (thing),
second-hand (book)
አረጌጉ old woman
አረጋጃ venerable (appearance)
አረጎ curd, yogurt, coagulated
milk (see ረገ)
የአረጎ፡ዝንብ meddlesome
አረግማጓ malediction, curse
(see ረገመ)
አረግብ turtle, dove, pigeon
(see also ረግብ)
አረጌጉ old woman (see አረጌ)
ዕርጉጉ Ascension (of Christ),
Feast of the Ascension
(see ዐረገ)
አረጋፉ calm (n.), composure
(see ረገ)
በረጋፉ calmly, leisurely,
gently
አረጋጃ venerable (appearance);
see አረጌ
አረጉዝ pregnant (see *ረገዝ)
አረግጥ sure, certain, definite
(sure); see *ረገጠ
በአረግጥ positively, in
reality
- አረግጥፍ positive
አረግጥፍ kick (n.), recoil (of gun);
see ረገጠ
አረግ፡አበዳሪ usurer
በአረግ፡ጣበዳሪ usury
አረግብ moist, damp, wet (see ረጠብ)
አረግጥግ switch (slender stick), rod,
then^{and}/flexible stick
አረጌ rest (vi.), be quiet, land
(of a plane), alight, stay (dwell)
be housed, make a stop (stay);
die, pass away
እግረጌ bring to rest, land
(a plane)
ዐረፍጉ rest, repose, recess,
vacation, pause, interval, death.
ዐረፍጉ፡ካሳ not be restful
የዐረፍጉ፡ጊዜ recess, vacation
ጣረጌፉ accomodation, hostel,
haven, resting place, airport
አረፋፉ froth (on milk, on the mouth),
lather, foam, bubble, suds
አረፋ፡ወጣ foam (v.)
አረፋ፡ደፈቀ foam at the mouth
የግዕድ፡አረፋ lather
አረፊ patch (on the trousers)
ዐረፍተ፡ካገሮ sentence (in grammar)
ዐረፍጉ፡ see አረጌ

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ዳሣ fish
 ዳሣ፡ነገሪ whale
 ዳሣ፡አጣጣ፤ fisherman
 (see *ጠመዳ)
 ኧሱ he (see also ኧርሱ)
 የሱ his
 ኧሱነት personality
 ኧሷ she (see also ኧርሷ)
 የሷ her, hers
 ኧሰገም Muslim, Islam
 ኧሰፊምፍ Islam
 ኧሳጣ wild boar, pig, hog, sow
 ያሳጣ፡ጐጋ pork
 ኧሰጣ asthma
 ኧሰጣን magic (n.), black magic,
 magical spell, sorcery,
 witchcraft, charms
 (See ስም)
 ጠኧሰጣን፡ተጠተጠ enchant
 (of witch)
 ኧሰጣተ፤ magician, sorcerer,
 wizard, witch
 ኧሰረ tie, bind, attach, lash
 together, lace, imprison,
 put in jail
 ተኧሰረ be interconnected, be
 knit together, be tied together ኧሠረ construction, workmanship
 (see ሠራ)
- ኧሰር knot, bundle, imprisonment
 ኧሰር፡ጤን jail, prison
 ኧሰራት imprisonment, confine-
 ment, arrest
 ኧሰረ፤ prisoner
 ጣሰሪ something to tie with
 (string, chain), thong, strap
 (of sandal), leash (for the
 dog), lace
 ኧሠር dregs
 ዐሥር ten (see ዐሥራት, ዐሠርቱ)
 ዐሥራንድ. ዐሥራ፡አንድ eleven
 ዐሥራ፡ሁለት twelve
 ዐሥራ፡ሦስት thirteen
 ዐሥራ፡አፋት fourteen
 ዐሥራ፡አምስት fifteen
 ዐሥራ፡ስድስት sixteen
 ዐሥራ፡ሰባት seventeen
 ዐሥራ፡ስምንት eighteen
 ዐሥራ፡ዘጠኝ nineteen
 ዐሥር፡አሥራ፡አሳፋ፣ four o'clock
 ዐሥራ፡አንድ፡ሰዓት five o'clock
 ዐሥራ፡ሁለት፡ሰዓት six o'clock
 ዐሥር፡ዓመታት decade
 የዐሥር፡አለቃ corporal
 ዐሥረኛ tenth

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ያሠራ፡መምሪያ recipe
 ዐሥራት tithe, tenth of agri-
 cultural product paid in
 cash or in kind (see ዐሥር)
 ዐሠርቱ፡ቀላት፡አራት The Ten
 Commandments (see ዐሥር)
 ዐሥረኛ tenth (see ዐሥር)
 አስረኛ prisoner (see አስረ)
 አሰሰ (B) scan, scour (the town);
 grease (a griddle)
 አሳሽ explorer
 አሰሰት chameleon, two-faced
 person, fickle
 አሳሽ explorer (see አሰሰ)
 አሥቂኝ laughable, humorous,
 funny, comic (see ሣቀ)
 አሰበ (B) think, imagine, be
 considerate, have in mind,
 meditate, contemplate,
 take into consideration, in-
 tend, conceive an idea, reckon
 calculate
 ታሰበ be aimed at, be planned,
 be considered, etc.
 አሳሰበ remind, suggest,
 recommend, cause to worry

አሳብ thought, idea, opinion,
 intenzion, contemplation,
 proposal (legislature)
 አሳሳቢ serious (situation),
 grave, alarming, critical
 (situation), weighty (problem)
 አሳሳቢነት seriousness (of the
 situation), thoughtfulness
 አስተሳሰብ idea, opinion, notion,
 suggestion, reasoning, mentality
 መታሰቢያ souvenir, remembrance,
 memorial, commemoration
 ሳይታሰብ unexpectedly
 ያልታሰበ sudden
 [See also ሐሳብ]

አሳን fire
 የአሳን incendiary
 አሳን፡ጫረ get fire from a
 neighbor
 አሳተ፡ገፍራ volcano
 የአሳተ፡ገፍራ volcanic
 የአሳተ፡ገፍራ፡አፍት crater
 የአሳን፡አራት moth
 የአሳን፡አደጋ fire hazard
 የአሳን፡አደጋ፡መኪና fire engine
 የአሳን፡አደጋ፡ተጠላካፊ fireman

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

የአሳን:አዲጋ:ተገላገሎ:ጌድ	አስተዋይ	observant, attentive,
fire brigade		prudent, wise, intelligent,
ኣስቲ come now!, so then!,		thoughtful, perspicacious,
let me!, please!		reasonable (see አስተዋለ)
ኣስታጣጣ nurse (see አመመ)	ኣስተዋይ ነን	judgment (ability
ኣስተጣሪ teacher, instructor		to form opinions), soundness
(see *አስተጣሪ)		of judgement, prudence
ኣስተጣሪ ነን teaching	ኣስተይባን	opinion, judgment (opinion),
ኣስተሳሰብ idea, opinion,		point of view, outlook, attitude,
notion, suggestion,		contention, remark, observation,
reasoning, mentality		perspective, attitude (see አይ)
(see አሰብ)	ጠኔ:ኣስተይባን	to my thinking
ኣስተናገሪ usher (see*ኣገሪ)	ኣስታዲየም	stadium
ኣስተናገድ treat (customers),	ኣስተዳደር	administration,
wait on (customers), show		management (see አዳሪ)
hospitality (see ነገድ)	ይስተዳደር	executive (adj.),
ኣስተናጋጅ steward (of		administrative
boat), hostess (of plane),	← ኣስተዳዳሪ	manager, executive,
receptionist		administrator (see አዳሪ)
ኣስንንፋስ breath, breathing	ኣስተዳዳሪ ልግግ	management (per-
(see ነፈስ)		sons who handle a business)
ኣስተዋለ pay attention, be	ኣስተዳዳግ	breeding, upbringing
attentive, look at, take		(see አደገ)
note of (see ዋለ ፥ and ኣስተዋይ)	ኣስቸጋይ	urgent, pressing (see ቸገላ)
ኣስተዋወቀ make get acquainted,	ኣስቸጋይ:ጊዜ	emergency
introduce (make known),	ኣስቸጋይ:ሁኔታ	emergency
familiarize (see ወወቀ)	ገስቸጋይ	urgently

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ኦሳቸው He (respect); see

also ኦርሳቸው

ኦሳንብር lift

ዓሣ:ነባሪ whale (see ዓሣ)

ኦሱነት personality (see also ኦሱ)

ኦሰገ until, up to, till, as far

as, even

ኦሰገ + noun + ደረሰ till,

until (prep.), as far as

ኦሰገ + perfect + ደረሰ as

long as, so long as

ኦሰገ + imperfect + (ደረሰ)

to the point of, ከ, እ, ለ.

ኦሰገ including

ኦሰገሁን so far, up to now

(see ኦሁን)

ኦሰገዚህ so far, all that

(see -ዚህ)

ኦሰገ may I?, let me!, please!

ኦሰገደ egg yolk

ኦሰገዬን corpse, body (corpse),
skeleton

ኦሰገገገ kind of dance in which
shoulders, neck and head are
shaken

ኦሰገ including (see ኦሰገ)

ኦሰገውን scout, boy scout

ኦሰገደ administrator, director,
manager (see ኦደ. *ገደ)

ሥራ:ኦሰገደ manager

ኦሰገደን squadron

ኦሰገሬ deplorable (condition),

morbid (thought), depressing,

abominable, infamous, hideous

detestable, mean (remark);

see ገገ

ኦሰገደ, see ኦዘነ

ኦሰገ, exclamation of joy

ኦሰገ acid (n.)

ኦሰገ critical (condition), serious
(condition), risky (see ገገ)

ኦሰገ:ሁኔታ crisis

ኦሰገነን gravity, seriousness
(of condition)

ኦሰገደን asphalt, asphalt road,
paving

ኦሰገደ pin

ኦሰገደን sport (see also ገገደን)

ኦሰገ rub, scrub, massage

ኦሰገ pat

ኦሰገ yes, all right, O.K.

ኦሰገ:ኦሰገ consent, comply,

accept (agree)

ኦሰገ:ገገ submissive

የአቸታ positive (affirmative)	አቸንጉሊት toy, doll
አቸ hush!	አቸኛ thorn, spine (see also ቸህ, ቸኅ, አቸህ)
አቸ:አለ swat (the flies)	
አቸህ thorn, spine (see also ቸኅ, ቸህ, አቸኛ)	አቸከር servant, domestic
አቸህማ thorny, prickly	አቸካካ weigh (see *ቸካካ)
አቸመ (B) braid (the hair)	አቸጥጥ squirrel
አቸመጢ ambiguous	አቸዋ sand
አቸመነት ambiguity	አቸዋ:አፈሰሰ sand the road (see ፈሰሰ)
አቸመር sarcasm, veiled insult	አቸዋማ sandy
አቸር:ገብር poor (food)	አቸገ (B) seal (close tightly), glue
አቸራ tax	ጠቆርቆር:የታሸገ conserve (preserved food)
አቸራ fingerprint	
የጣት:አቸራ fingerprint	አቸፈረኝ absolutely not, definitely not
አቸራራ lullaby	አቸፈረኝ: አልሄድክ I will definitely not go
አቸራራ:አለ sing a lullaby, lull by singing softly	
አቸቅድክግግግ race, racing (see * ቸቅደመ and also አቸቅድክግግግ) አቃ things, object, utensil, baggage, goods, stuff, effects, article (object)	
የፈረሰ: አቸቅድክግግግ race	አቃ:ማጠጊያ sink
አቸቅድክግግግ racing, race (see also አቸቅድክግግግ)	አቃ:ጤት vestry
የዱላ:ቅጠጠል:አቸቅድክግግግ relay race	ቸርፍ:አቃ surplus
የፈረሰ:አቸቅድክግግግ horse race	የሆድ:አቃ entrails
አቸን grain before it matures	የጤት:አቃ furniture
አቸንዳ gutter, spout (of roof)	ጣሬ:አቃ raw material

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ዓቅም strength, means, power,
capacity

ዓቅም:አጣ be powerless

ዓቅመ:ሐዋን puberty (of
woman), maturity (of woman),
adulthood (of woman)

ለዓቅመ:ሐዋን:ደረሰኝ be of
age (woman)

ዓቅመ:አዳም puberty (of man),
maturity (of man), adulthood
(of man)

ለዓቅመ:አዳም:ደረሰኝ be of
age (man), come of age

ዓቅመ:ጊዝ weakling

አቋም. see ቆመ

አቀማመጥ, see * ቀመጠ

አቅራቢ immediate. neighborhood
(see ቀረብ)

በ... አቅራቢ near (prep.)

አቋራጭ cross cut (see ቁረጠ)

አቃቂ review (of a book)

አቃቂ:ዓሌ review (a book)

በቃጊ custodian, guardian

በቃጌ:መዳከፍን librarian

ዕቅብ mutual aid association,
credit association

ዕቅብን upward slope, ascent

ዕቅብን uphill (adv.)

ዕቅብን concubine

አቅባይ, in ቃል:አቅባይ correspondent
(see * ቀበላ)

ወሌ:አቅባይ informer

ዜና:አቅባይ reporter

አቅኚ pioneer (see ቀና)

ዕቅድ (B) plan, make plans, devise,
design (plan out)

የተቀደ intended

ዕቅድ plan, project, scheme,
setup

አቁጣጠር. see ቁጠረ

አቅጣጫ direction, course (of river)

ገባሉም:አቅጣጫ from all angles

ዋናኛ:አቅጣጫ cardinal point

አቅጣጫ the naked truth

አቀሌ embrace, hug, hold close,
take one in his arms

ተቀሌ fold in one's arms,
brood (eggs)

አቅፍ:አደረገ hug, squeeze (hug),
press (embrace)

አቅፍ armful

አቅፍ:መሉ armful

የአበባ:አቅፍ bouquet

አቅፍ, in ዓለም:አቅፍ international

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

universal, global	join forces, cooperate,
አባ Father (title of priests),	coalesce
reverend	አስተገባረ unite (vt.),
አባ፡ጤጌ caterpillar	coordinate, combine (efforts)
አብ Eternal Father	አብ፡አብረው together,
አበለ break one's promise,	along with
promise falsely, sham (make	አበፍ, in ግብረ፡አበፍ collaborator
believe)	accomplice, confederate,
ተገባለ be false, be untrue	partner in crime
አገባለ entice with promises	አገሪ enclosure (something
አስተገባለ deny (a report),	enclosed)
disavow (disclaim), refute	ተገባሪ associate (n., adj.)
አገሪ fake (n.)	ተገብረው in unison
አብለት deceit, lie, false-	ትብብር cooperation
hood	የተገባሪ concerted
ማስተገባይ denial	[See also ኅብር, ኅብረት, ማኅበር]
አበል stipend, allowance,	አጌፍdust (n.); see also አፋሪ
alimony, annuity	አጌፍdusty
የቀን፡አበል per diem	አብሪት conceit, vanity (conceit),
አገል member (of a board)	arrogance
አገሎች staff (group	አብሪተኛ arrogant
assisting a chief)	ዕብራይጥ Hebrew language
አገልነት membership	አበሰ (B) wipe, clean
አበረ join up, stand with	አብሶ especially (see ግሰ)
ተገባሪ unite (vi.), be	አበሰዳ kind of spice
united, ally oneself, con-	አበሻ Ethiopian, Abyssinian
federate, be in association,	(see also ሐበሻ)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ክብር	fenugreek	አባባ	daddy!, papa!
ክበብ	(B) flower (v.), bloom, blossom (ሳይ ክበባ)	አቤት	yes, Sir!, at your service!
← ክበባ	flower (n.), bloom (see አበባ)	አቤት:አቤት	expression of surprise
ያበባ:ማስቀመጫ	vase	→ አቤት:አለ	complain
ያበባ:አቅፍ	bouquet (see አቀፈ)	አቤቱ	complaint, petition, plead, appeal
ያበባ:ጉጉጉ	wreath	አቤቱ:አለ	complain
ክበባማ	flowery	አቡን, አቡነ	title of a bishop, title of the head of the Ethiopian Church
አባባ	daddy!, papa! (see አባት)	አብነ:በረድ	marble
አባብ	snake, serpent	አብነት	model, pattern
አባባል	expression, pronuncia- tion, formula (way of saying something); see አለ	አባባላ	please! (sg. masc.)
አባት	father	አባባሽ	please! (sg. fem.)
አባቶች	forefathers, ancestors	አብዛኛ	bulk (see በዛ)
አባትና:አናት	parents	አብዛኞች	majority
ያባት:አባት	paternal grand- father	አብዛኞቹ	most everybody
ያባቱ:ሰጥጥ	patronymics	አብዛኛው	chiefly, mostly, large proportion of
የአባቱ:አባት	father confessor	አብዛኛውን:ጊዜ	in the main, mainly, usually, commonly,
የአገጥራ:አባት	stepfather		most of the time
የአዲራ:አባት	guardian	አባይ	fake (n.); see አበላ
የክርስቲያን:አባት	godfather	በባይ	Nile (feminine of በባይ, see below)
የጡት:አባት	adoptive father	በባይ	cardinal, (adj.), capital (adj.), leading (thought), grandiose (see also በባይ)
አባታዊ	fatherly, paternal		

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ወገኔ፡ፍሐፍ leading article	አታጫ printer
ታጠቦ be vain	አሳታጫ publisher
ንዕቢን pride, arrogance, haughtiness	"አንጥጥ printing, typography, issue of a magazine, edition
አጠፋ go mad, be insane, be crazy	ጣተጫ፡ጤት printing press
አሳጠፋ madden, drive crazy	ጣሳተጫ rubber stamp, seal (n.)
"አጠፋ mad, crazy, insane, rabid (dog)	አታጫ small drum
"አጠፋ፡፡ madness, lunacy, insanity	"አንጣጣ፡፡ sisters, (see አን)
አጠጠ swell (vi.), be swollen, swell up	አተፎ pea
አሳጠጠ bulge (vt.)	"አንተ፡፡ umbilical cord
አጣጣ፡፡፡፡፡፡ bumpy	አተተ (B) comment (v.), make a commentary, report (of a newspaper)
አጠጠን bump, swelling, tumor	ሐተተ commentary, version (account)
[See also አጣጠ፡፡]	አታጣ፡፡ garden, vegetables (see ተጠጠ)
"አጣጠ swelling, abscess (see አጠጠ)	አንጣ፡፡ fruit
አን Mister, title of respect	ያንጣ፡፡፡፡፡፡ garden
"አን (pl. አን፡፡ , አንጣጣ፡፡)	አንጣ፡፡፡፡ gardener
sister (see also)	ኢንፋ፡፡ Ethiopia
አተጣ coffee grounds, dregs, lees	ኢንፋ፡፡፡፡ (pl. ኢንፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡)
አተፍ (B) print, stamp, seal, coin (pennies)	Ethiopian
ታተፍ go to press	"አፍ፡፡ title of queen, sovereign's consort
አሳተፍ publish, get something printed	"አን፡፡፡፡ spit (see also ተ፡፡) አን፡፡፡፡ equal, peer, of the same rank አን፡፡፡፡ being of the same age,

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

being of the same status,
matching pair

ያገቻ፡ጋብቻ misalliance

ኮቻሊኒ peanut

አቻፍፍ year before last

ኣኣ marker of plurality in
"ኣኣዚህ 'these', "ኣኣዚያ
'those', "ኣኣንተ 'you' (pl.),
"ኣኣሱ 'they', also 'those
with, the followers of as in
"ኣኣሉ፡ዮሐንስ 'the
followers of Ras Yohannes'

ኣኣ I

ዮኣ my, mine

ኣኣ forlorn (house), abandoned
(house); see also ወኣ

ኣኣሆ here is!, behold!

ኣኣህ these, this (respect);
see also ኣኣህ

ኣኣፀፃ who? (plural); see ፀፃ

ኣኣፎ panther

ኣኣፎሉ they (see also ኣኣሉ)
ዮኣሉ their

ኣኣሰ be less, be insufficient,
diminish (vi.), be small,
flag (of strength)

ኣኣሰ(ወ) he lacks in, he is
short of

ኣሰኣሰ lessen, diminish (vt.),
decrease (vt.)

ኣኣሰ፡ያላ light (sentence),
scant (small)

ኣኣሰተኛ lessen, little (matter),
small, minimum, minor (change),
spare (scanty), slender (income)

ያኣሰ less

ጢያኣሰ at least

ጢያኣሰ፡ጢያኣሰ at least,
a minimum of

ትኣሽ small, little, meager,
slight (difference)

ታኣሽ small, younger (brother)

ኣኣሉ they (see also ኣኣፎሉ)

ዮኣሉ their

ኣኣሰላ sheet, bedsheet

ኣኣሰሌ water jug

ኣኣሰሳ (ኣኣሰሳን) animal

ኣኣሰሳን fauna

ዮኣሰሰ፡ኣኣሰሰ domestic animal

ኣኣሰን, ኣኣሰን female (see
also ኣኣሰን፡፡)

ኣኣሰ፡፡, in ግ--ኣኣሰ፡፡ beginning
from, starting from (see ኣኣሰ)

ኣኣሰን false banana

ኣኣሰተኛ, see ኣኣሰ

ኣኣሰተኛ፡፡፡ feminine (n.); see ኣኣሰን

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ክንቸሳሊት lizard

ክነቀ choke (vt.), strangle,

suffocate, seize by the neck

ታነቀ strangle (vi.),

choke (vi.)

ተናነቀ grapple

ክንቆ፡ገደለ throttle,

strangle (kill by squeezing
the throat)

ዕንቀሳ precious stone, jewelry

ዕንቀ፡ገንፔሮ sapphire

ክንቀሳገል egg

ክንቀሳገል፡ጣለ lay an egg

የክንቀሳገል፡ነጭ white of egg

የክንቀሳገል፡ጸከገል yolk

ክንቅልፍ sleep (n.), slumber

(see * ቀለካ)

ክንቅልፍ፡ነሣ not let sleep

ክንቅልፍ፡ወሰደረ he fell asleep

ክንቅልፍ፡ክንቅልፍ፡~~አደ~~ አለወ
he /sleepyየክንቅልፍ፡ጠሸታ sleeping
sickness

የክንቅልፍ፡ክጠን insomnia

ክንቅልፋጭ sleepy

ክንቀራራት frog

ክንቅሮት goiter

ክንቅስቃሴ movement, activity

(movement), motion (movement);

see * ቀሳቀሰ

የመገናኛ፡ክንቅስቃሴ traffic

የሰውነት፡ክንቅስቃሴ gesture,

exercise (physical)

ክንቅቅልሽ riddle, puzzle

ክንቅብ kind of measure

ክንቅጣጣሽ New Year's celebration,
New Year season

ክንቅጽ article (section of

document), paragraph, clause,

stipulation, provision (of law),
verbፎክስ፡ክንቅጽ editorial, leading
articleዕንቅፋት stumbling block, hindrance,
obstacle, pitfall, encumbrance,
drawback, impedimentዕንቅፋት፡መታኝ I bumped into
something

ክንገ tear

ክንገ፡አዘለ be wet with tears

ክንገልግል envelope (see also ክግገልግል)

ክንገሮት navel, center (see also
ክግገሮት)

ክንገሳ lion, brave, courageous

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ከንጋን +(negative verb)

not even

is also used in formulas for

wishing well, as in ከንጋን

ደላ፣ ገገህ welcome home!

ከንጋን: ደሰ: ያሰህ congratulations!

[See also ከንጋ]

ከነዚህ these (adj., pr.); from
(ከነ-ዚህ)

ከንዝርቱ spindle

ከነዚያ those (adj., pron.);
from (ከነ-ዚያ)

ከንዝፍ: አደረገ plump down, flop

አንዴ once, at once (see አንድ)

አንዴ: ሁለት a few times

ገንዴ at a glance, at once,
overnight

አንድ (fem. አንድን) one, single,
about (approximately)

አንድ: ገሃ together

አንድ: ሰዓት five o'clock

አንድ: ሰው somebody, someone

አንድ: ቀን some day

አንድ: ገዢ some place

አንድ: ነገር something

አንድ: ጊዜ sometime, once

(አንድ: ገንድ singly, point
by point, one by one

† አንዴ፣፣ at one gulp (see አፋ፣)

አንድ ~~singly, point by~~

~~point one by one~~

ገንድ together

† አንዴ once, at once

አንዴም either

አንዴም + (negative verb) neither

አንድም + (negative verb) nobody,
not a single

አንድም: ነገር + (negative
verb) not a thing

አንዴን any, anything

† አንድነት Unity, union

† አንዴን first, unique

† አንዴንድ some, certain, several

አንዴ like, as, according to,
instead of

አንዴ + (perfect) if; even as,
as soon as, just as, once (conj.)

አንዴ + perfect + ዐደያው as
soon as

አንዴ +(perfect or relative
imperfect) that (conj.)

አንዴ + (relative imperfect)
as far as (conj.)

[አንዴ is the first element
of አንዴም, አንዴህ, አንዴህነት,
(and so on)]

ከንዴ what!, how!, why! (exclamation of surprise)

ከንድ + (imperfect) in order

that, in order to, so that

(ከንዴህን like this; likewise

ከንዴህ such, such a, like this, thus (from ከንድ-ህ)

ከንደሆነ, ከንደሆነ if, whether

ከንደምን how?

ከንደምንም anyhow, somehow

ከንደምንም:ገሎ anyhow,

somehow or other

ከንደራሴ deputy, vice-, regent

(see ከንድ, ራሳ)

ከንደራሴነት regency

ከንደራሳነት industry

ከንደራሳነት tongue

ከንደራሳነት:ፍቅር eloquent

ከንደራሳነት:ፍቅርነት eloquence

ከንዴታ and how!, certainly!,

surely!, of course!

ከንዴታ how?, how!, how much!

ከንዴታ any, anything (see ከንድ)

ከንዴነት union, unity (see ከንድ)

ገንደነት in a body, together

ከንዴንድ some, certain, several

(see ከንድ)

ከንዴንድቹ several

ከንዴንድ at times, sometimes

ከንዴንድ:ጊዜ sometimes, at times

ከንዴንድ each, every

ከንዴንድ:ገብ everyone

ከንዴንድ sometimes, at times (see ከንዴንድ)

ከንዴቹ first, of excellent quality (see ከንድ)

ከንዴቹ:ደረጃ:ጉምህርት:ገን

primary school, elementary school

ከንዴቹ either

ከንዴቹነት championship

ከንዴዚህ this way, like this,

such, such as

ከንዴዚህ likewise

ከንዴዚያ that way, thus

ከንዴዚያ as before

ከንዴያው to no purpose, for nothing, just (merely), without result

ከንዴያውም as a matter of fact, in fact, for that matter,

rather

ከንዴገና again, anew

ከንዴቶ at one gulp (from ከንድ-ከፍታ)

ገንዴቶ at one stroke

ከንዴ tough (meat)

ከንዴ I don't know!

ኣንጂ but, on the contrary

ኣንጂራ bread, large loaf

(የ)ኣንጂራ: ኣገገ ~~ታላቋ~~

(stepfather

(የ)ኣንጂራ: ኣናገ

(stepmother

የኣንጂራ: ልጅ stepchild,

stepdaughter, stepson

የኣንጂራ: ኣገገ: ልጅ step-

brother

የኣንጂራ: ኣናገ: ልጅ step-

brother

የተርገ: ኣንጂራ wasp nest

ኣንጂራ strawberry

ኣንጂገ intestine, entrails,

bowel, guts

ያኣንጂገ ~~ታላቋ~~ intestinal

ያንጂገ: ሕመም colic

ገርፍ: ኣንጂገ appendix

የገርፍ: ኣንጂገ: ገገጽ appendicitis

ኣንጂ joint (of bamboo)

የኣንጂ: ኣንጂ wrist

ኣንገገ brain

የኣንገገ cerebral

ኣንገሊዝ Englishman

ኣንገሊዝኛ English (language)

ኣንገሊዝዊ Englishman

ኣናገተ shoulder (a gun), sling

over the shoulders

[See ኣንገገ]

ጣንገፍ suspenders

ኣንገገ neck (see ኣናገተ)

ያንገገ: ልብሽ shawl

ያንገገ: ነቀርሳ scrofula

ያንገገ: ደጣ scarf

ኣንገገ: ገገጽ insincere,

forced, strained (not natural)

ኣንግዳ stranger, guest, visitor;

strange, queer, weird, unusual

ኣንግዳ: ቤገ sitting room

ኣንግዳ: ተቀግሮ hospitable

ኣንግዳ: ነገር odd

ኣንግዳ, in የኣንግዳ: ልጅ placenta,

afterbirth

የኣንግዳ: ልጅ afterbirth,

placenta

ኣንግዳህ therefore, for that

reason, now (thus)

ኣንግዳህ hereafter

ኣንግዳህ: ወዲህ henceforth,

from this time forward

ኣንግዳህ: ወዲያ any longer

ኣንገዳህ mushroom

ኣንግዳ therefore

ኣንግዳ ይወጣ then (if that is so)

ኣንግዳ ይሰጥ then, so than

ኣንገገ first born

ኣናገገ carpenter (see also ኣናገገ)

ኣንግገ uvula, tonsil

አንጣረ፣ metal worker, silversmith
(see ነጠረ)

ከነጠረ sneeze

ከንጣን፡አለ be bucking (horse)

ዕንጦት wood, timber, peg, stake
የዕንጦት wooden

አሳላ build, form (the character)
አናላ carpenter (see also
አናጢ)

አንፃር direction (line of
action), aspect
ገ---አንፃር opposite (prep.)

ከንቅሎት vapor, steam

ኢንፍላዌንሻ flu, grippe

አኛ we

የኛ our, ours

ከኒህ this (respect); see also
ከኒህ

አኘገ (B) chew, masticate

አክምሮ reason (ability to think),
mind (intellect), conscious-
ness, intelligence

የአክምሮ mental, intellectual
(adj.)

አክምሮ፡ወወቀ he has reached
the age of reason

አክምሮ፡ያለው rational (being)

አክምሮ፡ደካማ feeble-minded

የአክምሮ፡ሐኪም psychiatrist

የአክምሮ፡ሕክምና psychiatry

ኩኩ፣ call for help

አዕዋፍ fowl (see ወፍ)

ኣግ yes, indeed!, well, then!,
of course!

አኳኋ፡፡ manner of being, essence,
condition, state of affairs
(see ሆኋ)

በምንም፡አኳኋ፡፡ by all means

አካሄድ, see ሄድ

አገለ (B) be equal, equal (v.),
be like, be worth

ተካገለ be equal, be uniform

አገተካገለ make equal, equalize,
make uniform, even out, adjust,
set (a watch), smooth out (the
mortar), trim, cut (hair),

balance, straighten, level,
rectify

ተገተካገለ be level, be equal,
be straight, be regular (feature)

ተኣገለ equal, even, alike,
uniform, middle, half

ኣገሌተ half, equal part

ኣገይ equal, of the same size,
peer

[†] መሀል. መካል middle, center, among	አካላዊ physical (activity)
[†] መሀከል center, middle (n.)	ገካል physically
ማስተካከያ adjustment	አኩል equal, even, alike, uniform, half, middle (see አካል)
ማእከላዊ central, middle (adj.)	ከ... አኩል as, like
[†] መካከል middle (n.), center	አኩል: ሌሊት midnight
[†] ትክክል straight, proportional, equal, uniform, correct, accurate, just, real, even	አኩል: ቀን soon
አማካይ mediator, moderate, mean (n.), average	አኩልነት equality, equivalence
አስተካካይ. in ጠጉር: አስተካካይ hairstresser	አኩሊል crown
የሚሰተካከል peer (n.)	አካላት members of the body (see አካል)
[†] ያህል about, approximately, as much as	አኩሊል half, equal part (see አካል)
አካል body, body (of water), organ, personality	አካላዊ (B) attend (treat), treat (give medical treatment), doctor (v.); see also ሐኪም
አካላት members of the body	አካላል such-and-such
አካል: መጠን manhood	አካላዊ cover of the pan on which <u>enḡära</u> -bread is made
አካል: ሰንኩል disabled, cripple, invalid	አካላዊ spinal column, spine, vertebra, backbone
አካል: ጉዳሎ invalid (adj.), crippled	አካላት aunt
አካላል: ጉዳሎ: አደረገ cripple (v.)	ያካላት: ልጅ cousin
አካል: ጉዳሎነት deformity	አካላት stock, share
የሰው: አካል: ጥናት physiology	አካላት exposition
	አካላት respect, homage, experience (see ካቢ)
	አካላት: የጉዳላ irreverent
	በአካላት respectfully

አካባቢ surrounding area, environment, vicinity, outskirts, zone, region (see ከበበ)

ገንገረው nearby

አካታ spittle, phlegm

አካካ have an itch

ታካካ scratch oneself

አካካካ itch (vt.), make to scratch

አካካ itch (n.)

ኤኮኖሚካክ economics

አኩያ equal, of the same age, peer (see አካላ)

አካዳሚ academy

አካፋ shovel, spade

በአካፋ:ዛቀ shovel (v.)

አዎ yes (see also አዎን)

ዐውሎ:ካባክ whirlwind, gale

አውላላ vast (plain)

አውላላ:ሜዳ open field

አዋላፒ midwife (see ዐላዲ)

አዋራ dust (n.); see also አጢራ

* ዐወረ. ታወረ (B) go blind, lose one's sight

አሳወረ blind (vt.)

ሰወረ blind (adj.)

ዓይን:ሰወረ blind (adj.)

ሰወረካን blindness

አወራ male (of animals), head

(of family), important, chief

አወራ:ጣሬ bull

አወራ:ዶሮ rooster

አወራ:ጉዳኝ highway

አወራ:ጣን thumb

አወራ:ፍጥረ he-goat

የንብ:አወራ queen bee

አወራ beast, wild animal, carnivorous animal, brute

አወራካን ferocity, wild state, savagery

አወራራሽ rhinoceros

አወራፒ district, province

አውሮፓ Europe

አውሮፕላን plane, aircraft (see also አይሮፕላን)

የአውሮፕላን:ሚሊዬ airport

አወሰ (B) reflect, ponder

ታወሰ(ው) think of, recollect, remember

አሰታወሰ recall, recollect, remind, call to mind, recall something to someone, remember, retain a memory of

ማስታወሻ remembrance, souvenir,
token of remembrance, reminder,
memorandum, note, memento

ታወቀ know, have acquaintance of,
recognize, learn (the truth),
discover (find out), be
cognizant of, realize, be
familiar with

ታወቀ be known, be famous,
manifest itself

አካወቀ acquaint

አስታወቀ let know, inform,
announce, notify, declare,
give notice, report (inform),
proclaim

ተዋዋቀ be acquainted with
one another, make the
acquaintance

አስተዋወቀ make get acquainted,
familiarize, introduce (people)

ፈሰሰ፡ታወቀ recover conscious-
ness

ነፍሰሰ፡ታወቀ recover con-
sciousness

ታወቀ intelligent, wise,
knowledgeable, expert, full-
grown, adult

ታወቆ knowingly, by design,
on purpose, deliberately

ታወቀ knowledge, understanding,
comprehension, cognizance,
erudition

ማስታወቂያ notice, public
notice, announcement, advertise-
ment

መታወቂያ identification

አስማወቅ innocence (ignorance),
misconception

አካዋቂነት ignorance

የታወቀ famous, outstanding,
noted, notorious, renowned

ታወቀ knowledge, understanding,
comprehension, cognizance,
erudition (see ታወቀ)

አውታሮ string of musical instrument;
beam (of wood), framework (of
bridge); see also ወተሮ

የደምፅ፡አውታሮፕ vocal cords

አውቶቡስ bus

አውቶቡስ፡መቆጣጣሪ bus stop

አዎ yes (see also አዎ)

የአዎነት affirmative

አውነት in ጠአውነት in real life (see አውነት)

አውነት truth, reality, truth (see አውነት)

አውነተኛ true, truthful, actual,
real, rightful, genuine

አውነተኛነት truthfulness

180 ጠአውነት, ጠውነት actually, in

fact, truly, honestly
 በእውነት indeed, really
 አወገ (B) cause a disturbance,
 upset, agitate, mar
 አስታወገ(ው) vomit, throw up
 መታወገ failure (of health)
 የታወገ unsound (mind)
 አወደ (B) perfume, vt. (of roses)
 በወደ rotation, cycle
 በወደ:ንገብ primer
 በወደ:ዓመት turn of the year
 (e.g. festival of New Year's
 or of St. John)
 በወደ:ጥበብ encyclopedia
 የበወደ:ዘመን:ዓመት solar year
 ቦደት cycle, circuit
 አወደማ threshing floor
 በወጀ edict (v.), issue a
 decree, proclaim, promulgate
 በወጀ proclamation, decree
 አዞ crocodile
 አዚህ here, over here (see -ዚህ)
 አዘለ carry ~~(on the back)~~ on the back,
 carry (a letter carrying a threat), contain
 አዝማሚያ current (general direc-
 tion), drift (trend); see
 ዘመመ
 አዝመራ crop, harvest

አዝማሪ singer, minstrel (see ዘመረ)
 አዝማኝ general (see ዘመተ)
 አዝማኝ:ጦር vanguard
 ቀዳማዊ commander of right
 (title of distinction); see ቀኝ
 ዲጂዝማኝ honorary title (see ዲጅ)
 ግራዝማኝ commander of the left
 (honorific title); see ግራ
 አዝማኝ refrain (in a song)
 አዝመድ thyme
 አዝማጅ:ተውሳጠ:ሽጋ relative pronoun
 (see ዘመደ)
 አዝራ button (of shirt)
 አዝራት whirlpool (see ዚራ)
 * በዘጠብ:ታዘጠ (B) watch (look at)
 ታዘጠ observer
 አዝብ reins (see also ዛብ)
 አዘካ be sad, be sorrowful, grieve,
 mourn, have regrets, deplore,
 be in low spirits
 አዘካ(ለት) feel for, have pity
 on, feel sympathy
 አሳዘካ sadden, grieve someone,
 depress, move to pity
 አሳዘኝ sad (news), deplorable,
 grievous (news), distressing,
 pitiful, tragic

ፆፀያሳዝን appalling,

desperate (situation)

ያሳዝኛል what a shame!

[See also ሐዘን, ሐዘንተኛ]

እዛውንን elderly person (man or woman), notables

እዘዘ order (v.), command, prescribe, enjoin, instruct, charge someone to do something

ታዘዘ obey, be compliant

†እዛዝፕ commander

፡እዛዝ order, command, commandment, instruction(s), directive

ታዛዝ obedient, subordinate, docile, duteous

እለመታዘዝ insubordination, disobedience

ፆፀይታዘዝ insubordinate

እዛዝፕ commander (see እዘዘ)

ዋና:እዛዝፕ commander-in-chief

እዚያ there, over there (from እ-ዚያ)

እዚያ:ገይ in this respect

እዚያ:ፀደ over there

እየ see, look, look at, notice, regard, hear (of judge hearing a case), test (the brakes)

ታየ be visible, be seen,

appear, be in evidence, be on display, show (vi.)

እየ show (vt.), display, exhibit, demonstrate, depict, (demonstrate), present (a play), point out

እዛዘያ compare

እዛተያየት opinion, judgment (opinion), point of view,

outlook, contention, attitude, remark, observation

ፀታየት display (n.), appearance (act of appearing)

†፡።። opposite

እየታየም ^{it is}invisible

†(የ)እየፀፈኝ pretentious

ፀታይ: ፀታይ:እለ give oneself airs

[See also እየ፡እዚያ]

እየ (with verb) while; all the time that; (with noun) every

እየህዱ Jews

እየህዱ Jew

እየለ (B) overpower, be powerful, be prevalent, preponderate, get the upper hand.

አያሌ several, many, numerous,
much, in great quantity, a lot
ካሄል, in ምንም:ካሄል be tolerable,
so-so (see አለ)

ካዩልኛ .የካዩልኛ pretentious, lit.
'see for me' (see አየ)

ለካዩልኛ — for effect

አየር air, atmosphere, climate,
weather

አየር:ወለዱ airborne

አየር:ወለዱ:ወታደር para-
trooper

ያየር:ሁኔታ weather, tempera-
ture

የአየር:ኃይል air force

የአየር:መልእክት air letter

የአየር:መንገድ airline

የአየር:ንብረት climate

የአየር:ጠገራ climate

የአየር:ፖስታ airmail

አየርፕላን airplane (see also
አወርፕላን)

የአየርፕላን:ጣጢያ airfield

ኢየሱስ Jesus

ካሄብ cheese

ኢየሱስገብጽ jubilee

(የ)ኢየሱስገብጽ:ቤተ:መንግሥት

Jubilee Palace

አየን:አዲረ give a casual glance
(see አየ)

አየን:አየን:አዲረ glimpse at,
look about

አያት grandfather, grandmother

ቅድመ:አያት ancestor, progenitor

ቅድመ:አያት፣ antecedents,
ancestry

ቤት:አያት grandmother

የቤት:ቅድመ:አያት great-
grandmother

ወንድ:አያት grandfather

የወንድ:ቅድመ:አያት great-
grandfather

ዓይን eye (n.), sight, knot (in board)

ዓይን:ለዓይን face to face

ዓይን:አወጣ.ዓይኛወጣ impudent,
forward (bold); see ወጣ

ዓይን:አፋር.ዓይኛፋር coy,
shy, bashful (see አፈረ)

ዓይን:አፋሪነት shyness

ዓይን:ምድር human excrements

ዓይን:ሰወር blind (see ሰወረ)

ዓይን:ሰወር blind (see *ሰወረ)

ዓይን:ርግብ veil

የዓይን:ጥሪ pupil of the eye

ዓይነት kind, sort, species, type,

nature (kind), quality, make (of
merchandise

ዓይነተኛ typical, characteristic (adj.), classic, important, integral (essential)
 ዓይነታዊ see ዓይነት
 ዓይነቱ see ዓይነት
 ካይዘህ come on!, cheer up!, take heart!
 አያያዝ grip, hold, treatment, handling, management (see ያዘ)
 የመሬት: አያያዝ land holding
 አየዱ (B) determine, define
 አይደለም. አይደለም he is not, it is not, no
 አያደር little by little, eventually (see አዲረ)
 አይጣ mouse, rat
 ዕዳ debt
 ዕዳ:ገባ make, debt
 ባለ:ዕዳ creditor, debtor
 ዐዲላ (B) distribute (mail), allot, hand out, dispense, issue
 ተዲላ be distributed, receive one's share, be lucky, be fortunate
 ተዲላ luck, fortune, destiny, lot, chance, opportunity, fatality (fate)

ቤንዚን:ማደጋ gasoline station
 ዕድል luck, fortune, destiny, lot, chance, opportunity, fatality (fate); see ዐዲላ
 ዕድለ:ገሰጠ unlucky, unfortunate
 መጣፎ:ዕድል misadventure, misfortune
 ንዝድ:ዕድል:ሆኖ fortunately
 ይርገ:ቀን:ዕድል predestination
 ዕድለኛ fortunate, lucky
 አድልዎ bias, favoritism (see *ዳላ)
 አደመ (B) plot (v.), conspire, intrigue, strike (stop working)
 አደማ conspiracy, plot, strike, boycott, coup d'etat
 አደመኛ conspirator, plotter, mutinous
 ዕድሜ age, lifetime
 ዕድሜህ:ሰንት:ካው? how old are you?
 ዕድሜ:ለሱ thanks to him
 ዕድሜ:ለንጉሠ: ነገሥት long live His Imperial Majesty!
 ዕድሜ:በገንጌ for the duration of his life, for life
 ዕድሜ:የፍታህ life imprisonment
 የዕድሜ:ልክ lifelong
 የዕድሜ:ልክ:ክሰራት life imprisonment

የዕድሜ፡ አፍገ prime of life
 አድማስ horizon
 አድማጭ hearer, listener,
 audience (see * ዲመጠ)
 አዲረ spend the night; stay
 overnight, live, dwell,
 enter someone's service
 አሳዲረ give lodging, cause
 to pass the night, inculcate,
 instill, arouse (stir up)
 ተዲረ be governed, make a
 living, earn one's livelihood
 አሰተዲረ administer, manage,
 provide for one's family,
 keep (house)
 ውሎ፡አዲረ stay somewhere for
 a long time (see ዋለ)
 አድጾ finally
 (ውሎ፡አድጾ eventually, in the
 long run; see ዋለ)
 ያዲረ in ለአግዚኣብሔር፡ ያዲረ
 devout
 ያዲረ፡መሬት fallow land
 አዲሪ boarder in school
 አዲሪ፡ትምህርት፡ጤን boarding
 school
 በረኅዳ፡ አዲሪ tramp

አዲር፡ አዲረግ make an overnight
 stop
 አድር፡ገዪ obsequious, opportunist
 አዲሪ fallow land
~~አዲሪ፡አዲረ~~ defeat
 ማዲሪያ habitation, lodging
 መተዲሪያ livelihood
 ትዲሪ livelihood, existence,
 married life, home life
 አሰተዲሪ administration,
 management
 አሰተዲሪ manager, executive,
 administrator, steward (of an
 estate)
 አያዲሪ eventually, little by
 little, over the years
 አንዲት፡ አዲረህ? good morning!
 (sg. masc.)
 ደኅኅ፡አዲረ good night! (sg. masc.)
 ውጭ፡አዲረ stay out
 አዲሪ trust, deposit, custody,
 safekeeping
 አዲሪ please!
 አዲሪ፡ሰጠ trust to someone's
 care, confide to the care,
 entrust, consign (to a guardian)
 አዲሪ፡ተሰጠ be in one's charge

- ክዲራ:ጠሊታ embezzler (see ጣጣ) ክዲሙ:ጊዳን New Testament
- ለ--- ክዲራ in one's care ክዲሙ:ገብ newcomer (see ገጣ)
- ጣለ: ክዲራ person to whom ክዲሙ:ገብ behave well
- something is entrusted ክዲሙ:ገብ tree or trees consecrated
- (see ጣጣ) to spirits (people make sacrifices to them), guardian spirit
- የክዲራ:ክገን guardian ክዲሙ:ገብ public place, square, open
- ክዲራ fallow land (see ክዲራ) . space between houses
- ክዲራ:ወጣ defecate ክዲሙ:ገብ publicly, in public
- ክዲራ association of people who ቡድን circuit (of sun); see ቡድን
- pledge to help each other ክዲራ (B) hunt, go hunting
- especially in funerals, ክዲራ hunting, the hunt
- burial society ክዲራ hunter
- ክዲራሽ hall, auditorium, ክዲራቆን astonishment, admiration,
- reception room approval (favorable acceptance),
- የገንተማ:ክዲራሽ town hall appreciation, acclamation,
- ክዲራሽ address (see ዲራሽ) interest (see ዲራሽ)
- ክዲራሽ dealings, doings, ክዲራሽ:ገዳው meet with reverses
- action, activity (see *ዲራሽ) (see ገዳው)
- ክዲራ (B) renew, renovate, amend ክዲራ grow, vi. (of child, tree),
- ታዲራ be restored (a building) grow up, develop physically,
- ክዲራሽ renew (the lease), rise (from ranks)
- renovate ክዲራሽ make to grow, bring
- *ክዲራ new, newly, novel up a child, raise a child,
- (adj.), recent grow (a beard), enlarge (a
- ክዲራሽ restoration (of a photograph), advance (promote)
- building) ክዲራሽ growing, raising,
- ክዲራ new, newly, novel (adj.), development, raise (in rank),
- recent (see ክዲራሽ) growth, promotion
- ክዲራ:ወጪ latest news

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- ኣግረኛ pedestrian (see ኣግር) ኣገዛ (B) help, aid, assist,
 የኣግርኛ: መሃፂ sidewalk (see ሄፂ) lend a hand
 የኣግርኛ: ጦር infantry ኣግዜር God (abbreviation of
 ኣግርጌ at the foot, on the ኣግዚ ኣብሓር
 bottom, below, beneath, foot ኣግዜር: ይመስገን thank you!
 of the bed (see ኣግር .ጌ) (see *መስገን)
 * ወገሠ. ታገሠ (B) tolerate, be ኣግዜር: ይስጥልኝ thank you!
 patient, endure, *be alleviated* (see ሰጠ)
 ኣስታገሠ make to endure, ኣገዛን kind of antelope, gazelle,
 alleviate (pain), allay, deer, stag
 soothe (of ointment) ኣግዚ ኣብሓር God (see also ኣግዜር)
 ንዕግሥት. ትግሥት patience, ስለ: ኣግዚ ኣብሓር: ብለህ for
 resignation heaven's sake!
 ታገሽ patient በኣግዚ ኣብሓር for goodness' sake
 ኣገሰሰ pack-horse ኣገዳ (B) stop, vt. (obstruct),
 ኣገብር canopy bar, check (stop), congest. (of
 ኣገገብ, ኣገገብ propriety, proper traffic), constrict, hold
 conduct, correct procedure; back, impede, restrain, halt
 syntax, context (see ገገ) (the advance of the enemy);
 ኣገገብ: ኣለው be relevant watch over (of guard), pasture
 ኣገገብ unfairly, unjustly herds
 ያለ: ኣገገብ unfairly, unjustly ኣገዳ proscription
 ኣገገብ uncle መገፂ embargo
 የኣገገብ: ልጅ cousin ኣገዳ stalk (of sugar cane, of maize)
 ኣገገብ whey ቨንገር: ኣገዳ sugar cane
 ኣገገ. in ቃል: ኣገገ interjection ኣገዳጢ rebel
 (see ገገ) ኣገዳጢ horizontal, transverse,
 ኣገገን evil spirits, demons standing at right angles
 (see ገገን) (see *ገዳጢ, ኣገዳጢ)

ኦግዲጣጣ፡ወምበር bench
 ኦግዲጣጣ across (see ላክኦ ኦግዲጣጣ)
 በ---ኦግዲጣጣ across (a path)
 ኦጋዲ፣ parallel
 ኦጋጣጣ coincidence, opportunity,
 experience (what has happened
 to one), adventure, fortuitous
 (see ገጠመ)
 ኦጋዲጋጣጣ by accident,
 accidentally, incidentally,
 by coincidence
 ኦገጫ chin, jaw
 ኦጋፋሪ usher, who introduces
 guest
 ኦጣ lack, be lacking, miss, not
 find something, lose
 ኦጠ፣ lack, loss, want (lack)
 ተከፋ፡ኦጣ despair
 ኦጤ, see ኦጤ
 ኦጢ gland
 ዕጣ destiny, fate, lot, chance
 (of lottery)
 ዕጣ፡ኦጣጣ toss a coin (see ዕጣ)
 ዕጣ፡ጣጣ cast lots
 ኦጣጣጣ velvet, satin
 ኢጣልያ Italy
 ኢጣልያን Italian
 አጠረ fence in, make a fence
 around something, enclose
 (with a fence), hedge

አጥር fence (n.)
 አጥር፡ገጢ compound, courtyard
 አጠረ be short, be shorter, be
 brief, shrink
 አጠረ(ወ) he is short of
 አሳጠረ shorten, cut short,
 abridge, abbreviate, contract
 (shorten), abstract (make a
 summary)
 ኦጣረ፣ shortage, deficiency,
 lack, dearth, scarcity, deficit
 *አጣረ short, brief
 [See also ኦጣር]
 ኦጣር፡ምጣ፡ያጣ concise, succinct,
 compact (report); see አጠረ, ጠጣ፣
 ኦጣረ፣ shortage, lack (see አጠረ)
 *ጠጣ፣ see ታጠፋ
 ኦጣ፣ aggressor (see *ጠፋ)
 አጠፋጣ፣ inclusive, comprehensive
 (review); see ጠፋለጣ
 አጠጣ wash (dishes, clothes), bathe
 (vt.), develop (a film)
 ታጠጣ take a bath, wash up,
 wash (hands, face)
 አጣጢ laundry man
 መታጠጣ ablution
 ጣጠጢያ፡ቤት washroom
 መታጠጢያ፡ቤት bathroom
 ልብሰ፡አጣጢ፡ቤት laundry
 አጣብቆ very much, greatly,

tightly, strongly,
 emphatically (see ጠበቅ)
 አጥቢያ vicinity
 ኧጠኑ lack, want (lack); see አጥ
 ዐጠካ incense, perfume, fumigate,
 smoke, vt. (a beehive)
 ዕጣኝ incense, perfume
 አጠፍ pole (of fence), post
 (for a fence)
 አጥኝ bone
 አጥኝታ bone
 አጠገብ nearness, closely
 በ---አጠገብ by, near,
 besides
 ኧ---አጠገብ near, besides
 ዐጠፈ double, vt. (fold), bend,
 (vt.), retract (a statement)
 ታጠፈ bend (vi.), collapse
 (table), curve (of road),
 turn at a corner
 ዐጣጠፈ fold (clothes), fold
 up (a letter), roll up (the
 blanket)
 ዕጣፍ double, fold, portion,
 share, -times
 (አጥጥት: ዕጣፍ five times)
 ዕጣፍ: ሆካ double, vi.
 (become twice as much)

ዕጣፍ: አደረገ double, vt.
 (make twice as much)
 ዕጣፊት fold (n.)
 ታጣረ: ወንበር folding chair
 የሚተጣጠፍ pliant (vine)
 ጣጠፊ hinge (of door)
 መታጠፊያ corner, turn in the
 road
 አጤ be engaged (to marry),
 be affianced; design (set
 apart), recommend (to a position)
 ታጤ ~~ታጤ~~ be betrothed, be a
 candidate for office
 አጣጤ betroth (speaking of
 the father)
 ተጤ candidate
 ኧጤፍ fiancé, fiancée
 መታጤት engagement (to marry)
 የታጤ predestined
 አጤ candidate (see አጤ)
 ኧጤ: መገባዝት cadet (of air force)
 አጤ larva
 አጤር short, brief (see አጠረ)
 አጤር: ታሪክ short story
 አጤር: ፍሕፊት shorthand
 ገጤር in short, in brief,
 briefly, to sum up
 አጤቆ (B) stuff (push, thrust), cram

a community for apprehending
or identifying a wrongdoer

(ክፍሪን Africa

ክፍሪን shame, shyness, humilia-
tion, diffidence

ክፍሪተ፡ጢሽ shameless

ክፈሽ take a fistful of grain
with two hands, scoop up
dry grainy material with
the hand

ክፍታ, in ክንዳፍታ at one gulp

ገንዳፍታ at one gulp,

instantly, in no time

ክፍታ፡ክፍታ for a moment
ክፍታ sheath

ክፈኅ (B) suffocate, choke,
smother, muffle (the noise),

put a gag into the mouth

ታፈኅ suffocate (vi.), be

checked, be muffled

ክፍኖ፡ወሰደ kidnap

ክፍኖ፡ያዘ suppress (a smile)

ጣፊኛ gag (n.)

ፆታኅ stuffy (hall)

ክፈኅ (B) take a fistful of
earth or grain with the two
hands open

ክፍኝ handful, fistful

ክፍንጫ nose, snout

ፆክፍንጫ nasal

ክፍኝ handful, fistful (see ክፈኅ)

ክፍኝ viper

ክፈያ lid (of box), cover (of pan)

ክፍሪ፡ክላ feel relief, be relieved,
take a rest

*ፆሊግ, ታሊግ be stuffy (room),
be stale (air), be huddled
(in a corner)

ፆታሊግ stagnant (air)

ክፋፍ edge of a cliff, hilltop,

crest of hill (from ክፋ፡ክፋ፡

see ክፋ)

ጠ---ክፋ፡ገሪ on the verge of
ክፍሪኪዳ surgery

ክፍርተጣ apartment

ክ

ክ out of, from (origin, place,
descendence)

ክ + (perfect) if, when

ክህን (ፆ. ክህን) pastor, priest,
churchman, clergyman

ክህኛ priestly class

ጢቀ፡ክህኛ head priest

ክህኅን priesthood

ጤተ፡ክህኅን clergy

ክጣዲ traitor; see ክዲ

ክሕዲት betrayal, treachery,
 treason, unbelief, atheism
 ክሕዲት treachery; treason
 * ካሄዱ in አካሄዱ, ተካሄዱ
 see ሄዱ
 ከጎ hinder, impede, prevent
 (see also ከለከለ)
 ክብረ porter, coolie
 ክብል antimony, dust, kohl (see ኪለ)
 ኪሎ kilo
 ኮጎ toll station
 የኮጎ:ቀረጣ toll
 ኪለ put kohl (on the eyes)
 ተኪኪለ wear makeup
 ክብል antimony, dust, kohl
 መኪኪያ toilet articles
 ከለለ (B) stake (a plot of land),
 demarcate, delimit a boundary,
 delineate, define (the limits),
 shut out the view, conceal
 from view
 ተከለለ take shelter under
 ክለለ limits, confines,
 enclosure, zone, precincts
 (of the town)
 ክብል:ክለ stream (of tears),
 roll, vi. (of tears)
 ክብሊት kidney

ኪሎሜትር kilometer
 ክለር crayon
 ክለር:ቀጣ color (v.)
 ክለሰ (B) review (a lesson)
 ክለለሰ brush up (on a language)
 ክለሰ review (of a lesson)
 ክልስ half-caste, half-breed
 * ክብሰ, አክብሰ castrate (animals)
 ክለታ collar, lapel
 * ክብላተ, ተክብላተ lisp, prattle,
 stutter
 ክልታ:አካጋገር lisping
 ክብሪል colonel
 ክሊኒክ clinic
 ክለከለ prevent, prohibit, forbid,
 hinder, impede, deprive,
 bar (forbid); see also ከጎ
 ተክለከለ oppose one another,
 resist, defend, fend off,
 counteract, fight (a disease),
 combat, protect (shelter),
 shield
 ክልክል forbidden, prohibited
 መክልክል prohibition
 መክለክል defensive (n.)
 (ለመክለክል against (in defense
 from)
 መክለክያ resistance, defense,

safeguard, protection,
 prevention, repellent
 ከሌ፤ college
 ከመረ (B) pile in a heap,
 accumulate, pile up, stack,
 amass
 ካምፎ heap, pile, amass
 ካምፎ capsule
 ኬሚስትሪ chemistry
 ካሚሽን commission (group of
 persons, part of a selling
 price)
 ከ-ምሽቱ:አለ be crestfallen
 ከመቅጽበት in a breath, in a
 moment, in no time, in a split
 second (from ከመ and ቅጽበት)
 ካሚቴ committee
 ንዑስ:ካሚቴ sub-committee
 * ከመሳተረ አከመሳተረ shrink (vt.),
 contract (shrink), furrow
 the brow, distort (rage
 distorting the face)
 ተከመሳተረ shrink (vi.)
 * ከመሳተረ አከመሳተረ heap up, store,
 store up, amass, hoard,
 accumulate (vt.)
 ተከመሳተረ accumulate (vt.),
 be gathered

ካምፕ heap, congregation
 (gathering), batch
 ከሙን cumin
 ከመካካሪያ tube (of tire)
 ካሙኒቶ night stand
 ከመመጣ be sour, turn sour (of
 milk); see also ሆመመጣ
 ካምፕጣ acid (adj.)
 ካምፕጣ vinegar
 ካምፕ camp
 ካምፕስ compass
 ካራ pond, pool
 ካራ kitchen knife
 ካራ square (meter)
 ካራ thread, strand, wick, ri'mon
 (for typewriter); see ካራራ
 ካራ horse saddle; see also ካራፉ
 ካራ:ፈንካማ diplomatic corps
 ካራ be proud, show off
 ካራ proud, vain
 ካራን pride, vanity
 ካራመ spend the rainy season,
 spend the year, spend a certain time
 አንደኛው:ካራመ? how have you
 been?, how have you spent the
 rainy season?
 አንደኛው:ካራመ scrape by
 ለካራ for next year, for the

next season

ከረምት rainy season, rains

ከሮማ bull (not castrated)

ካረመካ candy, caramel, sweets

ካረምት rains, rainy season

(from July to September);

see ከረመ

*ከራመተ.ተከራመተ double over
(with pain)

ከሮምት:ተከራ:ተኛ cuddle up

ከረረ be tight (tied string,
rope, etc.), twist threads
together to make a strong
thread, be tense, be acute
(crisis)

ተከረረ come to a head (of
quarrel)

የከረረ fierce (enemy)

ከሮ thread, strand, wick,
ribbon (for typewriter)

ከረረ stumpy

ከራሮ six-stringed lyre.

ከራሮ:መታ play the kerar

ክርስቶስ Christ

ክርስቲያን Christianity, baptism

ክርስቲያን:አካላ become

Christian (see ካላ)

ክርስቲያን:ተካላ receive

baptism (see ካላ)

የክርስቲያን:አካላ godfather

የክርስቲያን:አካላ godmother

ክርስቲያን Christian

ቤተ:ክርስቲያን church

ከሮቭም:ከሮቭም:አለ be crisp (bread)

ከሮቤ myrrh

ከረቤል cherub

ከራቫ tie, necktie

ከረብታ hill

ከረብታም hilly

ከሮቦን carbon

የከሮቦን:ወረቀት carbon paper

ከራት pride, vanity (see ከራ)

ከሮታ map, chart, playing cards

ከሮት carrot

ከራት gravel

ከሮታስ folder

*ከራተተ.ተከራተተ wander off,
wander from place to place

ከሮቻ cardboard

ከረተረ be caught (finger in a door)

ከሮቻ saddle; see also ከሮ

ከሮቻ:ሠራ saddler (see ሠራ)

ከሮረ receipt

ከሮረ elbow

ከረረ electric current,

electricity

ከረረ:መለዋወጫ transformer

(see ለወጣ)

ክራንቻ canine tooth

(ክራንቻ canine (animal)

ክሊክሞ prune (fruit trees)

ክሊክሞ hit on the head with
the knuckles

ክፎክሞ a blow with the
knuckles

ክሊክሊ be acrid (sharp, stinging)

ተክራክሊ argue (give reason
for or against), debate,
haggle, bargain, quibble,
protest, contend (maintain
as true), defend (of a
lawyer)

በዋጋ:ተክራክሊ bargain

ክፎክፎ argument, debate,
dispute, polemics,
disputation

አክራክሊ controversial

ተክራክሊ advocate (who
argues for)

የሚያክራክፎ debatable

አፋንጫ:የሚክራክፎ acrid

ክፎክፎ wild boar

ክፎክፎ argument, debate, dispute,
polemics (see ክሊክሊ)

ክሊክሊ spur (prick with spurs),
dig one's spurs into, tickle;
clean the ears of wax

ክሊክሊ rough (road), rocky (path)

ክሊክ small kerosene lamp

*ክሊክ.ተክሊክ rent (pay for the
use of a house); be rented,
lease, hire (a boat)

አክሊክ rent out (lease),
let (rent)

ክሊክ lease, rent, rental

ተክሊክ tenant, lodger

ክፎክ post card

ክሊክ.ክሊክ adolescent (female)

ክሊክ ክሊክ adolescence (of female)

ክፎክ kinky, coarse (cloth)

ክሊክ pouch, bag

ክሊክ have an objectionable smell,
stink

ክፎክ bad smell, stench

ክሊክ foam (beer)

አክሊክ sulk, snore (v.)

ክፎክ snore (n.)

ክፎክ+ፍ temperamental

*ክሊክ.አክሊክ purr

ክሊክ become thin, lose weight, be
skinny, be emaciated

አክሊክ thin (vt.)

ክሊክ skinny

ክሊክ excrement

ክሊክ pocket

ክሊክ compensate, pay damage, indemnify

ካሳ damages (paid someone),
 indemnity, compensation,
 amends, restitution
 የጦር:ካሳ war reparations
 ካስ charge, complaint (in court),
 accusation, suit (in law
 court); see ከሰሰ
 ካሶ anthelmintic medicine, name
 of a tree from which this
 is made, tapeworm
 ካሶ: ታፆኝ I have tapeworm
 ኳስ ball
 የጫፈብ:ኳስ volley ball
 የቅሬጫት:ኳስ basketball
 የአግሮ:ኳስ soccer
 * ካሰለ, .. ሰሰለ color (fever
 coloring the cheeks);
 see ካሰል
 ካሰል charcoal, coal (see *ካሰለ)
 ካሰጦ look sad
 ካሰጣ stake (for tent)
 ካሰረ be bankrupt, go broke,
 lose money
 አካሰረ ruin (bring into
 bankruptcy)
 ኪሳራ deficit, loss (of
 money), bankruptcy, expenses,
 costs

የንግድ:ኪሳራ bankruptcy
 መካሰር bankruptcy
 ከሰሰ accuse, bring an accusation
 against, indict, bring suit, sue
 ተከሰሰ be charged
 ካስ charge, complaint (in court),
 accusation, suit (in law court),
 indictment
 ካሳሽ accuser, plaintiff
 ተከሳሽ accused, defendant
 ከሰሰ (B) grow emaciated
 ከሳሳ, ካሳሳ skinny
 *ኪሰሰ, አንኪሰሰ belittle,
 deprecate, disparage
 ካሳሽ accuser, plaintiff (see ካሰሰ)
 ካሰታ skinny (see ካሳ)
 ካሰተር: ኣለ wear a somber expression
 ፊቱ: ካሰተር: ኣለ have a solemn
 face (of judge)
 ካሰተር: ያለ stern (expression)
 ካሰተራ serious (person),
 composed (person), austere
 (look), grave (person)*
 reserved (in behavior)
 ካሳኝ enlightening
 ካሰከሰ break up (the clods of
 earth), dash to bits
 ካሰከሰ itch (of wool shirt)

ጥቩ፡ጥቩ፡ክለ crunch, vi. (of
broken glass); see also
* ጥቩጥቩ

ጥቩ straw

የጥቩ straw, adj. (kat)

ጥቩሽላ thistle

* ጥቩጥቩ, ተገጥጥጥ rustle (vi.),
crunch, vi. (dry grass,
leaves); see also ጥቩ፡ጥቩ፡ክለ
ክጥቩጥቩ rustle (vt.).

ጥቩፌ fail to go off (of gun),
fail (of intrigue), misfire
(of gun, plan)

ክጥቩፌ foil, frustrate

ጥብ cubic

ጥባ build a wall of stone or
bricks

ጥብ wall made with stones
without mortar

ጥገ mantle, cloak

ጥብ round, circular, spherical
(see ጥባባ)

ጥባለላ run away (leave home),
abscond

ጥባ defection

የጥባለላ fugitive

* ጥባለላ፡ተገጥባለላ roll, vi.
(of a ball), tumble (in the
grass)

ክጥባለላ roll (a marble)

ክጥባብ spherical, round

ጥባ become honored, be respected,

get rich, be wealthy

ተጥባ be venerated, command
respect

ክጥባ respect, hold in respect,
honor, venerate, commemorate
(a victory), celebrate, observe
(the holidays)

ክጥባ dignify, esteem,
uphold (the law), enforce
(the law)

ፉለ፡ክጥባ keep one's word

ጥባ His honor, Excellency

ጥባ ladies

ጥባ gentlemen

ተጥባ respect, honor,
dignity, distinction (honor),
glory

ጥባ wealthy

ጥባ wealth, riches

ጥባ virginity

ክጥባ respect, deference

የጥባ precious

የጥባ፡ፉገጥ gem

የተጥባ respected, respectable

ጥባ፡ክጥባ punctual

ክጥባ, in ጥባ፡ክጥባ
(prosecutor)

ጥጥር drum

ጥጥር፡ጦታ palpitate (of
heart), thump (of heart)

ክብር respect, honor, dignity,
distinction (honor), glory
(see ጥበረ)

የክብር honorary, honored

ክብረ፡ጠዳ celebration

ክብረ፡ወሰን record (in
sports)

የክብር፡ዘበኛ Imperial
Bodyguard

ጥበርቴ wealthy (see ጥበረ)

ክብረት wealth, riches (see ጥበረ)

ጥበርታ coat, overcoat (see ሌ. ጥፎታ)

ክብረት match

ክብርና virginity (see ጥበረ)

ክብርና፡ያሳን virgin

ጥጥር cluster around, surround,
encircle, envelop, encompass,
gird, enclose, besiege,
beleaguer

ክብ round, circular, spherical

ክብነት roundness

ክብብ circumference, circle
(n.), club (organization),
zone

የክብብ፡ኦጋላክ semicircle

ጥጥር፡ጥጥር siege (laying siege)

ጥጥር፡ጥጥር siege (being besieged)

ክብረ፡ጥጥር surrounding area,
environment, zone, vicinity,
region

ጥብቅ cattle, wealth, riches

የጥብቅ፡ጥብቅ horned cattle

የጥብቅ፡ጥብቅ cattle, specifically
horses, donkeys, mules

የጥብቅ፡ጥብቅ pack animal

ጥብቅ dried cowdung used as fuel

ጥብቅ cabinet (of ministers)

ጥብቅ company, firm

* ጥብቅ፡ጥብቅ take under
one's wing

ክብረ፡ጥብቅ coddle, cherish
(treat with affection), yield
to the wishes of

ክብረ፡ጥብቅ፡ክብረ፡ጥብቅ cuddle

ጥብቅ cup, mug (of metal)

ጥብቅ be heavy, be pregnant (cow),
be serious (mistake), be

severe (battle, punishment)

ጥብቅ difficult, hard, heavy,
pregnant, serious (mistake),
grave, harsh (times), gross
(mistake)

ጥብቅ pregnant (cow)

ክብደት weight	→ ኃይል deputy
ከባድነት heaviness, seriousness, gravity	ክተላት cutlet
ክት፡አለ, in ክት፡ብሎ፡ሣቀ burst into laughter, roar (with laughter); see *ክተክተ, ሣቀ	ክቶሊካ catholic
ክፃ fully, completely, absolutely (see ክተተ) -----	ክተመ (B) found a city, be ended
ክፃ + (negative verb) never, at all	ተክተመ be built up (area)
ክተ large ^{ሳም} <u>šamma</u> with embroidery on each end	አክተመ be finished, be ended
ክቴ foot, hoof (of horse), print of foot, track (of an animal)	(የሱ፡ካገር፡አክተመ he'll be finished)
የክግር፡ክቴ footstep	* ክተማ city, town
ክፉ coat	ማክተማ climax
* ክተለ, ተክተለ (B) follow, result from, ensue	ክተማ town, city (see ክተመ)
አከክተለ make follow, give rise to, lead to, result in, bring about, evoke, provoke (bring about)	የክተማ urban
ተክተለ go after, keep track of, trail, pursue, keep up with, observe (follow)	አዲስ፡ክተማ section of Addis Ababa, also called Mercato
ተክተይ follower, following	ዋና፡ክተማ capital city
ተክተፆ፣ suite	የመናገሻ፡ክተማ capital city
ተክተይ consecutive, successive	ክተሬ terrace (raised piece of land)
	ኬንፎንስ latitude
	ክተቦ vaccinate
	ተክተባ be inducted (to the army)
	ክተብ charm (amulet), talisman
	ክተባ፣ vaccination, vaccine, inoculation
	ክተተ gather, bring together, put (into the pocket), tuck away, put in storage
	ተክተተ be mobilized
	አከክተተ mobilize
	ክት፡አለ mobilize

- ከተገ mobilization
 የከተገ:ሰራጂገ:ተክሃዝ mobilization
 zation
 የከተገ:ሰራጂገ:ዐዋፎ call to
 the colors
 *ከፍ fully, completely,
 absolutely
 መከተፍ receptacle
 ከቴፍ handcuff (n.)
 በከቴፍ:ተቁራፍ be shackled
 ከተከተ cut in little pieces
 (see also አንከንከን:አለ)
 *ከተከተ,ተንከተከተ giggle, be
 convulsed (with laughter);
 see also ከገ:አለ
 በዛቅ:ተንከተከተ howl with
 laughter
 ከተከተ cultivate (roses),
 hoe (v.)
 ከተፈ hash, cut in little pieces,
 chop up, mince (meat, onions)
 ከገፈ chopped meat, hash
 ከካ including, along with
 (from ከ+አካ)
 ከካ---ገር including
 ኪካ:ጥበብ art, work of art
 *ከካከ,ተከፍካከ cover one's head
 with the šamma or with a veil,
 pull a blanket over one's head
 ከ-ገገ trunk (of elephant)
 ከገገ useless, vain, futile,
 idle (talk)
 ከገገ:ሆካ come to naught,
 fail, vi. (of efforts)
 ከገገ:አፈረገ bring to naught
 በከገገ in vain, without success
 የከገገ:ወዳሶ flattery
 ከገገነገ vanity (lack of value)
 ከ-ገገል quintal (100 kilos)
 ከፍቴ undershirt
 ኪገገገ wart, tumor
 *ከፍተረ,ተከፍተረ make a contract
 (see also ከገገገገ)
 ከገገገገ contraband
 የከገገገገ:ነጋፊ smuggler
 የከገገገገ:አቀ contraband
 ከገገገገ lease, contract (see
 *ከፍተረ)
 ከገገገ mayor (cf Addis Ababa
 or Gondar)
 ከገገገገ short circuit
 ኪኪ pill (medical)
 ከካካ (B) damn, punish, condemn
 ተከካካ be condemned to hell
 ከካካፍ damnation of the soil
 መከከገገ governor, noble person

of high rank, officer (in
the army), dignitary

ጥጥጥ intrigue (v.)

*ጥፍወሳ . አጥፍወሳ perform,

accomplish, discharge (duties),

prosecute (a plan)

ተጥፍወሳ be carried out, be

well made, be arranged, be

executed

ጥፋወሳ achieved

የጥፋወሳ achievement

ጥፋዊ measure by cubits

አሰጥፋዊ top (be first),

excel

ጥፋዊ cubit, arm, forearm

የጥፋዊ፡ጡንቻ biceps

ጥፋዊ spark plug

ጥፋዊ wing, fin (of fish)

ጥፋዊ lip, edge

የጥፋዊ labial

የጥፋዊ፡ቀሰጭ lipstick

ጥፋ (B) grind coarsely

ጥፋ coarsely ground peas

ጥፋ earwax

*ጥፋ . አሰጥፋ cluck (of hens),

cackle

ተፋፋ cluck

ጥፋ cake

ጥፋ peach

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ rattle, clatter

አፋፋ clatter (vt.), rattle

ተፋፋ rattle

ጥፋ፡አፋፋ knock

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ longitude

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ star, horoscope, fortune
(destiny)

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ፡ጥፋ fortuneteller

ፋ፡ጥፋ፡ጥፋ constellation

ፋ፡ጥፋ፡ጥፋ comet (see

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ be stunned, have a fit

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ jar, vt. (shock)

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ፡ጥፋ be aghast

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ ironing press

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ here, from here (see ጥ፡፡፡፡፡፡)

ጥፋ፡ጥፋ፡፡፡ after this

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ starting from here

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ stick, cane

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ safe (n.)

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ there (see ጥ፡፡፡፡፡፡)

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ in አፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ you little
mischievous!

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ wrench

ጥፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ betray, desert, abandon

ፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡፡ meet with reverses

ፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡፡

ፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ betrayal, denial, apostasy,
atheism

ፋ፡፡፡፡፡፡ traitor, deserter, rene-
gade

ገዳተኝነት treachery

[See also ገብረ, ገብረዳን,

ገብረዳን]

ገደ deny, abjure, disown, recant,
repudiate (a statement),

renounce, ~~see~~
የማይገደ ጥቅም
irrefutable

ገደ canteen (cup)

*ገደ, አገገገገ drive away (see ሄደ)

ገደን, see ገደ

ገደቻ, see ገደ

ገደህ thatch a house with grass,
cover

ገደህ thatch, covering,
cover, lid, flap (of pocket),
cap (of pen)

መገደህ lid, cover

ገደን pact, treaty, covenant
(Biblical)

ገደን:ገገ make a pact

የገደን:ታገን Ark of the
Covenant

ቃል:ገደን agreement, pact,
pledge, covenant, treaty,
vows (marital)

ቃል:ገደን:ገገ make a pledge

ተሰኘ:ገደን Old Testament

አዲስ:ገደን New Testament

ገደን Lent (see also ህደን)

ገደን (B) covet

ገደ be bad, ~~become~~ worse

ገደ(ው) feel low, be in a bad
humor, look gloomy

አገገገ displease, cause
dislike

ገደ:ገደን I don't mind

*ገደ evil, bad, wicked, hard
(times), sinister (look)

ገደቻ gravely, awfully, badly,
seriously

*ገደን evil (n.), spite,
wickedness

ገደነት villainy

አገገገ deplorable (condition),
morbid (thought), depressing,
abominable, infamous, hideous,
detestable, mean (remark)

የገደ unhappy

የገደነት offensive (behavior)

ገደ:አገ be high, be elevated

ገደ:አደረገ raise (in rank),
elevate (in rank), increase
(productivity)

ገደ:ዝቅ:አገ heave, vi. (of
waves)

ገደ:ያገ elevated, major (important)

keen (interest), enormous

ገፍታ height (of mountain),

elevation, altitude

ገፍተኛ high, lofty, advanced

(course), important (matter),

premium, extreme (very great),

utmost, considerable (skill)

ገፍተኛነት magnitude,

amplitude

ጉፍ፡አለ rise (of dough)

*ገፋ, አገፋ drizzle, sprinkle

ገሬ፤ shower (rain), sprinkle,
drizzle

ገፉ evil, bad, wicked, hard
(times), sinister (look);

see ገፋ

ገፉ፡ቀን misfortune

ገፈለ divide, pay, pay out

ተገፈለ take part, take a
share, partake, participate

with one another, share with
one another, split (profit)

አገፈለ divide (a total)

ገፋፈለ partition (v.),
disunite

ተገፋፈለ be segmented, be
divided

አገፋፈለ distribute, portion
out

ገፈለ partial, portion

(ገገፈለ) partially, in part,
up to a certain point, to
some extent)

*ገፍል part, room, classroom,
department, compartment,
fragment, division (section),
chamber (of congress)

ገፋ፤ segment

ገፍ፤ pay, payment, division,
partition

መገፋፈለ schism, fission

ተገፋ፤ participant

[See also ገፍልፋ፤]

ገፍል part, room, classroom,
department, compartment,
fragment, division (section),
unit, category, chamber (of
congress); see ገፈለ

ገፍለ፡ሀገር region

ገፍለ፡ቃል syllable

ገፍለ፡ዳለም hemisphere

ገፍለ፡ዘመን century

ገፍለ፡ጊዜ session (in class),
period (in class)

የገፍል፡ጊዜ፤ classmate

ገፍልፋ፤ fraction (see ገፈለ)

ገፈተ open (vt.), unlock

ተገፈተ open (vi.), be opened

ገፍጉ open (adj.), vacant
(position)

መገልጽ key

ገፍታ height (of mountain),
elevation, altitude (see
ገፍጉገገ)

ገፍታ evil (n.), spite,
wickedness (see ገፍ)

ገፍታ unfortunately

ገፍተኛ high, lofty, advanced
(course), important (matter),
extreme (very great), utmost,
considerable (skill);
see ገፍጉገገ

ገፍገ (B) wrap up a corpse for
burial

ገፍገ shroud

ገፍገ smallpox, chickenpox,
measles

ገፍገ gravely, awfully, badly,
(see ገፍ)

ገፍገገ arrange the thatch well,
arrange the hair well

ገፍገ velvet

ገፍገ shower, sprinkle, drizzle
(see *ገፍ)

ገፍገ segment (see ገፍገገ)

ገፍገ pay, payment, division,
partition (see ገፍገገ)

ገፍገ (B) edge (v.)

ተገፍገ be rimmed, be
trimmed (with feathers)

ገፍገ rim (of glasses), brim
(of hat), sash (of window),
frame (of picture)

ገፍገ overcoat (ገፍ ሐፍ ገፍገ)

ገፍገ captain (of plane, ship)

ፀ

ፀ water, juice (of a plant)

ፀፀፀፀ taste flat

ፀፀፀፀ water (flowers)

ፀፀፀፀፀፀ water reservoir
(see ገፍገገ)

(ፀ)ፀፀፀፀ well (of water)

ፀፀፀፀፀፀ running water

ፀፀፀፀፀፀ hot springs (see ፀፀ)

ፀፀፀፀ watery

ፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ jail, penitentiary

ፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ warden

* ፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ be united, merge,
vi. (of companies), amalgamate
(vi.), fuse, mix (vi.), be
digested

ፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ amalgamate, unite,

digest, merge (vt.), consolidate,
integrate

ወቅቷ compound (combination)
ጠዋቱ harmony, agglutination,
fusion

ተዋሕዶ Monophysitism,
profession of faith on the
nature of Christ

ወሰ. in የወሰ:ሰጥ common noun,
general term

የወሰ:ዶታ common gender

ዋላ spend the day, be observed
(of holiday)

አዋላ invest (time, money),
consume (time), devote (time,
one's life)

አሰተዋላ pay attention, be
attentive, look at, take
note of

ከንዲት:ዋሰክ? how are you?,
good afternoon! (lit. how
did you spend the day?)

ቤት:ዋላ stay home

በሥራ:ሳይ:ዋላ go into effect,
be effective, be in practice,
materialize (vi.), be
implemented

በሥራ:ሳይ:አዋላ apply, put
into practice, adopt.

ወሎ:አዲረ stay somewhere for
a long time

ወሎ:አዲሮ ultimately, eventually,
in the long run

ያልዋላ:ያላዲረ fresh (vegetables);
see አዲረ

አሰተዋላ observant, attentive,
prudent, wise, intelligent,
thoughtful

ማሰተዋል concentration (of
mind)

ጫያ day's pay

* ዋላ, ተዋዋላ make an agreement,
transact a deal, commission
(f.in. a painting)

ወል contract, pact, treaty,
agreement

ወለል floor

የገሕር:ወለል sea level

ወለል:አዲረገ light up, vt. (flash-
light lighting up the woods)

ዋለላ vacillate, roll, vi. (of a
ship), drift (of people, clouds)

ተዋለላ rock, vi. (of a boat)

የጫዋልል erratic (wind),
fluid (situation)

ወሰጥ:አላ be dislocated (bone),

be sprained

ወለም:አለ(ወ) sprain, dislocate,
wrench

ወለምታ sprain (n.), slip of
tongue

ወለቀ be out of joint (finger),
fall off (tooth, ring from
finger), slip out, be knocked
out

አወለቀ make to slip, slip
off, vt. (shoes), take off
(a coat), remove (the hat),
dismantle, deal a hard blow
(on the chin)

ወላለቀ fall apart (of stool)

አወላለቀ dismantle (a machine),
take apart, strip off (clothes)

ኪሽ:አወላቂ pickpocket

*ወለበለበ:ተወለበለበ fly in the
breeze, wave, vi. (flags),
flap, vi. (of shutters)
አወለበለበ wave (the hand),
fly, vt. (a kite)

[See also ወልብልቢን]

ወልብልቢን propeller (see*ወለበለበ)

ቀልታ, in የምድር:ቀልታ pole

የሰሜን:ቀልታ North Pole

የደቡብ:ቀልታ South Pole

ወለታ gratitude, favor, kindness

(favor), good turn, pact

ወለታ:ቀለ do a favor

ወለታ:ቢሽ thankless, ungrateful

ወለታ:ቢ:ሳን ingratitude

ገለወለታው:ነው be obligated to,

be under an obligation to,

feel an obligation, be thankful

ወላንዲ kite

ዋልገ:መሬት loam

ወለወለ wipe (dishes, table, floor),
mop (the floor), polish, shine,
clean (windows)

በሰፍነግ:ወለወለ sponge (v.)

መወልወያ mop

ወላወለ hesitate

አወላወለ waver, vacillate,

feel uncertain, be of two minds

ወላዋይ hesitant, irresolute

የማይወላወል grim (determination)

ወላዋይ hesitant, irresolute
(see ወላወለ)

ወለደ engender, bear, give birth

to, have a baby, accrue interest

ተወለደ be born, be a descendant

አዋለደ deliver the baby (of
a midwife), assist in childbirth

ተቀለደ multiply (family, flock)

ወለድ interest (money ~~paid~~ paid
for the use of money)

ወለድ fecund, prolific,
fertile (cattle)

ወለድ፡መሆን maternity (n.)

ወለድ parent

ወለዶች parents

+ወለድ descendant, native

አዋለድ midwife

+ትወልድ race, generation,
descent

+ልደት birth, Christmas,
Nativity

+ልድ child, boy, title of a
young nobleman

ልድነት childhood, infancy,
boyhood

ወምባር chair, seat, chairman,
chief judge (see also ወንበር)
አግዳሚ፡ወምባር bench

ወምባዴ ፣ see ወንበዴ

*ወራ, አወራ announce, report,
tell news, narrate, relate,
gossip

+ወራ news, tidings, rumor,
conversation, gossip

ወረተኛ tickle, turncoat,
giddy (girl)

ወረኛ who tells news, who
tells gossip

ወራ news, tidings, rumor,
conversation, gossip (see *ወራ)

ወራ፡ቀሠመ snoop

ወራ፡ቀዳ gossip

ወራ፡ሳዛ spread news

ወራ፡አቀባይ informer

የወራ፡ቋን an old gossip

ምን፡ወራ፡አለ what is new?

ትኩስ፡ወራ latest news

አዲስ፡ወራ latest news

[See also ወረኛ, ወረተኛ]

ወር month; see also ወራት

የወር monthly (adj.)

ገዢወር monthly (adv.)

ወረረ invade, raid, pillage,
plunder, swarm about (see
~~also ወርባት~~)

ወረራ invasion, incursion,
attack (n.)

(የአየር፡ወረራ air raid)

ወራሪ invader

ፊት፡አወራሪ ፊትወራሪ general
of the vanguard (see ፊት)

[See also ወርባት, ወረረኛ]

ወረረኛ plague (lit. you invaded
me; see ወረረ)

ወረርሽኝ፡ገዥ (pest)

ወርድ፡ see ወረደ

ወረሰ inherit, succeed in office,

accede to (the throne), confiscate (governmental authority)

ከወረሰ bequeathe, give an inheritance

ወርሰ bequest, confiscated

*ወራሽ heir, successor

*ርሽን estate (landed property), ወራት time, season (see also ወር) property, inheritance, land, domain (owned by a person)

ዋርሳ sister-in-law, brother-in-law

ወራሽ heir, successor (see ወረሰ)

ሕገዊ፡ወራሽ heir apparent (see ሕገ)

ክስገ፡ወራሽ Crown Prince

ወርቅ gold (n.)

የወርቅ gold (adj.), golden

ወርቅ፡ሠራ goldsmith (see ሠራ)

ሰጭ፡ወርቅ play on words, hand and glove

ወርቅማ golden

ወርቃማ gilded

ወርቅት paper, letter, document

~~certificate~~
የግዛት፡ወርቅት certificate, report card

7.

የወርቅት፡መርሔ ፆህ

~~certificate~~

~~report card (see)~~

የይለፍ፡ወርቅት pass, laissez passer, visa (see አስከ)

የረቃፍ፡ወርቅት license

ወርበላ vagabond, ruffian, gangster, (lit. having raided he consumes; see ወረረ, ገላ)

ወርታ benefit, favor

ወርታ፡ገራሽ reward

ወረተኛ fickle, turncoat, giddy (girl); see *ወራ

ወርቻ front leg of animal

ወረጎጦ tweezers, pincers

ወረፍ, ወራፍ who tells news,

who tells gossip (see *ወራ)

ወራፍ፡ሰው talebearer

ወርካ sycamore

ወረወረ throw, hurl, fling, pitch (a ball), toss away, shoot (an arrow)

ወርወር፡አዲረግ interject

ዓይኑን፡ወርወር፡አዲረግ cast a glance

*መወርወሪያ latch, shuttle (n.)

210

ተወርቆ:ገገገ shooting star,
falling star

*ወረዘ.ተወረዘ (B) get damp
ከወረዘ decay, vt. (of
dampness, decaying books)

ወረደ descend, go down, come down,
get off, dismount, disembark
እወረደ put down, bring down,
set down, hand down, lower
ከወረደ miscarry, abort
ተዋረደ be disgraced, be
humiliated, be humble
ከዋረደ humiliate, debase,
degrade, dishonor, affront,
abuse

ተወራረደ wager, bet, make
a bet

ወራደ lowly (occupation),
mean (ignoble), sordid
(business)

ወርደት disgrace, dishonor,
humiliation, degradation,
affront

ወርድ wager, bet

ሲወርድ:ሲዋረድ:የመከ hereditary

የወራደነት dissolute (life)

[See also ወራደ. ወርደ-ገገ]

ወረደ province, district (admini-
strative)

ምክንያት:ወረደ sub-district

ወርድ. in ወርድ:ገገ dimension

ወርደት: see ወረደ

ወራደ. in ወራደ:ወን torrent
(see ወረደ)

ወርደ-ገገ invective (see ወረደ)

ወርዶ frost

*ወገ.ከወገ deal (have to do with)

*ዋሶ.ተዋሶ borrow an object,
loan an object, vouch

እዋሶ lend (an object), give
surety, give bail

ዋሶ surety, guarantor, guarantee,
bail

የገንዘብ:ዋሶ bail

*ዋሶነት guarantee, security,
bail, warranty, insurance

መዋሶ loan (of object)

የትውግ:ቃል loanword

ወሰላታ rascal, rogue, cheat

*ወሰሰ.ወሰሰ tangle

ተወሰሰ become involved, be
complicated, be interwoven,
become tangled up

የተወሰሰ complicated, complex,
involved, intricate (idea)

ፈተወሰሰ simple (design)

[See also ወሰ-ገገ]

ወሰ-ገገ intricacy, complicated

(see *ወሰን)

ወሰንተኝነት complexity

ዋስንታ guarantee, security,
bail, warranty, insurance

(see *ዋስ)

ዋስንታ፡ሰጠ guarantee

የሕይወት፡ዋስንታ life
insurance

ወሰነ (B) delimit, delineate,
define, determine, decide,
regulate, resolve, circum-
scribe, fix (a time), specify,
assign

ተወሰነ confine oneself, be
dependent on, be adjudged

ተዋሰነ be bordered, adjoin,
share a common border

ወሰን border, boundary, limit,
frontier

ወሳኔ decision, resolution,
conclusion

የተወሰነ limited, strict
(diet), specific

የማይወሰን infinite

ወሰወሰ baste

ወሰዱ take, take away, haul
away, carry off, remove,
lead (of a road)

ውስጥ interior, inside (n.),
core (of apple)

ውስጡ፡ውስጡን inwardly

ውስጡ፡ኔግሮ sole (bottom
of foot)

ውስጡ፡ደንብ bylaw

በውስጥ inside (adv.), within

ኤውስጥ inside (adv.)

ከውስጥ within (adv.)

የውስጥ inside (adj.), internal

በ---ውስጥ in, inside, within
(prep.), in the course of,
through

ከ---ውስጥ inside (prep.), in

ከ---ውስጥ from, from within,
out of

ወደ---ውስጥ into

ውስጣዊ internal, inward

የውስጡ inner

ወሰኔ awl, large needle used for
basketwork

ወሰኔት hookworm

ወሰኔግሮ arrow

ዋሽ lie, say a lie, falsify

ዋሽ mendacious

ተወሸነ lie

ዋሸነት mendacity

ዋሽ cave, cavern, den

ወቭ dog

ወቭላ uncircumcized

ወቭል wedge

ወቭ ሷ adulterers

ወቭጫ adultery

ወቭመጥ . የገላጭ : ወቭመጥ strait,
channel

ወቭቀ (B) jam, vt. (make unwork-
able by blocking)

ተወቭቀ cower

ወቭት lie (n.); see ቀቭ

የወቭት false, counterfeit

የወቭት : ጫት blank (of bullet)

ወቭታጭ liar

ወቭተፍ liar

ቀቭሳት three-holed pipe, flute

ቀቭሳት mendacity (see ቀቭ)

ወቭሳፍር . in አቭቀጭ : ወቭሳፍር
sandstorm

ወቭ thresh, pound grain with a
stick

መወቭፆ flail

ወቭረ incise, chisel, carve
(a millstone)

ወቭሰ blame, reprimand, reproach,
scold, reprehend, rebuke

ወቭሰ reproach (n.), reprobation,
blame (n.), criticism

ወቭረ protective spirit

ወቭረ : አምላክ guardian spirit

ወቭት 28 grams

ወቭት season, time, semester,
occasion

ገደወቭት periodically

ወቭፆፍሰ ocean

ወቭጥ grind (coffee), pound,
crush in a mortar, castrate
by crushing the testicles

መቀጫ mortar for pounding

ወገ malaria

የወገ : ትንፕ mosquito

ብጫ : ወገ yellow fever

* ቀጥ . ተቀጥ be beautiful

ወብ beautiful, pretty, gorgeous,
scenic

ወብት beauty, splendor, charm,
glamor

ወብ, see * ቀጥ

ወጥቀ (B) be sticky (weather), be
humid (air)

ወጥቀ humidity

ወብት beauty (ሁ * ቀጥ)

ወተር string of musical instrument,
(see also አወተር)

ወትሮ always, continually, as in
the past (see * ዘወተር)

ኧንዲ:ወትድ as usual
 *ወተተተ,ተወተተተ wobble (of
 baby)
 ወተት milk, sap (of tree)
 የዲቆት:ወተት powdered milk
 ወተወተ importune
 ወታዲር soldier
 ተቴ:ወታዲር enlisted man,
 private (soldier) /
 የወታዲር military, adj.
 (uniform)
 ወታዲሪቂ military
 ወታዲርነት condition of being
 a soldier
 ወተፈ (B) stuff, plug, cork,
 obstruct
 ወታፍ stopper
 መወተፊቂ stopper
 ወፍ not occupied (house); see
 also ኦፍ
 ወኔ vigor
 ዋፍ principal (adj.), essential,
 chief, important, main, prime,
 primary, major (adj.), real
 (reason)
 ዋፍ:ዋፍ essential (adj.)
 ዋፍ:አዛዥ commander-in-chief
 ዋፍ:ገተጣ capital city

ዋፍ:ዲሬገተር director-general
 ዋፍ:ገንዘብ capital (money),
 principal, n. (money)
 ዋፍ:ጐዲፍ thoroughfare
 ዋፍ:ዳካፊ secretary-general
 ዋነኛ:አቅጣጫ cardinal point
 ዋፍ swim, swimming (see ዋፍ)
 የዋፍ:ዕገገን bathing suit
 ዋፍተፍ swimmer
 ወንበር, see ወግበር
 ወንበዲ brigand, robber (see
 also ወግበዲ)
 ዋነኛ, in ዋነኛ:አቅጣጫ cardinal
 point (see ዋፍ)
 ወንዝ river, stream
 የወንዝ:ቸለቆ river basin
 ወንዲ positive (electric charge);
 see ወንድ
 ወንድ male, man, boy, brave,
 masculine (in grammar)
 ወንድ:ዕፎ son
 ወንዲ positive (electric charge)
 የወንድ masculine (adj.), manly
 (sport)
 የወንድፍ male (adj.)
 ወንዲ:ወንድ manly (boy)
 [See also ወንዲገጠ, ወንድግ]
 ወንዲገጠ single (not married); see
 (ወንድ)

ወገኛ (pl. ወገኖች) brother
(from ወገኑ: አም)

የወገኛ: ልጅ nephew, niece

ታላቅ: ወገኛ elder brother

ወገኖችነት brotherhood
(of man), fraternity

የወገኖችነት fraternal

ወገኛገገ commit a crime, commit
an act. of violence

ወገኛገገ violation, penal
offense, delinquency, crime,
criminal act

ወገኛገገ criminal, felon,
culprit, convict

የወገኛገገ: መቅጫ: ሕግ penal
code

ወገኛገገ Gospel

ዋገኛ drinking horn, tumbler

ወገኛገገ sling

በወገኛገገ: ወረወረ sling (v.)

ወገኛገገ bellows (see ነገ)

ወገኛገገ sieve, sifter, grate
(see ነገ) .

ዋገ swim, take a swim

ዋገ swim (n.), swimming

መዋገ swimming pool

ወገገ (B) act for, substitute,
delegate

ወገገ agent, representative

የወገገነት vicarious (delegated)

* ዋገገ. አዋገገ harry (keep troubling)

ወገገ clatter (n.), hilarity

ወገገ, in የነፍስ: ወገገ per capita

ወገገ perspire, sweat (v.)

ወገገ perspiration, sweat

ወገገ gloss, sheen, fresh complexion,
zest

* ዋገገ. ተዋገገ make jokes, joke (v.),
mock one another

ዋገገ joke, mockery

ዋገገ: ልዛዛ aimless pursuit

ዋገገገ vigil (the day and night
before church festivities),
eve of holiday, eve

ወገገ etc. (abbreviated from
ፎረዝ ወገገገ)

ወገገገ shake, make to move,
waggle, sway, agitate

ተወገገገ be shaky (table),
tremble (leaves), sway (vi.),
swing, vi. (of the pendulum),

nod (trees with wind), rock (in
the chair)

አወገገገ shake (the leaves),

sway (vt.), wave (the arms),

swing (vt.), rock (the cradle)

- ውዝዋዜ rhythm
 ተወዛዋዝ pliant (branch)
 ወዘኔ (B) put off
 *ወዖ.ተወያየ converse (v.),
 discuss with one another
 ወይይት deliberation, dialogue,
 discussion
 *ወዖ.ተዋዖ tell one another one's
 misfortunes
 ወዖ alas!, woe!
 ወሄ alas!
 ወዖው oh dear!
 ወይ or
 ወይኛ or, either...or
 ወይኛ or (in a question)
 ወይኛ. see ወይ
 ወሄ kind of olive tree
 (ዖ)ወሄ:ዘይት olive oil
 የወሄ:ፍሬ olive
 ወይኛ or (in a question); see ወይ
 ወሄ alas! (see *ወዖ)
 ወሄ:ፊት temperate zone (at inter-
 mediate altitude); see ወሄ:ፊት
 ወሄ grape, vine (see also ወሄ:ፊት)
 ወሄ:ጠፎ wine
 ወሄድ (pl. ወሄድ, ወሄድት)
 madam, lady, Mrs.
- ወሄድት mademoiselle, Miss
 ወዖ oh dear! (see *ወዖ)
 ወይይት discussion, dialogue,
 deliberation (see *ወዖ)
 ወሄን young bullock
 ወደ toward, to, into, around,
 about, approximately
 ወደ:ኋላ backwards
 ወደ:ገላ upwards
 ወደዚህ here, toward here,
 somewhere around here
 ወደዚያ there, toward there,
 beyond
 ወደ:ጎን sidewards
 ወደ:ፊት onward, future, in
 the future, later on, further
 on, ahead, forward
 [See also ወደዚህ, ወደዚያ, ወደዚያ]
 ወደ willingly (see ወደዚያ)
 ወደ costly, expensive, dear
 (expensive), high (in price);
 see ወደዚያ
 ጠወድ at high prices
 ጠወድኛ: ጠግኛ willy nilly
 ጠወድኛ: ሆኖ: ጠግኛ willy nilly
 ወደዚህ hither, here, toward here,
 somewhere around here (from
 ወደ-ዚህ)

- ገ...ወዲህ since (prep.),
 on this side of
 ገ + perfect + ወዲህ since
 (conj.)
 ገቅርብ፡ጊዜ፡ወዲህ lately
 ገኝገዲህ፡ወዲህ henceforth
 ገዚህ፡ወዲህ since (adv.)
 ገዚያ፡ወዲህ thereafter
 ወዲስ, in ወዲስ፡አህያ jackass
 ወዲመ be demolished, be leveled
 to the ground
 አወዲመ devastate, ravage,
 demolish, put an end to
 [See also ወድማ]
 ወድማ uninhabited, deserted place,
 threshing floor (see ወዲመ)
 ወዲረ (B) bind (the legs of a cow)
 ወዲረ (B) oppose with a wager
 ተወዲዲረ wager, compete, rival,
 contend (compete), vie, *
 ወዲር equal (n.)
 ወዲር፡የሌለው incomparable,
 exceptional
 ተወድድር competition, contest,
 tournament, rivalry
 ተወዳዳሪ candidate, rival, con-
 testant, competitor, opponent
 (in election)
- ተወዳዳሪ፡የሌለው peerless
 የንግድ፡ተወዳዳሪ competitor
 ወዲሰ (B) praise, glorify
 አወዲሰ hallow, exalt
 ወዳሴ glory, praise
 ገንቱ፡ወዳሴ flattery
 ወዲቀ fall, fall down, fall off,
 drop out, fail (exams)
 ወዳቂ reprobate, refuse,
 rubbish
 ወድቅ corrupt (manners)
 ወድቅ፡ሆነ be defeated (a
 motion), fail, vi. (of experiment
 ወድቅ፡አደረገ kill (a bill)
 ወድቀን downfall, collapse,
 crash (in business), fall,
 failure, decadence
 በወድቀን in the dead of the
 night
 አወዳዳቅ fall
 ወዲብ port, harbor
 ወዴን where?, whither?
 (from ወዲ-ሶን)
 ገወዴን whence?
 ወዴተ will (desire); see ወዴዳ
 ወዴዚህ hither, this way, toward
 here (see ወዴ, -ዚህ)
 ገ...ወዴዚህ on this side of

ወደዚያ toward there (from ወደ-ዚያ)
 ከ---ወደዚያ beyond

ወደያ there, toward there, on the
 other side of, beyond (see ወደ)

ወደያ:ወደህ:አለ walk about,
 get about, ramble, fiddle
 around, hang around

ወደያና:ወደህ back and forth
 ከ---ወደያ beyond

ከገናኑት:ወደያ the day
 before yesterday

ከገን:ወደያ the day after
 tomorrow

ከዚህ:ወደያ starting from
 here

የወደያኛ farther (adj.)
 [See also ወደያው]

ወደያው suddenly, instantly,
 forthright (adv.), immediately,
 right away, very soon after,
 shortly afterwards, then and
 there

ወደያውኑ immediately, right
 away, soon after, suddenly,
 on the spot, outright, promptly,
 hurriedly

ወደደ love, desire, like, have a
 liking for, become enamored

ተወደደ be in favor, be loved,
 be liked, be expensive

አዝወደደ boost (prices),
 heighten (the value)

ወደ willingly

ወደ costily, expensive, dear
 (expensive), high (in price)

ወደተ will (desire)

* ወደጅ friend, lover, beloved

ወደጅነት amity, friendly
 relations

የወደጅነት amicable, friendly,
 genial, intimate

ተወደጅ amiable, popular, dear
 (loved), congenial (host)

ተወደጅነት popularity

የተወደደ popular

* ወደጅ,ተወደጅ fraternize, be
 on friendly footing (denomina-
 tive of ወደጅ)

ወደጅ friend, lover, beloved (see
 ወደደ)

ከወ:ወደጅ friendly (person)
 ወደጅነት, see ወደደ
 ወደደ contest, competition,

tournament (see ወደደ)

(የ)ከገን:ወደደ football match

(የ)ጥጥ:ወደደ race

ወደፊት ወደ:ፊት onward, future,

- in the future, later on,
further on, ahead, forward
(from ወደ, ሌት)
ለወደፊት next time
የወደፊት prospective,
future (adj.)
- ወጋ pierce, stab, prick, gore,
stick (vt.), make war on,
thrust
ተዋጋ fight, be in combat,
struggle
አዋጋ cause to fight
ወጋጋ poke
ወጋ:ወጋ:አደረገ prod (an ox)
ወጋት pain, stinging pain,
sharp pain (in chest, stomach)
ተወጋጋ battle, combat,
fighting
- *ወጋ.አወጋ talk (chat), narrate,
tell stories
ወጋ narrative, talk, lore,
usage, traditional customs
ወጋፍ:ዕጣጁ form (ceremony)
- ዋጋ cost, price, rate, value,
fee, work, importance
ዋጋ:ጢካ worthless, useless,
null and void, void (agreement),
- of no account, trivial (remark)
ዋጋ:አለው be important, be
worthwhile
ዋጋ:ያለው worthy
ዋጋ:የለውም be null, be null
'and void, it is of no consequence
ጠምጓም:ዋጋ at any price
ዋጋምት sucking cup (see አገመ)
* ወገረ.ተወገረ . in ጠድጓገፆ:
ተወገረ be stoned to death
ዋጌኻ local medical practitioner
ወገብ back of waist, loin, hip,
haunch, flank
ወጋት pain, stinging pain, sharp
pain (in chest, stomach);
see ወጋ
ወገን side (of a place), flank
(side), clan, group, faction,
sect, relationship, party
* ወገዝ, አወገዝ excommunicate,
proscribe, decry (condemn),
denounce, fulminate against
ተወገዝ be condemned (denounced)
ወግዝጉ excommunication,
anathema
ወጋጋ battle, fighting, combat
(see ወጋ)

የጠባባ: ወጊያ single combat
 ወገዳ (B) quit, go away
 ተወገዳ be avoided
 አሰወገዳ eliminate (difficulties), discard, smooth away (objections), put an end to, get rid of, overcome (difficulties)
 ከሥራ: ተወገዳ be freed (from work)
 ወገድ get out of the way!
 ወጣ go out, come out, exit, be fired, leave (a place), go up, mount, climb, rise (of sun), appear
 ተወጣ surmount (obstacles)
 አወጣ make go out, expel, take out, put out, spend (money). issue (a coin, magazine), publish, remove, reveal (secrets), withdraw
 አወጣ: አወረዳ ponder, meditate, play with the idea
 አሰወጣ eliminate, evict, eject, expel
 አዋጣ contribute (money), take up a collection

ወጣ: አለ stick out, step out
 ወጣ: ገገ rugged (countryside), uneven (ground)
 ወጣ: ገገ: አደረገ warp
 ወጣ, in ሕገ: ወጣ illegal, irregular
 ውጤት result, outcome, conclusion, mark (in an examination), output, effect
 ወጪ cost, expenditure, expense
 ተወጪ exterior, outside (n.), outdoors
 መውጫ exit (n.), way out, issue
 መዋጮ contribution (in money), fund
 ማውጫ index (of a book), directory
 ገወጣ: ኃውጣ hit or miss, gamble (n.)
 የወጣለት accomplished (adj.), sensational (player)
 አግራ: አውጪ: አለ take to flight
 ወጣ stew, curry-type sauce
 ወጣ: ሠራ prepare stew
 ወጣ: ጌት kitchen, cook
 ደሮ: ወጣ stew made with chicken

- ዋጠ swallow, absorb, engulf,
 swamp, take a medicine
 ተዋጠ be lost (in thought),
 be deeply involved (in debt),
 be possessed (by an idea)
 ዋጠ፡አደረገ gulp down
 ዋጠ፡ዋጠ፡አደረገ gobble
 ወጣጥ trap for animals, snare,
 (see * ጠጥጥ)
 ወጠረ (B) stretch (a string, hide),
 distend, strain (chains)
 ተወጠረ expand, vi. (balloon),
 bulge, vi. (bag)
 የተወጠረ tense (rope)
 ወጣት youth (young man),
 youngster, adolescent
 የወጣት juvenile
 የወጣትነት youthful
 ውጤት result, outcome, conclu-
 sion, mark (in an examination),
 output, effect (see ወጣ)
 ወጠኑ (B) begin, commence
 ውጥን project, undertaking
 ተጥን beginning, origin, past,
 former days, ancient times,
 formerly
 ውጥንቅጥ medley, mess
 ወጠጤ fresh kid, young goat
- ወጠጤ costs, expenditure, expense
 (see ወጣ)
 ውጭ exterior, outside (n.),
 outdoors (see ወጣ)
 ውጭው outside (adv.)
 የውጭ exterior (adj.), outside
 (adj.), external, outward,
 foreign
 ውጭ፡አገር abroad, overseas
 የውጭ፡አገር foreign
 የውጭ፡አገር፡ሰው foreigner
 የውጭ፡ጉዳይ foreign affairs
 የውጭ፡ጉዳይ፡ሚኒስቴር Ministry
 of Foreign Affairs, foreign
 office
 ከ--- ውጭ out, outside of,
 besides (prep.)
 ወደ፡ውጭ outward (adv.)
 ወጠፎ rain, rain that falls
 slantwise
 ወፍ፤ፆፍ (pl. አሰፆፍ) bird
 ወፍ፡ዘሌኸ wild (flower);
 see ዘሌ
 የወፍ፡ጠሽታ jaundice
 የወፍ፡ጤት nest
 የወፍ፡ጎፂ net
 የወፍ፡ጥርስ milk tooth
 የወፍ፡ጫጫን fledgling

የላሊት: ወፍ፤ የላት: ወፍ bat

ወፈፈ (B) be fat, be thick,

get stout

ከወፈፈ fatten, thicken,

increase the consistency

(of soup)

ወፍረት thickness

ወፍቴም fat (adj.), thick,

stout, obese, deep (voice),

strong (tea), heavy (cloth)

ወፍቴም. see ወፈፈ

ወፍጮ upper millstone, mill

(see ፈጮ)

ከፍት: ወፍጮ nether millstone

የወፍጮ: ጌት mill

የሳፋጠ: ወፍጮ windmill

ወፈፈ touched (slightly crazy),

crank

H

- ዚህ a demonstrative element

combined with a preposition

as በዚህ 'here', ስለዚህ

'therefore', ከጠንዚህ 'so far' ዘለበት key ring, collar of dog,

and so on (see also - ዚያ)

ዝሆን elephant

የዝሆን: ጥርዝ ivory

ዛለ be stiff (legs)

የዛለ weary (feet)

ዛላ bearing, carriage

ዘለለ jump, leap, climb over,

skip, skip over (a word), hop

ዘለል: ዘለል: ኦለ hop about,

hop around

ዘሎ: ገገ burst into, plunge into

ዘሎ: ገፍግ: ኦለ spring to one's feet

⁺ዝገፍ leap (n.), jump (n.)

ዘለላ bunch (of bananas, grapes, etc), strand (of hair)

ዘላለም forever; see ዓለም and also ዘለዓለም

ዘለቀ go through, penetrate, percolate (of water), permeate, go beyond, get ahead, get by (manage), have endurance, last

ዘላቂ perpetual (income),

consistent (friend), lasting

ዘለቋ: ኦለው be lasting

ለዘለቋው in perpetuity

ዘለበት key ring, collar of dog, buckle (of belt)

ዘላን nomad

ዘለዓለም forever (see also ዘላለም and ዓለም)

- ለዘላለም forever
 የዘላለም everlasting,
 lasting
 ዘላለሜ eternal
 ዘላለማዊ፡ሕይወት eternity
 ዘለዘለ cut meat into strips
 ዘልዛለ meat cut in strips
 ዝላይ jump (n.), leap (n.);
 see ዘለለ
 የመሬት፡ዝላይ broad jump
 የከመላይ፡ዝላይ high jump
 ዝልግልግ slimy, sticky (juice)
 ዘለፈ rebuke, reproach, blame,
 criticize, insult
 ዘለፋ reproach (n.), rebuke
 (n.), insult (n.), blame (n.)
 የዘለፋ abusive
 *ዘለፈለፈ.ተዘለፈለፈ go limp
 አዘለፈለፈ cause langor,
 fill with langor
 ዘማ fornicate
 ዝመን fornication
 ዘማግግ፡ጌን adulteress
 *ዘመ.አዘመ intone
 ዘመን chant, church song, tune
 ዝም፡አለ be quiet, keep quiet, hold
 still, remain silent, shut up,
 hush
 ዝም፡አሰኝ quiet (vt.), silence
 (vt.)
 ዝም be silent!
 ዝም፡ገሎ motionless, quietly,
 just so (without purpose), *merely*
 *ዝምታ silence
 ዘመመ lean, vi. (bend), sag (of
 wall)
 ከዝማግግ current (trend,
 direction), drift (trend)
 ዘመረ (B) sing (of birds),
 sing a song, chant
 ዝማራ intonation
 *መዝሙር canticle, hymn, psalm
 አዝማራ singer, minstrel
 ዝምብ fly (n.)
 ዘምቢል kind of basket
 ዘምገግ palm tree
 ዘመተ make a military expedition,
 make a raid
 ተዛመተ be rampant (disease),
 spread (of news, fire)
 *ዘመቻ campaign, raid, military
 expedition, fight (against
 disease)
 *አዝማቸ general
 የተዛመተ popular (belief),
 widespread (belief)

ዝመን fornication (see ዘማ)

ዝምታ silence (see ዝም፡አለ)

ዝምቶ silent (boy), taciturn,
reticent

ዘመቻ campaign, raid, military
expedition, fight (against
disease); see ዘመተ

ዘመቻ፡አደረገ wage a campaign
ዘመን period, epoch, era, date

የዘመን modern

ዘመነ፡መንግሥት reign, rule

ዘመነ፡ዮሐንስ leap year

ገደለ፡ዘመን century

ዘመናዊ modern, up-to-date,
contemporary (furniture),
popular (song)

ዘመናዊ parvenu, extreme in
one's behavior (in attempting
to be modern)

ዘማዊት፡ጌት adulteress (see ዘማ)

*ዘመዶ; ተዘመዶ be related to
one another, be akin

አዛመዶ relate (connect),
correlate, associate

*ዘመድ relative, relation
(relative), kin, family,
friend

ዘመዶ kindred (n.), folks

ዝምድ family relationship,
kinship, affiliation

አዛማ፡ተወገጠ፡ጠም relative
pronouns

የሚዘመድ cognate, allied

የተዘመደ kindred (adj.)

ዘመድ relative, relation (relative),
kin, family, friend (see *ዘመድ)

ቆርብ፡ዘመድ close relative
(see ቆረብ)

ጌተ፡ዘመድ relations, kin,
family

ዘሌ sow, seed, plant (wheat)

አዘሌ winnow (grain), sift
grain letting it fall little
by little

ኣፍጠ፡ዘሌ regain consciousness

ወፍ፡ዘሌ wild (flowers)

*ዘረ seed, descent (origin),
offspring, line, lineage,
issue (descendance), species,
race

ዝረፍ offshoot

ዘረ seed, descent (origin), offspring,
line, lineage, issue (descendance),
species, race (see ዘሌ)

የዘር racial

የዘር: ልዩነት discrimination

የዘር: አፋፍሎ genealogy

የዘር: ግንደ genealogy,

pedigree

ዛሬ today

ዛሬ: ነገ: አለ stall

ዛሬም: አለ survive (continue
to exist)

ዛሬ: ማታ tonight

ዛሬ: ጧን this morning

በዛሬ: ጊዜ nowadays

አስገዝዛሬ to date

የዛሬ: ገምገማ: ሄደ (he left)

a week ago today

የዛሬ: ገምገማ: ይሄ ይህ ~~imperfect~~

~~fact~~ (he will leave) a week

from today

ዛር kind of spirit, possession

by a spirit

ዛር: ያዘወ be possessed by

a spirit

ዜሮ zero, naught

ዚረ go around, get around, turn

around, revolve, encircle,

rotate

አዚረ turn (vt.), make giddy

ዘወረ (B) change around

ተዛወረ move to another place,

be transferred

አዛወረ transfer from place

to place, hand over, assign

(property)

ዘዋወረ move around, go here

and there

ተዘዋወረ wander, roam, get

about, rove, move around,

circulate

አዘዋወረ make move around,

shuttle (vt.)

ዘር: አለ turn around, turn

away, step aside, look back

ዘር: አደረገ swerve (the car),

move

ዘር: በጎ step aside!

ፊት: ዚረ be dizzy

ዙር race (in a contest),

round (section of game)

+ዙሪ circuit, circumference,

surrounding area, environs

ዘዋረ wanderer, vagabond

ዘውውር transfer

ዘወርዋሪ roundabout (way)

ተዘዋዋሪ errant, itinerant,

- migrant, migratory
 መዘወር pulley
 ጥያሄያ telephone operator
 እዘሪን whirlpool
 የጣሪያዊ giddy (height)
 ዙር race (in a contest), round
 (section of game); see ዘረ
 ዘረረ stretch one out (on the
 ground), topple down
 ተዘረረ lie stretched out,
 fall flat, be laid prostrate
 መዘረድ knock-out
 *ዘረገገገ ተዘረገገገ litter up,
 be cluttered
 እዘረገገገ drop things
 carelessly everywhere
 ዘረገገገ sloppy
 መዘረገገገ disorder
 ዘረዘረ itemize, list, enumerate,
 put everything in detail,
 outline (a plan), change
 money into small denominations
 ተዘረዘረ have a run (stockings)
 ዘረዘረ sparse (beard)
 [See also ዘረዘረ]
 ዘረዘረ list, detail (n.),
 detailed, minute (adj.),
 inventory, small change,
 catalog (see ዘረዘረ)
 በዘረዘረ minutely, severally,
 one by one, item by item,
 thoroughly
 በዘረዘረ: ዓረ list
 ዙሪያ circuit, circumference,
 surrounding area, environs
 (see ዘረ)
 በ---ዙሪያ around
 እ---ዙሪያ around
 ዙሪያውን all around, around
 in a circle
 ዘረያ offshoot (see ዘረ)
 ዘረጋ spread, spread out, stretch
 out (the arms, the hand), extend,
 stretch (a rope), unroll (a
 carpet)
 ተዘረጋ stretch. vi. (of a
 road), sprawl, extend (vi.)
 [See also ዘረግ]
 ዘረግ flat (dish), plane (surface),
 shallow (dish); see ዘረጋ
 ዘረግ: ጎረጎረ plate, platter,
 tray
 ዘረገገ dump (coal)
 ዘረገገ rob, pillage, loot, plunder,
 ransack

ዘረካ robbery, plunder,
pillaging

ዘራራሳን robbery, rapacity

ዘርፍ fringe, ruffle (of skirt)

*ዘረፈፈ ተንዘረፈፈ hang loose,
droop (of pants)

ዘርፋፋ flowing (robe)

ዝቅ: እለ be low, drop (vi.),

decline, be inferior, sink
(of prices)

ዝቅ: እደረገ demote, degrade,
depreciate, devalue

ዝቅ: ያለ low (voice)

ዝቅታ lowering, depression,
condescension

ዝቅተኛ low (mark, income,
position), humble (occupation),
inferior (position), minor
(official)

*ዘቀዘቀ ተዘቀዘቀ hang upside
down

እዘቀዘቀ go down (of sun),
be low (of sun):

ዘቅዘቅ: እለ slope (of field)

ዘቅዘቅ: ያለ gentle (slope)

የዝቅዘቅ upside down

ዝቃጮ residue (of oil), deposit,
☞ (something left lying)

ዘብ act of guarding, guard

ዘብ: ጠበቀ be on guard duty

የካብር: ዘብ guard of honor

ፊዘበኛ guardian, guard,
watchman, keeper

*ዛገ, እዛገ garble, twist (someone's
words), distort (the meaning
of words), slant (news)

የተዛገ colored (report)

ዛብ reins (see also እዛብ)

ዘገረቀ talk nonsense, ramble,
confuse an issue

እዘበራረቀ mess up (papers)

የተዘበራረቀ complex

[See also ዝብርቅርቅ: እለ]

ዝብርቅርቅ: እለ be messy (see ዘገረቀ)

ዝብርቅርቅ mess, fussy

ዘቢብ dried grape, raisin,
sacramental wine

ዘበን absurdity, absurd

ዘበኛ guard, watchman, keeper
(see ዘብ)

የካብር: ዘበኛ Imperial Bodyguard

ዘቢያ haft (of ax), axe handle

ዝገዳ civet, musk

ዘበጠ dip, vi. (slope downward)

እዘበጠ depress (press down)

ዛተ threaten, launch threats, make

threats; see also 43
 43 threat, menace (see 44)
 *H5. +7H55 feel at ease,
 relax, feel comfortable,
 lounge
 H65 news
 H65: መዋዕል chronicle
 H65: ታሪክ annals
 H65: ሰረፍገ death
 H65: ጸባባጪ reporter
 H65: ጸጠናታሪ correspondent
 (for a newspaper), reporter
 7H5 fame, renown, repute, reputa-
 tion
 †7H5 famous, eminent,
 celebrated
 7H5ግ rain (see also ~~7H5ግ~~ 7H5ግ)
 7H5፫ cartridge belt
 H4ግ rain (v.)
 [See 7H5ግ)
 7H5ግ rain (see H4ግ, and
 7H5ግ)
 7H5ግ: ጸገራ it stopped
 raining (see *ግፅ)
 7H5ግ: ጣላ rain
 7H5ግ: ዕጠጠ raincoat
 ፆ7H5ግ: መለኪያ rain gauge

* H4ግጋ, ጸH4ግጋ bend, vi.
 (of tree), incline (vi.),
 lean, vi. (show preference)
 H3ግፅ: ያላ slanted (roof)
 7H3ግጋ inclination, tendency,
 partiality, leaning (preference),
 trend, calling
 * H4ግጋ, H4ግጋጋ tear to pieces
 (a rag)
 7H4ግ famous, eminent, celebrated
 (see 7H5)
 7H4ግ: ሰፊ celebrity
 H4H5 pestle
 H3፫ near, beside; (with simple
 imperfect) in order that,
 so that
 ግ...H3፫ by
 ጸ...H3፫ close to, near to
 H3፫ python
 H3፫፫ this year, the current year
 7H3፫፫ monkey, ape
 7H3፫ግፅ ginger
 H4ግ forget, be absent-minded
 7H3ግ forgetful, absent-minded
 H3ግ rod, staff (stick),
 shaft (of spear), goad (n.)
 ጥፅ: H3ግ prod (n.)

ዝንጉረጉረ variegated, multi-colored, speckled, spotted, striped (see also **ዝጉረጉረ**)

ዝንጋዲ kind of small red sorghum

ዝንጠፍ፡አለ droop (of flags)

ዘካረ make a cutting remark, insult in veiled terms

ዘንሎ፤ zoology

ዘኸ meal eaten at church after Sunday mass, a commemorative meal for priests and poor donated by well-to-do

ዘገረ commemorate (see **ተዘገረ**)

ጌተ፡ጠዘገረ museum

ዘወ፡አለ enter abruptly, enter unexpectedly

ዘወረ (B) change around (see **ዘረ**)

For the other derived forms, see **ዘረ**

ዘወረዋሪ roundabout (way); see **ዘረ**

***ዘወተረ, ኦዘወተረ** have the habit of doing something repeatedly, do something frequently and repeatedly (f.in. visit frequently); see also **ወገረ**

ዘወገረ as a rule, frequently, usually, regularly, all the time

የዘወገረ steady (customers), everyday, adj. (for every ordinary day)

ኦዘወገረ frequently

ዝወወረ; see **ዘረ**

ዘወድ crown

ዘወድ፡ደኅ be crowned

ዘወድ፡ጤኅ wear a crown

የዘወድ፡ጠዓል coronation

-ዘይ a demonstrative element combined with a preposition, such as **ጠዘይ** there, in that way

ጠዘይ፡ጊዜ there

ዝይ, ዝዩ goose

ወገድ፡ዝይ gander

ዘይጌ figure of speech

ዘይጉ olive, oil, petroleum

ወይራ፡ዘይጉ olive oil

የግግግ፡ዘይጉ vegetable oil

ዘይ method, plan, scheme, trick (the best way of doing something), ways and means, tactics, system, strategy, device, formula

የጦር፡ዘይ strategy

ዘዴኛ diplomatic, resource-
 ful, adroit
 ዘጋ close, bar, barricade, block,
 shut off, obstruct
 ዝግ closed
 መዝጊያ door
 ዘገ corrode, rust (vi.)
 ኦዛገ rust (vt.)
 የዛገ rusty
 ዝገገ rust (n.)
 *ዛጋ. ኦዛጋ yawn
 ዜጋ national (n.), subject,
 citizen
 (ወጪ፡ኦገሮ፡ዜጋ) alien (n.)
 *ዜግነት nationality,
 citizenship
 ዝግ፡ እለ be slow, slow down
 ዝግ፡ ኦደረገ lower
 ዝግተኛ lazy (stream)
 በዝግታ at a slack pace,
 slowly
 ዛጐል coral
 *ዘገመ, ኦዘገመ make slow
 headway, plod, trudge,
 amble (horse)
 ዝገረገረ multicolored, speckled,
 spotted, striped (see also
 ዝጓገረገረ)

~~ዘግታ, ገጸ~~

ዝገገ rust (n.); see ዘገ
 ዝግታ see ዝግ፡ እለ
 ዝግተኛ lazy (stream); see ዝግ፡ እለ
 ዜግነት nationality, citizenship
 (see ዜጋ)
 የዜግነት civic (duties)
 ዜግነት፡ የሌለው stateless
 ዘገኝ take a handful of grain
 ዝግን dish of minced meat cooked
 in butter
 ዘገኝኝ make turn away in disgust
 ኦዘገኝኝ (ወ) be squeamish
 ዘገየ be late, do something late
 ተዘገየ be subject to delay
 ኦዘገየ delay (vt.), detain,
 postpone, retard, put off
 ዘገየኛ late (adv.)
 ዘገየኛ፡መገ be late in the
 afternoon or evening
 ዘገየኛ፡ደረገ be late
 መዘግየት delay (n.), lateness
 በዘገየ፡በዘገየ at the latest
 * ዘገፎ, ኦዘገፎ put in order,
 make ready, prepare, arrange,
 compile, equip, edit
 ተዘገፎ be ready, be prepared
 ዝገፎ ready, prepared
 ዝገፎት preparation, preparedness,

organization

ዝግጅት: አደረጉ make arrange-
ments

ኑዘጋጅ editor

ጣዘጋጅ: ጤን municipality

ዛጠና ninety (see ዛጠኝ)

ዛጠኝ nine (see ዛጠና)

ዛጠኝ: ሰዓሳ three o'clock

ዛጠነኛ ninth

ዛፍ: እለ flop down, slump (in a
chair)

ዛፍ tree

ገሕር: ዛፍ eucalyptus

ዛፍ white of egg

ዛረኝ sing, dance and sing

ዛረኝ melody, song, dance

ዛፋኝ singer

ዙፋን throne

ዙፋኑን: ወረዘ succeed to the
throne

ዘረዘረ infuse (tea leaves),
steep (flax in a bowl), soak

* ዘረዘረ, ተዘረዘረ be convulsed
(with pain)

ዚፒር zipper

ዚፒር: ዘጋ zip up

ዝ

ዝጠረ (B) begin (see ጀጠረ)

ዝጥጥ tendon (see also ጅጥጥ)

ዝፍን tail (see also ጅፍን)

* ዝረገገ, ተዝረገገ flow down
(hair), hang down (hair)

* ዝጠበ, አንዝጠበ soar (of hawk)፣
hover

ዝንጉሮጉሮ motley (see also ዝንጉሮጉሮ)

ዝንግላ umbrella, parasol (see
also ጅንግላ)

* ዝገጠጠ, አዝገጠጠ glide (of kite)

ዝግራ guinea fowl (see also ጅግራ)

ዝንጉሮጉሮ dapple (see also
ዝንጉሮጉሮ)

የ of

የ + (perfect) who, that, what,
which (relative)

ያ that (demonstrative, masc.),
the one; when preceded by a
preposition it is -ዚያ; see
also ያን, ያው, ያኛው

ያም: ሆኑ: ያህ in any case,
at any rate, anyway

ይህ this (masc.), this one; when

preceded by a preposition,
it is - ዚህ
ያም: ሆነ: ይህ be that as it
may

ያህል about, nearly, around,
(approximately), approximately
(see አገለ)

ምን: ያህል how much?

ምን: ያህል: ጊዜ how soon?,
how long?

ምንም: ያህል + negative verb
hardly, hardly any

ይህን: ያህል this much, that
much, such as, so long, so
much

ይህን: ያህል: ጊዜ so long

ያን: ያህል that long

የኋለኛ retrograde (see ኋላ)

ይህን this (fem.), this one
(see also ይን)

ይህዲ Jew

ያለ without, except (see also
አለ and ያለዚያ)

ያለ: ጊዜ prematurely,
untimely

የለም there is not, he is not, no

የለኸ in ሕግ: የለኸ lawless;

ግድ: የለኸ careless

ይልቅ more, farther (see ላቅ)

ይልቅን especially, rather,
on the contrary

ይልቅን rather, on the
contrary

~~especially~~

ከ... ይልቅ more than, rather
than

ከሁሉም: ይልቅ above all

ያለበለዚያ otherwise, or else,
else

ይሉኝ sensitivity to opinions
of others, regard, restraint,
courtesy, irreproachable conduct
(see አለ)

ያለዚያ otherwise (see ያለ, ዚያ)

የም + (imperfect) who, that, which
(relative); see also አም-

የምፍ implacable (enemies), serious
(see መፈፈ)

የምስፍራኝ hurrah!, glad tidings,
good news

የምስፍራኝ: አለ congratulate,
felicitate

የመፉ platoon (see መፉ)

የሙጥኝ I am under your protection,
I will seek refuge with you
(see * መጥኝ)

ያርድ yard, yardstick

የተሰማ: ሰማ hearsay (adj.),

at second hand (see ሰማ)

የሰማላ pose (see ሰማ)

ይቅር: አለ forgive, pardon

(see ቀረ, ፤ ይቅርታ)

← ይቅርታ pardon, forgiveness,

sorry!, excuse me! (see ቀረ, ይቅር)

ይቅርታ: ለመካ apologize

ይቅርታ: አደረግ forgive,

excuse

ይቅርታ: ጠየቀ excuse oneself,

apologize

ይቅዱሃ good luck! (see ቀኖ)

የበላይ, superior (in the office);

see ላይ

ይበልጠ more (see በለጠ)

የተሰነጠ mainland, dry land

የበታች lower (in office); see ታች

የቱ which? (see የት)

የት where? (see also የቱ,

የትም, የትኛው)

ከየት where?, from whence?,

from where?

የትም anywhere, wherever; (with a

negative verb) nowhere; see የት

የትም: የታ nowhere

የተካሄደ, in ጠ... የተካሄደ

ከ... የተካሄደ on account of

(see ካላ)

የትኛው which?, which one? (see የት)

ይሄ this (fem.); see also ይህ

ይኚያ that (fem.), that one

(see also ይኚያም)

ይኚያም that one (fem.); see ይኚ

ይኔ then, by then, at that moment,

thereupon; see also ይኔውኑ

ይኔ፡ጊዜ then, at that time

የኒቨርሲቲ university

ይኔውኑ in the same breath,

immediately, outright (adv.); see ይኔ

ይኚያው that there, that one (masc.);

see ይ

የጥቲቱ February

ይኸው behold!, here it is!

ይኸውልኑ here it is!

ይኸውም namely

ይው the same (see ይ)

ይው: ነው it is the same

የዋሃ meek, innocent (simple),

frank, ingenious

የዋሃነት simplicity,

innocence (simplicity)

ይዝ catch, hold, seize, keep, grasp,

- take hold of, possess,
contain, handle (people),
make an arrest, comprehend
(include), retain, reserve
(a seat), *begin*
ያዘው he has an access to
(fever, headache)
ተያዘ be under arrest, be
filled (position), be occupied
(country, seat), be engaged
(telephone)
አጠያዘ mortgage (v.), pawn
ተያያዘ be connected, be held
together, be tied up, catch
fire, be lit (a cigarette)
አያያዘ unite, assemble,
attach (fasten, jam), clip
together, handle people, kindle,
vt. (grass)
በአሳን፡ተያያዘ be in flames,
be on fire
አሳን፡አያያዘ start a fire
ይዘ with
ይዘ፡ጠፋ run off with
(*ጉዳይ*)፡*ይዘኛል* I am busy
with something
ተይዘተ content, volume,
capacity, dealings, situation,
position (in a battlefield)
መያዝ bolt, clasp, mortgage,
security, deposit (pledge),
pawn, hostage
ተያዝ bail, bond
አያያዝ grip, hold, treatment,
handling, management
ይዘተ content, volume, capacity,
dealings, situation, position
(in a battlefield); see *ያዘ*
የመሪ፡ይዘተ land tenure
የምድር፡ይዘተ landholding
የይለፍ፡ወረቀት permit, pass,
visa, safe conduct (see *አለፈ*,
ወረቀት)
የይምሰል sham (n.); see *መሰለ*
ለይምሰል pretense (make
believe)
የይፋ official (visit)
የግል private (see *ግል*)
የግል፡ጉዳይ personal matter
የጋራ collective, common, joint,
reciproc , mutual (see *ጋራ*)
የጋራ፡ጸጥታ collective security
የጋራዊ collectively (see *ጋራ*)
ይግግኝ appeal in court (see *ግግ*)
የፊጣፕ፡አሰረ tie the hands behind
the back

off, smooth, divide in equal
parts

ደበዳላ level, adj. (ground),
even, flat (place)

ድልድል assignment, classifi-
cation, distribution (arrange-
ment)

ደለደመ become blunt (point), be
dull (pencil)

ደለደግ blunt (pencil), dull

የደለደመ pointless

ድልድይ, bridge

ደለጠ slip, slide

አደለጠ make to slip, be
slippery

አደለጠው he slipped

ደጣ bleed (vi.)

ከደጣ draw blood

[See also ደግ]

ደግ blood (see ደጣ)

ደግ: አፈሰሰ shed blood
(see ፈሰሰ)

ደግ: ወረዳት she had her
menses (see ወረዳ)

ደመ: ካውጠኝ revolutionary
(vi.); see ናወጠ

የደግ: መጠቀስ vendetta

የደግ: ሥር blood vessel,
vein, artery

(የ)ደግ: ግግት good color,
complexion

ደግ also, too, again (see also
ደግግግ)

ደግ checkers

ደግ pick (for digging), pickax,
hoe

ደግግግ explosive, dynamite

ደግግግ charm

ደመረ (B) sum up, add, total up

ደግግ addition, sum, total

ጠቅላላ: ደግግ grand total
(see ጠቅላላ)

መደግግ addition

ደመረ large heap of wooden

crosses set on fire on the

eve of the feast of the Cross,

the entire ceremony itself

ደመሰሰ stamp out, crush (an
uprising, a rebellion),

efface (writing); see ሐው ደመሰሰ

← ደግሰሰ destroyer (see ደመሰሰ)

ደመቀ be bright (color), be loud
(color), become lively (game,

party), warm up (become animated)

- ከደመቀ enliven, brighten
 ደማቅ gay (color), loud
 (color), bright (color)
 ደምቀን gaiety (bright appear-
 ance), luster, zest
 ደምቀን: ሰጠ animate (make
 lively)
 ደምብ . see ደንብ
 ደምበር ? see ደንበር
 ደምበጅ jug
 ደመን cat
 የደመን: ግልገል kittens
 ደመካ (B) be cloudy (see ደመና)
 ደመና cloud (see ደመካ)
 ቀገተ: ደመና rainbow
 ደመናማ cloudy, nebulous
 ደምዝ salary, wages, pay
 ደመደመ end, finish, terminate,
 wind up (a speech), conclude
 (a speech)
 ተደመደመ culminate, conclude
 (vi.)
 ደመጠ smash flat, crush cotton,
 crush (see ደምጠው, and
 ደምጠምጠ)
 ደምጠው steam roller, lit. crush
 it (see ደመጠ)
- * ደመጠ, ከደመጠ listen, pay attention
 ከደመጠ listen, pay attention
 ከደማጽኦ hearer, listener,
 audience
 ደምፅ voice, sound, tone,
 roar, note
 ደምጠምጠ . in ደምጠምጠ: ኦጠካ
 annihilate, raze (destroy);
 see ደመጠ
 ደምፅ voice, sound, tone, roar,
 vote (see ደመጠ)
 ደምፅ: ሰጠ vote (v.)
 ደምፅ: ማዞያ microphone
 የደምፅ: ኦናገቢ vowel
 የደምፅ: ኦወታሮፕ vocal cords
 ደራ be in full swing, be bustling
 (market)
 ተደራ flirt
 ትደራ: ደርቷል his marriage
 is successful
 ደር wood, forest
 የደር: ኦራዊት wild animal
 ደረ give in marriage, marry,
 marry off
 የተደረፈ married (woman)
 ያልተደረፈ maiden, adj. (who
 did not marry)

ደር, see ደር

ደፋ፡ግን nonetheless, but

ደር edge, border (of lake),

bank, extremity, periphery;

see also ደር፤

ደር፡ደፋ፡ሃይ skirt (a city)

ኣ... ደር፤ ገ... ደር፤ ገ... ደር

on the edge of, along

ገደር፡ኣገገ፡ደር from

start to finish

ገገሕር፡ደር seashore

ደሪ necklace, string (of pearls)

ደር warp, web

ደር formerly, previously, in

olden times, in the past, at

one time, already; see also ደር

ገደር previous, old, olden,

old-fashioned, former

ገደር፡ሰው ancient

ደር chicken, hen, poultry

ደር፡ወግ stew made with chicken

ኣወራ፡ደር cock, rooster

ደር፡ኪጠግ nearly morning, lit.

'when the cock crows (see ጠግ)

* ደረጃ, ተደረጃ collapse

(bridge), cave in

ደረሰ arrive, reach (a place),

happen, be ready (food)

ደረሰ (እን) he came to one's
help

ደረሰ (ገን) learn (find out),
^{surprise someone}

ኣደረሰ make reach, deliver

(a package), forward (a message),

lead to, bring

እጢሰን፡ደረሰ he is old

enough to have a wife

እገብቻ፡ደረሰች she is old

enough for marriage

+ ደረሰ until, till, up to,

as far as

ደርሶ፡ጠዕገ፡ፊጥን round-trip

ticket (see ጠዕገ)

ደረሰች receipt, voucher

ደረሰ፡ወጥ flash flood

ደርሻ part (share), dues,

stake (in business), portion

ጠደረሰ arrival

ጠደረሻ arrival, time or

place of arrival, destination

ኣደረሻ address (n.)

ደረሰ compose (poetry, a symphony),

write novels

ደረሰ author, writer

ደርሰን essay (n.), treatise,

composition

ደርሰን homily

ደረሰ until, till, up to, as
far as (see ደረሰ)

ኣ... ደረሰ up to, until, to,
as far as

ኣስገ... ደረሰ till, until
ደርሰን essay (n.), treatise,
composition (see ደረሰ)

ደርሰን homily (see ደረሰ)

ደረሰን receipt, voucher
(see ደረሰ)

ደርሻ part (share), dues, stake
(in business), portion (see
ደረሰ)

ደረቀ dry (vi.), be dry, dry out,
dry up, be stiff (collar),
be stubborn, be persistent

ኣደረቀ make dry

ደርቅ:ኣለ insist, be insistent

ደርቅ:ያለ curt, flat (refusal),
colorless (report)

ደርቅ:ገሌ perverse (willful
evil)

ሆድ:ኣደረቀ constipate

→ ደረቅ dry, dried, stubborn,
persistent

ደርቅ drought, dry (weather)

ደርቅን dryness, aridity, dry
spell, drought

[See also ደርቅሽ]

ደርቅሽ fodder, hay (see ደረቀ)

ደረቀ (B) put something on some-
thing, pile up, put on a
blanket, double a cloth

+ደረቀ overlap

ደረቀ:ኣደረቀ throw on (a coat)

ደርቀ double, doubled

ደርቀ:ሰረዝ colon

+ደረቀ:ገን:ጠጣጣ gollashes

[See also ደርቀርቀ]

ደርቀርቀ stratum (see ደረቀ)

ደረቀ chest (human), bosom, bust

ገደረቀ:ተፍ lie prone

ገቅ:ገደረቀ peddler

ደረቀ patch, patched material

ደርቀ extremity, end, limit, edge,
shore (see also ደር)

ገጣጣ:ደርቀ seaside,
shoreline, beach

ገ... ደርቀ alongside

ደረቀተር director, headmaster

ደርቀ dozen

ደርቀ hoodlum, hooligan, tramp

ደረቀ assemble in a row, put
in order one beside the other,
range, align (objects),
expose (wares)

ደርቀ negotiation, terms

230 (conditions), offer, display

(of flowers)

መደርደሪያ shelf

ዲረዲረ . in ጠገና: ዲረዲረ

play the harp

* ዲራጀ. አዲራጀ arrange,
organize, prepare, make
ready, develop, further,
outfit

ተደራጀ get ready, be
arranged

[See also ድርጅት]

ደረጃ steps, stairs, stairway,
rank (level), grade, degree,
stage (degree), standard,
social status

የኑሮ: ደረጃ standard of
living

አንደኛ: ደረጃ: ንግሥርት: ጌት
primary school

ሁለተኛ: ደረጃ: ንግሥርት: ጌት
secondary school

ድርጅት organization, installa-
tion, firm (concern), founda-
tion (institution), institute,
(agency); see * ዲራጀ

የንግድ: ድርጅት firm (n.)

* ደረገ, አደረገ (ታ) make, do,
act, wear (a hat), put on
(glasses, shoes)

ተደረገ be done, be made,
come to pass

ድርጊት doings, undertaking,
event, happening, incident

አድራጊ active (verb)

አድራጎት dealings, doings,
action, activity

ደርግ committee

ድርጎ gift of hospitality offered
strangers, allowance

ድርግጥ, in ድርግጥ: ተላላ: ተዛጋ
snap short

ብስጭ: ድርግጥ: አለ flicker,
wink (of light)

ደስ: አለ(ወ) rejoice, be happy, be
glad, be pleased

ደስ: አሰኝ make happy, afford
pleasure, please, exhilarate,
gladden

አንኳን: ደስ: አሰህ best wishes!

የደስ: ደስ pleasant

የደስደስ: ያለው lovable,
charming

[See also * ደስተ, ደስታ and
ደስደስ: አለ]

ደስ booth, hut made from poles
and covered with leaves and
branches

ደስስ touch, feel, grope one's

way, rub (for massage),
stroke

ደሳለኝ squalid, sordid, shabby

ደሳለኝ: ጎጆ novel, shanty,

miserable shack

ደሳለኝ: መናፈጅ slum

* ደስተ, ተደስተ (B) enjoy, be
satisfied, rejoice, take
pleasure, be content, be glad
(see ደስ: እለ , and ደስተ)
እስደስተ make happy, amuse,
delight, rejoice (vt.), divert
(amuse), please, entertain
(amuse), interest (of a book)
እስደስተ delightful, agreeable,
lovely, cheerful, joyful
(news), enjoyable, bright
(smile)

የወደደስደስተ pleasing, glad
(news), gay, joyful, exciting,
interesting

ደሴት island

ደስተ joy, happiness, pleasure,

delight, amusement (see ደስ: እለ) ደቂቃ minute

በደስተ happily, gladly,

with open arms

የደስተ festive

ደስተ: ገጽ joyful, happy, merry

ደስት saucepan, casserole

ደስት desk

ደስደስ: እለ be pleased (see ደስ: እለ)

የደስደስ joy

የደስደስ: እለት she is charming

ደቀ: መዝሙር [disciple (see

ደቀ beach

* ደቀለ, ተደቀለ be fused (see

ደቀለ)

ደቀለ bastard, illegitimate child,

hybrid, cross (mixing of

breeds); see * ደቀለ

ደቆስ (B) crush to a fine powder
pulverize

ደቆቅ be fine, thin, minute

እደቆቅ make fine, pulverize,

grind (meat with teeth)

ደቆቅ fine, minute (adj.),

delicate

ደቆቅ: ይለ decrepit

ደቆቅ fine (sand), powdered,

flimsy (boat)

* ደቆቅ flour, powder

ደቆቅ minute

ደቆቅ flour, powder (see ደቆቅ)

(ሮ) ደቆቅ: ወተት powdered milk

* ደገ, እደገ sneak, prowl, creep
in a stealthy way

ኣያደገ፡ቀረጠ stalk

ዱግ pumpkin, squash

ዱጌ credit, n. (delayed payment),
goods bought on credit

በዱጌ፡ገዛ buy on credit

ዱገ፡ዱገ፡እን trickle (of tears)

ዱ, loaf of fermented bread

ድገ bear (n.)

ደገለ (B) room with someone

+ደገለ room with someone

ኣደገለ let someone's room
with someone, mingle

ደገል roommate, boarder

* ደገለለ . ተጓደገለለ wallow,
roll, vi. (in the dust)

ደገለቀ mix (vt.), mix up,
confuse, confound

+ደገለቀ mingle (vi.),
intermingle (vi.)

ኣደገለቀ mix up, inter-
mingle (vt.), agglomerate

ድገልቅ mixed, mixture,
confused, amalgamation

* ደገለለለ, ኣድገለለለ round
(make round)

ድገልገል round, spherical

ደገር mountain, sanctuary,
parish

ደገረ thrive (business)

ኣደገረ fertilize, enrich
(the soil), build up (a
business), develop (the muscles),
cultivate (one's mind), advance
(further), promote

መደገር culture (physical)

የመፈፈፍ፡ግደገሪያ fertilizer

ደገሰ touch lightly, grope,

feel (touch), stroke

ደገሰሰ palpate, caress,

pet (a child), stroke, fondle

* ደገሰሰሰ. ኣድገሰሰሰ dodge,
cloud (an issue)

ኣድገሰሰሰ፡እለፈ hedge (avoid
giving a direct answer)

ደገቀ (B) conceal, hide (vt.),
shelter (hide), cover up,
disguise, mask

+ደገቀ hide (vt.), remain
under cover

+ደገቀ hidden

መደገቂያ hideout

~~ደገቀሰሰሰ~~

→ ደገቀሰሰሰ hide and seek (game),

ደገቀ hidden (see ደገቀ)

በድገቀ secretly, on the sly

በድገቀ፡ኣገገግ smuggle into

ደቡብ south

የደቡብ፡ዋልታ South Pole

ደቡባዊ southern, southerly

ድባብ large umbrella for the ark

ድብብቆሽ hide-and-seek (game);

see ደብቀ

ደብተራ learned man having some
clerical capacity

ደብተር notebook, register

ድብ፡ያገ heavy (sleep)

ደበዘዘ tarnish (lose luster)

ኦደበዘዘ fade, vt. (curtain),

blot (a page)

ደብዛዛ subdued (light), dim,

blurred (print), obscure

(figure), nebulous (idea)

ደብዛዝ፡ያገ quiet (color),

sober (color), dull (color)

pale (star)

ደበደበ attack, beat, assault,

rap (the table), pound (on

the door), slam (the fist

on the table)

ተደባደበ come to blows,

beat each other up

በጥምብ፡ደበደበ bombard

ድብደባ assault

በጥምብ፡ድብደባ bombing

*ደበደበ, ተደበደበ swell up

ደብዳቤ letter, epistle, dispatch

ዳተኛ tardy (see ዳ፡አለ)

ዳተኛነት tardiness

ደጓ forest, woods

ደጓ፡የለበሰ bushy (land)

ዳኝ be saved, heal (vi.), be

cured, recover, recuperate,

be well again

አዳኝ save, rescue, cure,

heal (vt.), redeem (save)

[See ደፋኛ and መድኃኒት]

ደካሽ (B) dance (western dance)

ደካሽ western dance (n.)

ደፍሽ dancer

ደካቀ be admirable, be wonderful,

be marvelous

ተደካቀ be surprised, be

astonished, wonder, marvel at

አደካቀ admire, applaud

(praise), esteem, cheer

አደካቀ exaggerate

አጥደካቀ astonish, surprise,

amaze

ደጓቅ marvel, wonder, astonish-

ment, wonderful, marvelous,

admirable

አደፍቆጎ astonishment,

admiration, approval (favorable
 acceptance), appreciation,
 acclamation, interest, fervor
 አሸደናቂ wonderful, admirable,
 impressive
 አሸደናቂነት magnificence
 የሚደነቅ admirable,
 remarkable
 የሚያደነቅ admirer
 የሚያሸደነቅ admirable
 ደነቅረ be deaf, be stupid
 አደነቅረ deafen
 ደነቅሮ deaf, ignorant,
 stupid
 ደነቅሮና deafness, ignorance,
 stupidity
 * ደነቅረ, ተደናቅረ falter,
 stumble, stagger, trip (vi.)
 አደናቅረ make to stumble,
 trip (vt.), hinder (of a
 skirt hindering in running)
 ደንብ rule, principle, statute,
 regulation, ordinance, provi-
 sion (see also ደግብ)
 በደንብ as it should be,
 in accordance to the rule,
 properly, perfectly, pretty
 well, nicely

አንድ:ደንብ accordingly
 የደንብ: ዕብዝ uniform (n.)
 ተደንብ regular, correct, a
 person with whom one has
 regular business dealings,
 customer, patron, client (in
 a shop, of a lawyer)
 ደነብረ jump (be startled),
 shy (v.), flee in fright,
 bolt
 አሸደነብረ stupefy (astound),
 stun, take by surprise
 ደንበሮ border, borderline,
 boundary, limit, frontier
 (see also ደግበሮ)
 ደንብ፣ regular, correct, a person
 with whom one has regular
 business dealings, customer,
 patron, client (in a shop,
 of a lawyer); see ደንብ
 ደንብ፣:ነው patronize
 ደንበግ sparrow
 ደንታ: ነገኝ I don't care
 ደንቻ potato
 ደንቅ dwarf, midget
 ደንቢራ war dance
 ደንቢን tent
 ደንቢን: ተከለ pitch a tent

ደኅዝ (B) become blunt (knife,
blade), lose the edge, be
dull (of intellect)
ደኅዝ blunt (knife), dull
(knife)

ደኅዘዘ grow numb (part of the
body), become stiff, be in
a stupor

ደኅዘዘ(ወ) be asleep (foot)

ኸደኅዘዘ deaden (of drug),
benumb, make insensitive,
stupefy (dull the senses),
set one's teeth on edge
(of sour fruit)

ደኅዘዘ numb, rigid, stiff

ደኅደ bag (sac); see also ደኅደ

ደኅደፍ fat (cx), plenty

ደኅግል celebrate, virgin

ደኅግል: መሬት virgin soil

ደኅግል: ግርድግዳ Virgin Mary

ደኅግልና chastity, virginity

* ደኅገረ, ተደናገረ be perturbed,
be uneasy, be perplexed

ኸደናገረ perplex, mix one up
(confuse), disconcert, confuse,
puzzle (perplex)

ደኅገጉ sudden, unexpected,
accident, surprise, by chance,
in case, perhaps

ገደኅገጉ all of a sudden,
accidentally, unexpectedly
ደኅገገፍ abrupt (sudden),
sudden, unexpected, emergency
(adj.)

ደኅገገ , ደኅገገ ግ rock, stone

ገገ: ደኅገገ stonehearted

ገገ: ደኅገገ slate

ደኅገገግ stony, rocky

ደኅገገ decree (v.), institute
(law), regulate, formulate
ደኅገገ legislative decree,
ordinance, decree

ደኅገገ be alarmed, startle (vi.),
be taken aback, be unpleasantly
surprised, be terrified, be
shocked, be frightened
ተደናገገ scare (vi.), be
dismayed

ኸደኅገገ appall, scare (vt.),
startle, terrify

ደኅገገ: ኣለ start (make a
sudden movement of shock)

ደኅገገ shy (animal),
timid (animal), frightened

ደኅገገ shock, fright,
alarm, dismay

ደኅገገፍ bridesmaid, lady in waiting

ደኅገገ brag, boast, raise hell,

bluster, be enraged

ደገግ boom (of cannon)

ዳገስ arbitrate, judge (v.)

ዳፍ judge, umpire

ዳፍነት quality of the office
of judge, arbitration

የዳፍነት judicial (system)

ደፍ sulphur

ዳካ footprint, imprint, trace,
trail, track

ዳካን antelope

ደከመ, ደከመ(ው) get tired, be

failing, fatigue (vi.), be

weak, strive, endeavor

አደከመ weaken, tire (vt.),

fatigue (vt.), debilitate

ተደከመ weaken (vi.), be

exhausted, be tired out,

flag (of a horse)

ደካማ tired, weary, infirm,

weak, feeble, weary, frail

ደካም fatigue, weakness,

feebleness, exertion, ex-

haustion, effort, toil, pains

(effort), hard work

ደካምነት frailty

ከደካማ tiresome, strenuous,
laborious (job)

የደካማ feeble, tired, weary

ዳከረ slop

ደካተር doctor

ዳካዩ duck (n.)

ዳካ crawl, creep, walk on all

~~ዳካ~~ fours like a baby

ደካ poor (see ደካሶ)

ከደካ፡ጤተሰብ of humble

family

ከደካ፡የተወለደ of mean birth

ደካነት poverty, penury, humble

circumstances (see ደካሶ)

ደካሶ be poor, be impoverished,

be indigent

አደካሶ impoverish

* ደካ poor

ደካነት poverty, penury,

humble circumstances

ደፃ disease, illness, sickness

ደወለ (B) ring a bell, call up,

call on the telephone

ደወለ bell

መደወያ button of doorbell

ደወላ measure of 20 grams

* ደወሊ, አዳወሊ wind on the spool

ማዳወሪያ distaff

ዳዊት Psalm

ደያቆን deacon

ዲዲ.ዲዲ mute, dumb (who does
not hear)

ድድ gum (of teeth)

ዲዲቀ (B) hit, pound hard

ዲዲብ idiot, stupid

ዲፎ doorway, entrance, outside,
outdoors

ዲፎ:ወጣ out of doors

ዲፎ:ጠና wait at someone's
door for favors, court favor

ንዲፎ outside (adv.)

ዲፎፋ front of house,
doorstep, doorway, entrance

(see ንፍ)

[See also ዲፎ፣ ዲፎዝጣ፣]

ዲፎ፣ abbreviated form of
ዲፎዝጣ፣

ዲፎ፣ in የዲፎ፣ዘብ rear guard

ዲፎዝጣ፣ honorary title (see ዲፎ,
~~and~~ ኦዝጣ፣, and ዲፎ፣)

ዲፎፋ front of house, doorstep,
doorway, entrance (see ዲፎ
and ንፍ)

ዲፓ highland

ወሪ፣:ዲፓ temperate zone

(at intermediate altitude);

see ወሪ፣

ዲፓ፣ highlander

ዲግ kind, good, gentle, nice.

gracious, good-hearted

ዲግ:ኦድፊ፣ virtuous

ዲግነት kindness, goodness

ዲግ sash (around the waist)

ዲግጦ repeat, recite prayers

ተዲግጦ happen again.

ዲግግጦ reiterate, repeat
again and again

ዲግግግ furthermore, besides,
moreover, also, once more,
again, too (see also ዲግግ)

ዲግግግ repetition

ዲግግግግ repeatedly, time
after time, again and again

ዲግግግግ incantation

ዲግግግግ second (part of the
name of a king)

የተዲግግግ frequent (adj.)

ዲግግግግግ frequency (of the
radio)

ዲግግግግ incantation (see ዲግግግ)

ዲግግግግ second (part of the
name of a king)

ዲግግ degree (diploma)

ዲግግ (B) give a feast, make

preparations for a banquet
 ደግሰ festive meal, feast
 ደግሰ:አበላ give a feast
 * ደገተ. አደገተ climb a mountain,
 tire, fatigue (of an ascent),
 be difficult, be hard
 አደገኛ formidable (task),
 difficult
 [See also ደገኛ]
 ደገኛ uphill road, slope
 (see *ደገተ)
 ደገተኛ uphill (adv.)
 ደገኝ point (a gun)
 ደገኝ bow for carding wool
 ደግነኛ kindness (see ደግ)
 ደግነቱ luckily, happily
 የደግነኛ generous (act),
 kind, kindly (adj.)
 ደግግጥሽ frequency (of the
 radio); see ደገጥ
 ደገፈ (B) support (vt.),
 sustain, prop up, favor
 (support), rally to, second
 (a motion), be in favor of,
 side with
 ተደገፈ rest against,
 lean on
 አሰደገፈ rest, vt. (lean)

ደገፍ:አለ lean, vi. (rest
 against something for support)
 ደገፈ partisan, sponsor,
 benefactor, adherent
 ደገፍ support, endorsement
 ደገፈነኛ adherence (attachment)
 ጠደገፈ brace (n.), rail
 የጠደገፍ favorable (report)
 ደግፍ, in ፈር:ደግፍ mumps
 ደጠ run over (vt.), roll over
 something, crush (f.in. cooked
 vegetables)
 ደፋ spill (milk), empty out
 (container), dump (coffee dregs),
 turn downwards, overturn, tip
 over (a glass), overturn (a
 lamp), fall flat on one's face
 ተደፋ fall upside down,
 fall flat
 ደፋ:ፋፍ:አለ stumble along
 ጠአፋ:ደፋ turn upside down
 (glasses)
 አንገቱን:ደፋ he dropped
 his eyes
 ዘወደ:ደፋ be crowned
 ደጠ:ደፋ bake bread
 ገፍ:ጠጠ:ተደፋ fall on one's
 face, fall upside down

ተደፍፆ: ተኝ lie prone
 ደፍ door sill
 ደፍ large bread of wheat
 ደፍ heavy rain, downpour,
 cloudburst
 ደረረ be bold, dare, be impudent,
 be audacious, venture (dare)
 ተደረረ take liberties with,
 get too familiar
 አደረረ encourage, exhort
 (give courage), embolden
 ደረረ bold, intrepid,
 daring, fearless, venture-
 some, adventurous, impudent,
 audacious
 ደረረነን temerity, boldness
 ደፍረን audacity, boldness,
 impudence
 የደፍረን heroic (measure)
 ደረረሽ become turbid (water),
 get muddy (liquid)
 ደፍረን, see ደረረ
 ደረረነን, see ደረረ
 ደረቀ dip, dunk, submerge, pound
 grain to get the kernels out
 ደረሰ fill up (hole in the ground),
 stop a leak, clog, plug up,
 close (eyes), cover (fire)

ተደረሰ ለ መሳሪያ ቤት
 ደፍፆ stopped up, solid
 (not hollow), entire, all of it
 ደፍፆ: ዓለም the whole world,
 everybody
 በደረሰው in generalities
 *ደረግ. አደረግ lurk, lie in
 wait for, lie in ambush, crouch
 ደረግ ambush (n.)
 የደረግ: ተቃጥሎ guerilla
 የደረግ: አደጋ: ጣፍ, sniper
 አደፍጠ: ቆየ lay in ambush
 አደፍጠ: ተከላከለ snipe
 አደፍጠ: ወጋ ambush (v.)
 አደፍጠ: ዛረብ waylay
 አደፍጠ: ጠጠቀ lie in wait
 ደገላማን diplomat

፩

፩ሆ hostage
 ፩ል fool, imbecile, silly,
 foolish (~~stupid~~) (clatter)
 ፩ልነን stupidity, silliness,
 folly, absurdity
 ፩ልግ small boat
 ፩ልጥ top (toy)
 ፩ምላ wholesale
 በ፩ምላ wholesale (adv.),
 collectively

ጀመረ (B) commence, start (vt.,
vi.), begin, set about (see
also ዘመረ)
+ ጀመረ begin (vi.)
ጀማሪ beginner
ከ... ጀምሮ since (prep.),
beginning from
ከ + perfect + ጀምሮ since
(conj.)
+ መጀመሪያ start, beginning, first

~~first~~

ጀምበር disc of sun

ጀማን sinew, nerve, tendon
(see also ዝማን)

ጀር ear, handle (of cup)

ጀር:ዳግፍ mumps

ጀር:ጣቢ informer

ጀርመን German

ጀርመንኛ German (language)

ጀርገ back (part of body), loin,
reverse (of coin), rear (back);
behind (prep.)

ከ... ጀርገ፤ ኣ... ጀርገ፤ ወደ... ጀርገ
behind

በስተጀርገ in the back

ከ... በስተጀርገ in the rear of

ጀርገ porcupine

ጀረገ brook, creek, tributary
(river), confluent

ጀሪገ tail (see also ዝሪገ)

ጀሪገ:ገገገ comet

ጀሪፍ whip (used mainly by
plowmen when plowing)

ጀሶ plaster cast

ጀብ hyena

ጀገፍ coffee pot, kettle

የገፍ:ጀገፍ teakettle

ጀብራ act of bravery, adventure,
exploit, valor

የጀብራ heroic

የጀብራ:ሰው adventurer

ጀን spirit, genie

ጀንሆይ title used in addressing
the Emperor

ጀኔራል general

* ጀነነ .ተጀነነ (B) swagger

ጀንያ፤ ጀኒያ፤ ጀንያ sack, bag
(see also ዶንያ)

ጀንደራ titular eunuch

ጀንጣጣ umbrella, parasol, para-
chute (see also ዝንጣጣ)

ጀንፎ butt of iron of the spear

ጀኦሎጂ geology

ጀኦግራፊ geography

ጃጐጐ jacket

ጃወጃወ swing, trapeze

ጃወጃወ : +ጤወተ swing, vi.

(play on the swings)

ጃጃ be senile

ጃጐ communal labor

ጃግራ guinea-hen (see also ገገግራ) ጉሎ, in ጦጉሎ፡ፍራ castor bean

ጃግፍ valiant, brave, gallant,
hero, courageous

ጃግጓጓጓ bravery, valor,

courage

ጦጃግጓጓጓ heroic, valiant
(deed)

ጃፌ፡አጥራ vulture

ጃፓ፤ Japan

7

ጋ by (near), near to, close to

አ...ጋ close to, near to

ሌገ፡ጋ፤ሌገጋ somewhere

else, elsewhere

አጓዲ፡ጋ somewhere

አዚህ፡ጋ over here

አዚያ፡ጋ there, over there

-ጌ, in ራጠጌ the head part

(especially in a bed);

አግሮጌ፤ ግሮጌ at the

foot of; አጅጌ sleeve

ጎሐ dawn, daybreak

ጎሐ፡ሲቀድ at dawn, at
daybreak (see ቀደደ)

ገሃኅግግ hell, Gehenna

ገላ body

ገላ፡ታጠጠ take a bath (see አጠጠ)

ገሎ, in ጦጉሎ፡ፍራ castor bean

ገላ be red-hot, be burning, be
red from heating (metal),
heat up

ጦገላ hot (pan), fervid (feeling)
fiery (attack), fiery (speech),
warm (welcome), heated (argument)

ጦገላ፡ጠግግ animation

ግላጎ intensity (of anger)

ግል, in ጦግል personal (matter,
property), private, individual
(see ገለለ)

ጠጦግል individually

ግለፍ individualistic

ጐላ be magnified, be clear

አጐላ make clear, magnify,
accentuate, amplify, emphasize

አጐላላ mishandle

ጐላ፡ያላ prominent (hump)

ጣጐላላጎ harsh treatment

ጦፍጥፍ፡ጣጐላጎ loudspeaker

[See also ጉልህ]

ጌል lump (of earth), clod turned
up in plowing

ጉልህ evident, visible, obvious,
conspicuous, noticeable,
plain (clear), flagrant, gross
(error), vivid (description),
loud (voice); see *ጉላ
ጠጉልህ plainly

ገለገ cut (wood, grass), retire,
withdraw, stand aside
ተገለገ keep apart (vi.),
withdraw (from society), be
isolated

ገለል፡ኧለ give way, move
aside

ተገሎቶጦ stand aloof
ገለልተኛ secluded, detached,
solitary, isolated (house),
lonely, neutral

ገለልተኛነት neutrality,
self-restraint, retired life,
detachment (aloofness),
seclusion

[See ግል]

* ጋለላ, ተጋለላ lie down, lie
on one's back, lie back (in
an armchair)

ጉልላን clay pot put on the top

of Ethiopian house, cupola,
dome

ጉለመሰ mature, vi. (a person),
become physically developed
ኧጉለመሰ mature (the character),
elevate (the mind)

ጉልማሳ who has ~~in~~ reached ~~the~~ the
age of young adulthood, vigorous,
virile, robust

የጉልማሳ፣ ገምህርት literacy

ጉልምስ, in የጉልምስ፣

የጥረዳነት፡ጊዜ adolescence

ጋለሞታ prostitute, dissolute
woman

ግላጦጦ dart an angry glance at,
look at with disapproval

ግልማጫ glacial look

ገለቸጦ skin (scrape)

ገለግ straw, chaff, hull (of
peanut)

ጋለገ gallop (vi.), set at a
gallop, make to gallop, ride
a horse

ግልጢያ gallop (n.),
galloping, horseriding

ግልብ shallow

ጉልበት knee, strength, might,
vigor, energy

- የጉልበት፡ሐጂ kneecap
- ግልጊያ gallop, galloping,
horseriding (see ገለበ)
- ገለበጠ turn upside down, over-
turn, overthrow, turn over
(a page), copy, upset,
subvert
- ተገለበጠ capsize (boat),
tip over (vi.)
- አገለበጠ leap through
- ግልብጦ inversion
- ግልገጪ copy (of book,
letter)
- * ገላታ, አንገላታ toss (throw
about), maltreat, handle
roughly
- ጉልጉ land given by a ruler to
an individual or to a religi-
ous institution as an endowment
- ጉልፓ three stones ማግ earthenware
tripod on which the cooking
pot rests above the fire
- ጋሎን gallon
- ግልጽጽ loin cloth
- * ጉላፎ, አንጉላፎ nod, drowse
- ጉልፃፃ awkward, clumsy
- * ገለገለ, አገለገለ serve, be in
use, be usable, render service,
- serve, do duty as, be valid
- ተገለገለ make use of, adopt,
employ
- አገልጋይ servant, aide,
attendant
- አገልግሎት service
- ያገለገለ used (books),
second-hand
- ገለገለ separate two people
fighting, relieve from danger
- ተገለገለ(ገ) give birth, be
relieved (of responsibility)
get rid of
- ግልግል good riddance
- ግልግል፡አደረገ compromise (vi.)
- ገላጋይነት intervention
- ግልገል young of domestic animals
(goat, sheep, horse, donkey);
cub, kid
- ገላጋይነት intervention (see ገላገለ)
- ገለጠ uncover, unveil, unfold
(a map), reveal, expose
(see also ገለጸ)
- ተገለጠ be open to, be exposed
- አገለጠ betray (of accent),
lay open (uncover)
- ገላጣ open, clear, bare
(space without trees)

- ገልጽ, see ገለጸ, ገልጽ
 ገልጽ: አድርጎ frankly
 መግለጫ explanation, state-
 ment, declaration, information,
 bulletin, report, communiqué,
 account, demonstration,
 manifestation
 ገለጸ reveal, disclose, divulge,
 explain, expose, show, express
 (an opinion), report, describe,
 depict, declare, manifest
 (see also ገለጣ)
 ገልጽ visible, evident,
 apparent, clear, obvious,
 ostensible, frank, manifest,
 lucid (explanation), straight-
 forward
 በገልጽ visibly, expressly,
 clearly, openly
 ገልፍ: አለ get mad, get sore
 ገልፍተኛ short-tempered,
 easily offended, irritable,
 who has an abrupt manner,
 temperamental
 ገማ be putrid, stink, smell bad
 ገም fetid, stinking
 የገማ putrescent
 ገማን stink, bad smell, stench
 ጉማ blood money
 ጉማ armband
 ጉም fog, mist
 ጋማ mane (of a horse, mule)
 / የጋማ: ገ-ገን cattle (specifi-
 cally horses, donkeys, mules)
 ጎማ tire, rubber, wheel
 ጎማ: ተኛ have a flat tire
 ጎማ: ፈነዳ (ገን) have a
 blowout
 የጎማ: ጫማ rubbers
 ነርፍ: ጎማ spare tire
 (see ተረፈ)
 ግመል camel
 ገመገማተኛ convalescent (see * ገገመ)
 ገምራ, in 'አካተ: ገምራ volcano
 የ'አካተ: ገምራ volcanic
 የ'አካተ: ገምራ: አናን crator
 ጉማራ hippopotamus
 ጉምሩካ customs, customs office,
 custom-house
 የጉምሩካ: ቤት custom house
 ገመሰ (B) divide into two, split,
 cleave, plow for the first
 time and hastily
 ገጫ half, some of
 ግማሽ half, portion of:
 አጋማሽ middle (n.), half, half-
 way

ግጣሽ half, portion of
(see ገመሰ)

ገምቢ mason, bricklayer
(see ገነገ)

ግጥብ stone wall, castle, tower
(see ገነገ)

ግጥብ፡ቤት stone house,
cement house

ግጥብኛ mason, bricklayer

ግጥባር brow, forehead, military
front, fortune, luck (see
also ግንገር)

ግጥባር፡ቋጢ frown

የጦር፡ግጥባር front line

ገመተ (B) estimate (v.), rate,
guess, value, size up,
assess, gauge, appraise,
presume, assume, reckon

ግጥን estimate (n.), estima-
tion, guess, hypothesis,
reckoning

ጠግጥን roughly (approxi-
mately)

ግጣን stink, bad smell, stench
(see ገጣ)

* ጉመተመተ, ካጉመተመተ mumble

ጉመን, ጎመን cabbage

ጉመዛዛ taste sour

ጉምዛዛኝ acerbity (of fruit)

ግመታ make a rope, twist

ግመታ rope measure of land

ጉመታ cut (meat, wood), slice
off, castrate

ጉማታ cut, emasculated

* ገመደሰ, የተገመደሰ arbitrary

ጉመጀ desire eagerly, crave,
have an appetite for

ካሰጉመጀ tempt (of a candy)

ግጥጀ silk or velvet cloth

ግጥጀ፡ቤት storehouse, ware-
house, depot, treasury

ገመገመ evaluate (a book), sound
(public opinion)

ገመጠ take a bite of, bite off,
tear off a mouthful

* ጉመጠመጠ, ኧተጉመጠመጠ rinse
(the mouth), gargle

ገራ tame, train a beast,
break a horse, subdue

ገር tame, mild (person),
meek, gentle, simple-hearted

ገራጭ gentle (horse)

ያልተገራ wild (horse)

ገራገር naive

ጉራ boasting, bragging, show-off

ጉራ፡ካሃ boast, brag, show off,

put on airs

ገረጽ braggard, pompous

ጋራ carriage, horse-drawn cart,
wheelbarrow

ጋራ with (in company of); ገረጽ ገረጽ ገረጽ hideout, den, lair, refuge

ገረጽ ጋራ with, together with,
along with

ገረጽ ጋራ opponent (see ገረጽ)

ገረጽ among them

ገረጽ in common

ገረጽ collective, common,
joint, reciprocal, mutual

ገረጽ collectively

ገረጽ. see ጋራ

ግራ left hand, left (direction)

ግራ: ገረጽ (ግራ) be in difficulty,
be confused, be at a loss, feel
strange

ግራ: አጋጣ perplex, puzzle,
bewilder

ግራ: የሆነ bizarre

ግራ: ካረገ: ቀኝ sooner or
later

ገረጽ ግራ on the left-hand
side

ግራጽ left-handed

ግራዝማኝ commander of the
left (title of distinction);

see አዝማኝ

ገራ: አለ stop off, stop over,
come around

* ገራ: አጋራ bellow (of ox),
boom (of cannons)

ጋራ backyard, back part of the
house inside the enclosure

ገረጽ: ጋራ behind the house

ገረጽ be amazing, be wonderful,
be extraordinary

ገረጽ (ግራ) he is surprised, he
is astonished

ገረጽ be surprised, be
astonished

አገረጽ surprise, astonish,
amaze

ግራጽ marvelous, wonderful,
amazing, magnificent, splendid,
superb

ገረጽ dignity, majesty

ገረጽ it's strange, it's
odd, it's interesting

ገረጽ majestic

አገረጽ exciting, startling

ገረጽ dignity, majesty (see ገረጽ)

ገረጽ: ግራጽ majestic appearance,
grandeur

ገረጽ: ያለግ imposing,
stately

- ገለግሮማ majestic
 * ጉረመረመ, አጉረመረመ, ተጉረመረመ
 ተጉረመረመ growl, grumble,
 grunt, mumble, mutter, murmur
 ጉፋምፋምፓ murmur (n.), mutter
 ጉረምሳ young man, robust young
 man, adolescent (male)
 ግርምቢካ contrary (boy)
 ግርማዊ majestic (see ገረመ)
 ግርማዊ: ሆይ Your Majesty!
 ግርማዊ: ንጉሠ: ነገሥት His
 Imperial Majesty
 ግርማዊነንዎ Your Majesty!
 ግርማዊነታቸው His Majesty:
 ገረረ be boiling hot
 ጉድድ ጉድድ throat
 ሀጉድድ guttural
 ግፍሮ kind of mimosa, acaccia
 abessynica
 ጉረሰ take a mouthful, take a
 morsel, be loaded (gun)
 አጉረሰ give a mouthful,
 load (the gun)
 ጉርቻ mouthful, morsel, tip,
 gratuity
 * ገረሽ, አገረሽ return (illness)
 ገረሽ (በገ) relapse (after
 a recovery)
 ጉርቻ mouthful, morsel, bonus,
 tip (see ጉረሰ)
 ገርቦብ: አለ be ajar
 * ጉሪባተ, ተጉሪባተ be neighbors
 of one another, live in the
 neighborhood
 ጉረቦን neighbor, neighborhood
 ጉርገጣ , in አገጣ: ጉርገጣ
 bumpy
 ጉረዎ enclosure (for sheep)
 ጉረኛ taste burnt
 ጉርኛኛ hoarse (voice), husky
 (voice), rough (voice), gruff,
 raucous
 ጉሪቻ pompous, braggard (see ጉሪ)
 ግሪቻ left-handed (see ግሪ)
 ግሪክ Greece, Greek
 ሀግሪክ: ቋንቋ Greek (language)
 ገረዘ cut, circumcize
 ግርዘን circumcision
 ግሪዝማንን commander of the left
 (title of distinction);
 see ፅግሪ, አዝማን
 ጉሪዛ kind of ape
 ጋሪዝ garage (see also ጋሪ፩)
 ገረፎ housemaid, servant
 ጉርፎ stub (of ticket); see
 also ጉሪ፩

- ገርድ፡ቀጣሽ skirt
- ጋረዳ cover, conceal, veil, make a shelter, make shade, shield, screen, obstruct (the view), curtain off
- * ግርዶሽ awning
- መጋረፅ curtain, blind (for windows)
- ግርድ chaff which is blown away by the wind
- ጐሪዳ sword
- ግርዶሽ awning (see ጋረዳ)
- ጸሐይ፡ግርዶሽ lunar eclipse
ጸሐይ፡ግርዶሽ solar eclipse
- * ጐሪደደ, ተጓ ጐሪደደ amble
(walk at a slow pace), pace up and down, bustle about
- ገረዳ pound coarsely
- ጋሪፅ hangar (see also ጋሪዝ)
- ጐሪፅ stub (of ticket); see also ገርድ
- ግርጌ at the foot of, foot (of bed); see also ኣግርጌ
- ግርግግ manger, place where the horses are fed
- ገሪገር naive (see ገሪ)
- ግርግር hustle and bustle, panic, tumult, riot, confusion, turmoil, excitement
- ፀግርግር hectic
- ጐሪጐሪ pick (the teeth)
- * ጐሪጐሪ, ኣጓጐሪጐሪ grumble, mutter, complain, hum
- * ገረገገ, ተጓገረገገ fan someone with a fan
- ግርግዳ wall (see also ግድግዳ)
- ገረግ become yellow due to ripening (said of crops), turn pale (grain, person)
- ፀገረግ pale
- ገርግ kind of frog
- ግሪግ gray, brown (usually donkey mule)
- ገረፈ flagellate, whip, lash
- ጐረፈ flow by, flow in abundance, stream (of crowds), stream down (torrent, rain), gush (tears)
- ጐርዱ, ጎርዱ flood, torrent, torrential rain, deluge
- ገሣ belch
- ኣገሣ roar (of lion), burp, belch
- ግሣጎ roar (of lion)
- ግሽ verb
- ጐሽ ethnic group, tribe, sub-tribe
- ጐሽ panther

ገሰሰ deprive of something,

efface, obliterate, rape,

wipe out

*ጉሰቁገ, ከጉሰቁገ treat roughly,

misuse, abuse

መጉሰቁገ discomfort

ግሣጉግ roar (of lion); see ገሣ

ገሰገሰ make a forced march,

walk rapidly, leave early in

the morning

ግሰጋሴ forward march

ገሰገሰ: ውጊ current (of water)

ጉሰጉሰ stuff (a pillow with

feathers); devour

ገሠዳ (B) admonish, scold,

reprimand, rebuke, reprove,

lecture someone

ግሣዳ rubuke (n.), reprimand,

admonition, blame

ተግሣዳ censure (n.), admoni-

tion, reproof

ጋሻ shield, measure of land

(ca. 40 hectares)

ጋሼ term of address to one who

is somewhat older than oneself

ጌሻ kind of plant the leaves

of which are used like

hop in making beer

ጉሻ, ጎሻ buffalo

ጉሻ, ጎሻ bravo!, well done!

ገሻገሻ slash (the bark of a tree)

ገሻሽ (B) poke (in the ribs)

ጋሻገ be rank (of vegetables)

*ገሻገሻ, ተገሻገሻ have an

aversion to, have enough of

food because of repugnance of

because of having overeaten

አገሻገሻ(ው) loathe

የሚያገሻገሻ distasteful

ገገ come in, get home, enter,

get in, set (sun)

ገገ(ው) understand, comprehend,

grasp (understand), follow

(understand)

ገገ(ገገ) have a hand in,

interfere, be involved in

ተገገ be legitimate, be

advisable, be convenient,

be proper, be suitable, be

seemly

ተገገ(ው) deserve,

ተጋገ get married, intermarry;

be catching (contagious disease);

be empty, be emptied

አገገ make to enter, hand in,

introduce, score (a goal), marry

ክጋገ arrange a marriage
 match, empty a container,
 clear (a plate), unpack (a
 suitcase)
 ክከገገ insert, admit, make
 enter, put in, let in,
 send in
 ክከተጋገ echo (v.), parrot,
 vibrate, reverberate, resound
 ክግገገ bring to reason,
 persuade, influence, lure
 into, win over, prevail on
 ተግገገ understand each other,
 get along, agree, come to an
 understanding
 ገገ:ክለ stand back (a house,
 from the street)
 ቃል:ገገ give one's word
 ኣገገገጥ be single (lit. he
 did not marry)
 ያገገገኛ:ሴን spinster (lit.
 a woman who did not marry)
 ገቢ revenue, import, receipts,
 income
 ገብ, in ኣዲስ:ገብ newcomer
 ተግቢ enclosure, premises,
 grounds (land), compound,
 palace, court

ተግብ objective, aim, score
 (in a game), goal (in a game)
 ግገን, in ቦደግ:ግገን good
 complexion
 ተገብፉ marriage, matrimony
 ተገቢ proper, adequate,
 appropriate, right (person),
 reasonable (choice), fitting,
 due, apt (suitable)
 ተገቢነን pertinence
 ተግባቢ suitable, agreeable
 ተመግቢፆ entrance, admission,
 gateway, introduction, prelude,
 preamble
 መጋቢፆ threshold
 መመግገን accord (n.)
 (ኣለመመግገን tension, dis-
 agreement)
 መግከተጋገን repercussion
 ኣገገብ, ኣግገብ propriety,
 proper conduct, correct pro-
 cedure; syntax, context
 ቦጫገገ natural (normal),
 right, just
 (ቦጫገገ perfectly, right, duly)
 ቦጫፀገገ inappropriate,
 improper)
 ቦጫግገገን persuasive

ያግገኝ appeal in court
 ገቢ revenue, import, receipts,
 income (see ገገ)
 ገብ, in አዲስ:ገብ newcomer
 (see ገገ)
 ሁለ:ገብ:የሆነ versatile
 ግብ:ገብ morals
 ገብ:አለ heave, vi. (of ground)
 ገብታ hillock, mound, knoll,
 bump (of road)
 ገቦ bribe, graft
 ገቦ:ገለ take bribes
 ገቢ kind of šamma-dress
 ገብ:አለ subside (storm), let
 up (of rain)
 ግቢ enclosure, premises,
 grounds (land), compound,
 palace (see ገገ.)
 አጣር:ግቢ compound (see አጠረ)
 ግብ objective, aim, score
 (in a game), goal (in a game);
 see ገገ
 ግብ:ፋለማ goal (in football)
 ግብ:ጠገቂ goal keeper (see
 ጠገቂ)
 ገቢ (B) pay tribute, pay tax
 አገቢ compel, force
 አገገቢ subjugate, conquer,
 cause to pay tribute

ገቢ farmer, peasant
 ገገፍ tenant farmer, serf,
 bondsman
 ገገፍ:ወንዝ tributary (river)
 ገቢፍ act (in a play), action
 ገብፍ slave
 *ግብፍ tribute, tax; feast,
 banquet, reception; action,
 conduct, *acting*
 ግብፍፍ farming, agriculture
 ምግግፍ practice, act, conduct
 ተግግፍ work, task, activity,
 occupation, job, action,
 office (duty), function,
 behavior, deed
 ገቢ farmer, peasant (see ገቢ)
 ገብፍ lining of a garment
 ግብፍ tribute, tax; feast, banquet,
 reception; action, conduct
 (see ገቢ)
 ግብፍ:አገባፍ feast (v.)
 ግብፍ:አገቢ accomplice,
 confederate, collaborator,
 partner in crime
 ግብፍ:አገቢነን complicity
 ግብፍ:ገብ morals
 ግብፍ:ገብነን morals,
 morality
 ግብፍፍ farming, agriculture (see
 ገቢ)

ጉብካጅ barley
 *ጉብካጅ, ጉብካጅ, አግባብነት (be) acquisi-
 tive of (money)

ጉበታ large cup or bowl of wood,
 basin for washing hands,
 table made of bamboo

ጉበቴ wooden bowl

ጉበት liver

ጉብታ hillock, mound, knoll,
 bump (of road); see ጉብ: አለ

ግባጉ, in የደም: ግባጉ good
 complexion (see ደም)

ጋብቻ marriage, matrimony (see ገገ)
 የጋብቻ marital (vows),
 conjugal

ጉበኛ visit, inspect, review
 (troops), tour (vi.)

አስጉበኛ guide (tourists),
 show around

ጉብኚ, ጉብኝ tourist

ያገር: ጉብኚ visitor

ጉብኝን visit (n.), tour

ጉገኤ assembly, meeting, gathering,
 conference

ጉገኤ: አዲረገ hold a
 conference (see *ዲረገ)

ቃለ: ጉገኤ minutes (of a
 meeting)

ጠቅላላው: ጉገኤ General

Assembly (of the UN); see ጉ
 ጠቅላላ

ጉበዛ (B) act with hypocrisy

ግብዛ hypocrite, false,
 vain (conceited)

ግብዛነት hypocrisy, vanity
 (conceit)

ጉበዛ head of a church, vicar

ጋበዛ invite to a meal, give a
 dinner, treat to, offer (a
 drink, cigarette)

ተጋበዛ be offered hospitality,
 help oneself (with food)

ጋባዥ host, hostess

ግብዛ reception, banquet,
 feast, party, invitation

ጉበዛ (B) be strong, be brave,
 be smart

ጉበዛ young man, manly (like
 a man), smart, clever, strong,
 brave, quite a fellow

ጉብዛና courage

ግብዛ reception, banquet, feast,
 party, invitation (see ጋበዛ)

ገበየ transact business in the
 market, marketing, shop (v.)

ተገበየ make a deal

⁺ገበያ market, marketplace
መገበያየት deal (business
arrangement), transaction

ገበያ market, marketplace
(see ገበየ)

ገበያ:ቆመ the market is
underway

ገበያ:ደራ the market is in
full swing

ገበያ:አቆመ፤ ገበያ:ተጠተኝ the
market is over

ገበያተኛ shopper

ግብግብ scuffle

ገበግ an Ethiopian game consisting
of a board with a series of
depressions and played with
pebbles or beans

ገበግ be bent (stick), be humped,
be hunched (person), be curved
(back)

አገበግ bend (vt.)

ገበግ curved, bent, hunched,
hunchback

ግብጽ Egypt

ገታ pull on the reins in order to
make the horse go slower or
stop, restrain, curb, constrain
(temper), hold (temper), re-
press (laughter)

ራሱንገታ control oneself
ያልተገታ intemperate
(language)

ጉፉ tree stump, short and stout
person

ጌታ lord, master, owner

ጌታኝ our Lord, sir!

ጌታኝ master (used in form
of request)

ግፉ udder

ግንጸንጸ caravan (of camels)

ግንፎ obstinate, refractory (child),
unbending

ሐሳብግንፎ intransigent,
headstrong, opinionated,
willful

ጉተፎ granary, grain storage,
crib (for corn), storehouse
(of information)

* ገተተፎ , ተግተተፎ reel (sway
under a blow), stagger (child
who is not able to walk yet)

ጉተተ (B) drag, draw, pull, haul,
tug on

ተጉተተ crawl (of work, of time),
lag behind, drag (vi.), become
slack (work)

ተጌተተ move slowly, drag on

ጉተተ slow (worker)

ጉጉፓ earring

ጉጉፄ crest (of bird)

ገፍ still, yet, but (still),
just (merely)

ገፍ፡ካዉ it is time yet!

ገፍ፡አሁን just, adv. (a very
little while ago)

አሁን፡ገፍ just now

ኸገፍ፡ገፍ anew, again

ገፍ Christmas, name of hockey-
like game played on this day

ገገ large pott~~ing~~ jar used in
making beer

ግን however, but
ካፍ፡ግን but

ጉን flank, side of body, by the
side of, beside

ጉን፡ለጉን side by side

ኸ...ጉን beside

ኸ...ጉን alongside, beside

ወፈጉን abreast

ገነገ build a wall with stone,
cement or mortar

ገንቢ, ግንብ, ግንብ፣ see
ገግቢ, ግግብ

ገንቦ clay pot

ግንገፍ, see ግግገፍ

ጉነገገ be bent, bend (vi.)

ኸጉነገገ bend (vi.),

stoop, bow

ጉንገገ፡አለ stoop, incline

the head, hold one's head down

ጉንገገ bent, curved

ግንገገ May

ገነገ paradise, garden

ጸገፍ glove

ጉነተለ nudge

ገነነ be abundant, be in large
quantity (grass, trees),
augment, increase, grow
(of fame)

ተገነነ propagate, be
exaggerated

አገነነ exaggerate, overstate,
emphasize

ገፍፍ abundant, famous,
illustrious

የተገነነ exaggerated

ቃለ፡አገፍ exclamation

ገፄን (pl. አገገገን) evil spirit,
demon

ግንፔነገ contact (n.), bond
(relation), relationship,
intercourse (see *ገፍ)

ገነዛ (B) wrap a corpse up in a
shroud

* ገነዘበ, ተገነዘበ remember,

recall, realize, perceive,

be aware of, note (make an observation), conclude

አጠገነዘበ hint, point at,

remind

ኦገናዛቢ: ተውላጠ: ስጋጦ

possessive pronoun

ገንዘብ money, currency, bank note

የገንዘብ pecuniary, financial

ገንዘብ: ቤት treasurer

ገንዘብ: ተቀግሮ, cashier

(see *ቀበለ)

ገንዘብ: ገዳሪ, teller

(see ገረገላ)

ገንዘብ: ያዝ፣ treasurer (see ያዝ)

የገንዘብ: ሚኒስትር Finance Minister

ቀረ: ገንዘብ balance (see ቀረ)

ዋና: ገንዘብ capital (money), principal, n. (money)

ጥሬ: ገንዘብ cash

ገንዳ trough

ግንድ trunk of a tree, log, stump, block (of wood), stem (of flower)

የዘር: ግንድ genealogy, pedigree

ገነደሰ topple

ገነደሰ blow down (trees)

ጉንዳን kind of black out

ጉነጉነ braid (v.), plait (threads, hair)

ጉንጉን braid (n.), plait

ጊንግ scorpion

ገነጠለ cut by tearing, tear off, tear out, rip off (a cover), detach (the stub)

ተገነጠለ secede, diverge (of paths), branch off

ገነጣጠለ cut up in pieces (chicken, ox), disassemble, dismantle (car), disintegrate

ተገነጣጠለ fall to pieces (book)

* ጉነጤ, ተጉነጤ take a gulp, sip (see also ጉንጤ)

ጉንጤ cheek (see *ጉነጤ)

ገንፎ porridge (of wheat, barley, oats)

ገነፈለ boil over

ጉንፋን common cold, cough

ጉንፋን: ያዘ(ው) catch cold

* ገኘ: አገኘ find, earn, gain,

meet, obtain, get, discover,

come across, acquire, win, procure

ተገኘ be situated, be found, exist, attend (be present), be available, occur, be common	ገፍገፍ nut
አከገኝ bring in, result in, provide	ገዛ buy, purchase, own, possess, govern, rule over, dominate, hire (a lawyer)
ተገናኝ have a rendez-vous, meet (vi.), come together, converge, join, contact, get in touch, interconnect, get a connection (on the telephone)	ተገዛ submit (yield to), be subject to
አገናኝ reunite (vt.), connect, join, introduce people	የገዛ own (adj.), one's own
ግንኙነት contact (n.), bond (relation), relationship, intercourse, connections, association (companionship)	የገዛ፡ፊጌ I myself (በገዛ፡እጄ by himself, on his own
ግግኝ achievement (attain- ment), acquisition	በገዛ፡ፈቃዱ on his own accord, voluntarily)
ጠገኝ attendance, discovery	+ ገዢ, ገዢ buyer, master, potentate, ruler
ጠገናኝ junction, communication, intersection, confluence, rendez- vous, place where one meets	ግዢ buy (n.)
ጠገናኝ juncture, concurrence (coming together)	+ ግዛት possession (territory under the rule of a country), state, dominion, realm, empire
ግፊገገ inanimate, inert	+ ገዢ subject (under the control of)
ግፊገገ Geez (liturgical language of Ethiopian church)	+ ገዢነት subjection (submission)
	አገዛገ manner of governing, reign (rule), domination
	ገዛ march, trip, journey (see *ጊዛ)
	ጊዜ time, period, occasion, moments, weather
	ጊዜያት tense, n. (in grammar)
	ሁጋጊዜ always, everytime,

perpetually, all the time

ለጊዜው at the moment, for
the time being, for a while

ምንጊዜ when?

ምንጊዜም always, all along,
ever, at any time

ሰንገረዜ how many times?

በ + verb + ጊዜ when

በጊዜ on time, early

በጊዜው on time, in due
course, regularly

በየጊዜው every so often,
constantly, from time to time

ግሁዥጊዜ nowadays (see
አሁን)

በቅርብጊዜ shortly

የፍጥነትጊዜ leisure

አብዛኛውጊዜ most of the time

አንድጊዜ once, just a moment

የጊዜ actual (now existing)

የጊዜጥንጥን multiplication table

ያለጊዜው prematurely,
untimely

ያንጊዜ then (see ያ)

ጥቂትጊዜ a while

ጊዜያዊ interim, provisional,
tentative, transient

ጋዝ banish

ተጋዝ be imprisoned (for a
long time), be under house
arrest

ከጋዝ exile (v.), carry away

ግዝግዝ exile into a province
where one cannot leave
without permission

ጋዝ kerosene, petroleum, gas

*ጋዝ .ተጋዝ depart, travel, go
on a trip, cover a distance,
journey, migrate, move (travel)
sail (of ship)

ከጋዝ transport

ከጋዝ convey (passengers),
transport, move (transport)

ጉዝ journey, march, voyage,
trip, travel, caravan (of
traders), itinerary

ጋዝ baggage, luggage, belongings
to be moved

መጋዝ expedition

መጋዝ loc(notion

ገዢ circumcize

ግዢ circumcisor

ገዢ (B) excommunicate

ግዢ excommunication

ግዢ possession (territory under
the rule of a country),

dominion, realm (see ገዛ)

የአገር፡ግዛገ፡ሚኒስቴር

Ministry of Interior

ጠቅላይ፡ግዛገ province

ግዛገ exile into a province

where one cannot leave without

permission (see ጋዛ)

ጊዜያዊ provisional, interim

(see ጊዜ)

ገዛገዛ cut with difficulty

(e.g. a dull blade)

ጐዘጐዘ cover the ground with

dry grass, scatter grass on

the ground, spread hay to

make a bed

ገዛጊዛ dry grass, leaves

with which one covers the

ground

ጋዜጣ newspaper

ኣጋሪገ፡ጋዜጣ Official

Gazette

ጋዜጠኛ journalist, newsman,

reporter, correspondent

ጋዜጠኞች press, journalists

ገዛፈ be fat, stout

ግዛፍ huge, gross, large,

voluminous (body), tall and

fat, immense (building),

gigantic, massive

ግዛፍኣፍ mass (bulkiness),

bulk (of elephant)

ገዢ፡ገዢ buyer, master, potentate,

ruler (see ገዛ)

አገረ፡ገዢ governor

*ጋዖ. አጋዖ put to the torch,

consume (of flames)

ጋዖ pipe (tobacco)

ገደ luck, omen of good fortune

ገደ፡ገደ ill-fated, ill-omened,

unlucky, inauspicious

ጉደ freak, monster, monstrous

ጉደ፡ሆኛላህ good heavens!

ወደ፡ጉደ how strange!, what

a wonder!, wow! (has the meaning

of approval and disapproval)

ጉድ፡ጉድ፡አለ flutter about

ግድ obligation, necessity

(see ጉደደ)

ግድ፡ሆነ(ገ) be forced

ግድ፡የለም never mind!, it

does not matter, I don't mind

ግድ፡የለኝም I don't care

ግድ፡የለውም be careless

ግዴለኝ . ግድ፡የለኝ careless,

carefree, mindless, thoughtless,

indolent, indifferent (see የለኝ

- በግድ .የግድ of necessity,
 by force, perforce
 በወድም: በግድም willy nilly,
 by hook or by crook (see ወድ)
 ጉዳ damage (v.), injure, harm, hurt,
 abuse (harm), ruin, impair
 ተጉዳ be injured, be hit (by
 a disaster)
 ጉዳጅ harm (n.), damage, loss,
 injury, disadvantage
 ጉዳ፤ bad (light), harmful,
 inimical
 የተጉዳ injured
 የማይጉዳ harmless
 ጌዳ alcove
 ጌዳ company, band (group), gang,
 team, party, platoon, corps,
 expedition (scientific)
 የሰላም: ጌዳ Peace Corps
 ተጌዳ companion, friend,
 playmate, comrade, ally
 ገደላ kill, murder, massacre,
 slay, put to death
 ተገደላ kill one another,
 fight, struggle, champion
 ተገዳ፤ killer
 ተግድ፤ murder
 ተገድሎ crusade, campaign (to
 fight hunger), mortification
 ገደል cliff, precipice, abyss,
 ravine
 ገደል: ገገ fall off a cliff
 የገደል: ማሚ? echo
 ገደለማ: ሸለቆ canyon
 *ገደላ, እገደላ incline (vi.),
 lean to one side, be lopsided,
 tilt, slope, tip
 ጉደላ be deficient in, be short
 in, be incomplete, be missing,
 lack, get low (water in a
 river), diminish, decrease (vi.)
 ነገደላ diminish (vt.), decrease
 ተጉደሎ deficient, lacking,
 incomplete, not full (bottle
 from which liquid is taken or
 is not completely full), odd
 (number)
 ጉደል. in ከግላ: ጉደል more
 or less, by and large,
 approximately
 ጉድለግ lack, defect, flaw (in
 a plan), failure, deficiency,
 shortcoming, insufficient
 amount, blemish, disability
 ጉደሎነት. in ያገል: ጉደሎነት
 infirmity

ጉዳይ less
 ጉዳኤ deficient, lacking, incomplete, not full (see ጉዳለ)
 ጉዳኤ፡ቁጥር odd number
 አገለ፡ጉዳኤ invalid, crippled
 ግዴለኸ፡ግድ፡የለኸ carefree, careless, mindless, thoughtless, indolent, indifferent (see ግድ፡የለኸ)
 ግዴለኸነገ፤ ግድ፡የለኸነገ neglect (not caring for), carelessness, apathy, indifference, indolence, unconcern
 ጉድለት lack, defect, failure, deficiency, shortcoming, disability, shortcoming (see ጉድለ)
 ጉዳማ area, location, whereabouts, somewhere about, approximately, roughly, circa
 አዚህ፡ጉዳማ hereabouts
 ወዲህ፡ጉዳማ toward (near), towards
 ግድም area, place, near, around, roughly, approximately
 ጉዳም፡አለ lie down (to sleep), stretch out (see *ጉዳመ) 27/11

ጉዳማ monastery, cloister, convent
 * ጉዳመ, ተጉዳመ lie down (see ጉዳም፡አለ)
 አጉዳመ lay down horizontally
 ጉዳም፡አለ recline, repose, stretch out, vi. (on a sofa)
 አግድም horizontal, transverse
 አግዳሚ transverse
 ግድም, see ጉዳማ
 ጊዳር heifer
 ጉዳባ (B) make a dam, dam (v.)
 ጉዳባ dike, dam, barrier, reservation (restriction), limitation
 ጉዳባ፡አደረገ stipulate
 ጉዳባ፡የሌለው absolute
 ግድባ dam (n.), dike, barrage, embankment
 ጉድገ crevasse, breach
 ጉዳት injury, harm, disadvantage (see ጉዳ)
 ግዴታ obligation, obligatory, mandatory, condition (stipulation), duty (see ጉዳደ)
 በግዴታ፡መመስገነው conscription
 ጉዳና road, avenue
 አውራ፡ጉዳና highway

የኦቲሪ: ጉዳፍ: ገለጸበገን

Highway Authority

ጉዳፍ rib, side of the body

* ጉዳፍ. ተጉዳፍ befriend,
associate (vi.)

ጌደፍ companion, friend,
playmate, comrade, ally
(see ጌድ)

ጌደፍ: የሌለው odd
(unmatched, unmated)

የሥራ: ጌደፍ colleague

የገምህርት: ጌደፍ

schoolmate

የጦር: ጌደፍ ally

ጌደፍነት fellowship
(companionship)

ጉዳፍ killer (see ጉደለ)

ካፍሰ: ጉዳፍ murderer,
assassin

ካፍሰ: ጉዳፍነት manslaughter

ጉዳፍ affair, matter, business
occurrence, case, problem

ጉዳፍ: ይዞኛለ I am occupied
(see ይዞ)

ጉዳፍ: ልዳጣ charge
d'affairs (see ልዳጣ)

ገለ: ጉዳፍ person who has a
case in court

ጉዳፍ less (see ጉደለ)

እስራት: ሩብ: ጉዳፍ, quarter
of four (that is, four less
a quarter)

ሦስት: ጉዳፍ, less three,
three too few

ግዳፍ. ግደያ murder (see ጉደለ)

ካፍሰ: ግዳፍ, murder

ጉደደ be wanting, lack, be

necessary, force, oblige

አስገደደ force, compel,

coerce, obligate, require,

bring pressure on, exact (v.)

* ግደ obligation, necessity

ግዳፍ want, need, obligation,
duty, compulsion

ግዳፍ obligation, mandatory,
obligatory, duty, condition

(stipulation)

ጉዳፍ oblique

* ጉደደ. ተጓጉደ: ተቀመጠ slouch

* ጉደደ. ተጓጉደደ meander (wander
aimlessly), stagger, totter

ግዳፍ want, need, obligation,
duty, compulsion (see ጉደደ)

ግደግዳ wall (see also ግርግዳ)

ጉደጉደ sink, go down (soil, road),

become hollow

ከገጠጥጥ hollow out, dig out,
excavate

ገደጊ hole, pit, cavity,
well, ditch, burrow,
depression

(የ)ፀን፡ገደጊ well of water

ገድገድ፡ያ concave

ገድጊጊ sunken, hollow

ገድጊጊ፡ጎጎጎ bowl

* ገደገጥጥ፡ጎጎጎጥጥ thunder (v.)

ካገደጊጥ thunder (n.)

ገደጊ break the fast, err,

make a mistake, omit

ግደጊጥ error, mistake,
lacuna

ገደጊ. in ክገገገ፡ክግ፡ገደጊ
full (adv.)

ገደጊ be dirty, be ruined
(reputation)

ክገደጊ injure (a reputation),
blemish, stain (honor, reputa-
tion)

ገደግ dirt, rubbish, filth

ገደጊጥ adoption (of child)

ገገደጊጥ፡ተቀገገ adopt (child)

የገደጊጥ adopted (child)

ካገጥ small hut made of straw,
cabin, booth, shack, cottage

ካገ፡ወጣ set up housekeeping

የወፍ፡ካገ cage (for birds)

* ገገ፡ተገገ be hasty

ክፍ፡ገ፡ተገገ flock together

ገገ፡ፊ rush (busy, haste),

haste

ገገ desire, be anxious, be

curious, be eager, wish strongly,

long (v.), yearn, look forward,

crave affection

ክገገ be a temptation, be
tempting

ገገ curious, avid, ambitious,
(eager), desirous

ገገጥ curiosity, longing,
anxiety

ገገ፡ክገ resound, make a noise

ገገ፡ፊ sound, noise

ገገጥ lump, vi. (form lumps)

ገገ፡ፊ፡ገገጥ feel stiff,
ache all over

* ገገጥ፡ክገገጥ be convalescent,
recuperate

ገገጥ፡ፊ convalescence

ገገጥ፡ፊ፡ፊ convalescent

ገመገመተኛ convalescent
 ገገረ bake bread in the oven
 ተገገረ form a thick layer
 (of ice)
 ደቦ፡ገገረ baker
 የደቦ፡መገገረያ oven
 ግግሮ baked
 ጉግሽ polo-type game
 ጉጉን curiosity, longing (see ጓጓ)
 በጉጉን impatiently, eagerly
 ጉጉን owl
 ገገታ rush, haste (see ጉጉ)
 ጓጓታ sound, noise (see ጓጓ፡አለ)
 ጉጥ promontory
 ገጥ gnaw a bone, graze (vi.),
 pasture, browse (of cattle),
 nibble, crop
 ሣሮ፡ገጥ graze
 አገጥ graze (vt.)
 ተግጦሽ pasture, grazing land
 ገጥ stable, pen (for cattle),
 stall (for horses)
 *ጌጣ.ተጌጣ be well-dressed, be
 embellished, be adorned
 ከጌጣ be well-dressed, be
 decorated
 አሸጌጣ decorate, adorn,
 embellish, beautify, ornament

ጌጥ ornament, decoration,
 adornment
 ጌጣጌጥ jewelry, decorative,
 ornament
 የጌጣ dressings, fashionable
 ጣጌጣ adornment
~~fashionable~~
 ገጠጠ be joined together, join
 (vi.), be united, engage
 (the enemy), write poetry
 ተገጠጠ meet (teams), encounter,
 come together, merge (of traffic),
 coincide (events)
 አገጠጠ bring together, combine;
 arise, occur
 አገጠጠ (ዎ) encounter (v.),
 experience, meet with, run
 across, chance on
 ገጣጠጠ reassemble
 ተገጣጠጠ agglutinate, fit
 together (vi.)
 አገጣጠጠ put together, fit
 together (vt.), join (vt.)
 ተግጥጥ poetry; poem, verse,
 lyrics
 ግጥጣጣ game (competition),
 contest, match, encounter,
 engagement (fight)

- ተከጋጣጫ** coincidence,
opportunity, experience (what
has happened to one), adventure,
fortuitous
ተጋጣጫ adversary (contestant)
ግጥም poetry, lyrics, poem, verse
(see **ገጣሙ**)
ፆጥጥም poetic
ፆጥጥም: ክፍል strophe
ግጥሚያ fight, game (compétition),
contest, match, engagement
(fight), encounter (see **ገጣሙ**)
ገጠር the environs of a city,
suburbs, rural area, country-
side, open country
ፆገጠር rural
ገጠሽ pasture, grazing land
(see **ገጠ**)
ፆገጠሽ: መሬት grazing land
ገጠን pliers, forceps, pincers
ጌጣጌጣ jewelry, decoration
(see ***ጌጣ**)
ገጠጠ protrude (of teeth)
* **ገጠጠ: ክፍል** show disrespect
ገጠጠ collide, bump into, hit
against, crush into (see also
* **ገጠጠጠ**)
ተገጠጠ knock against, hit
one another, collide, crash,
clash, conflict
ገጠጠጠ: ክፍል knock against
ክፍል bang (the elbow),
clash (vt.)
ገጠጠ friction (conflict),
clash, encounter, crash,
smashup, collision
ፆጠጠጠ inconsistent (argument)
ገጠጠጠ friction (conflict), clash,
encounter, crash, smashup,
collision (see **ገጠጠ**)
* **ገጠጠጠጠ, ተገጠጠጠጠ** clatter (vi.),
rattle, chatter (of teeth), jerk
along, bump along (see also **ገጠጠ**)
ክፍልጠጠጠ jolt
ገጠ face (of the earth), surface
(of earth, moon), page
ገጠ: ጠጠጠ gift, present
ገጠ push, shove, advance (move
forward), impel, progress
ተገጠ go forward
ተገጠ commit acts of violence
ገጠጠ urge on, press strongly,
drive, impel, motivate,
animate, put pressure on, goad,
prompt
ጠጠጠጠ: ገጠ get on in years

ተጋፍ፡አለል force one's

way through

አየተጋ፡ሄደ push one's
way through

ገፋ፡ኪል at most

+ ገፍ violence, injustice,
abuse of power

ገፊ፡ impulse (of wind)

ገፊ፡ crush, n. (people
crowded), shoving, elbowing
one's way, pushing with
shoulders

ለገፋ advanced (in years)

ኪገፋ at most

ኪገፋ፡ኪገፋ at most

ገፍ . in ገገፍ in abundance

ገገፍ፡ጠፃፍ affluence

ገፍ violence, injustice, abuse
of power (see ገፋ)

ገፍ፡ዋለ commit evil

ገፍ፡ፈፃጠ commit excesses

ገፍ፡ violently, unjustly,
in cold blood

ለገፍ iniquitous

ለገፍ፡ሥፊ injustice

ገፊ፡ heartless, unfair, unjust

ጉፊ፡ mane of lion

→ ጉፊ፡ long straight hairdo

ገፊ፡ impulse (see ገፋ)

ገፊ፡ crush, n. (people crowded),
shoving, elbowing one's way,
pushing with shoulders (see ገፋ)

* ገፊ፡ተገፊ፡ have an
aversion to food, be disgusted
by food

አገፊ፡ cause disgust,
arouse disgust, upset

* ገፊ፡ተገ፡ hurl oneself at
(the enemy)

አገ፡ተገ፡ court danger

ገፊ፡ strip off (garment, hide),
uncover, skim off, skin, shed
ተገ፡ be deprived (of rights),
be divested of

ጠ

ጠ፡ hate, abominate, abhor,
detest, dislike, have a
distaste for

ተጠ፡ quarrel, dispute, have
a fight, disagree violently

አጠ፡ disgust (vt.)

ጠ፡ enmity, hatred, quarrel,
brawl, fight

+ ጠ፡ enemy, adversary, foe

ጠ፡ hatred, abhorrence,

- ill feeling, distaste,
dislike, hostility, animosity,
antagonism
የተጣለ unpopular
የሚያስጠጥል deplorable (order),
odious, dreadful
*ጣላ, ንጣላ shade (vt.)
ጣላ shadow, shade, umbrella
ጣላማ shady
ጣላ native beer
ጣላ throw, throw away, discard,
throw out, drop, throw down,
fell (a tree), abandon, lose,
repudiate (the family), shed
(the horns)
ኦጣጣላ rescue
ተጣጣላ draw (lots)
ጣል፡ኦደረገ toss
ኦንቁላል፡ጣላ lay an egg
በረዶ፡ጣላ hail (v.)
ኦደጋ፡ጣላ attack by surprise
ዕጣ፡ጣላ cast lots
ዝናም፡ጣላ rain (v.)
ጡን፡ጣላ be weaned
የተጣለ abandoned (child),
forlorn
የሚጣል፡በሽጽepilepsy, fit (n.)
ጣላ shadow, shade, umbrella
(see * ጣላ)
ጣል enmity, hatred, quarrel,
brawl, fight (see ጣላ)
ጣለላ be pure, be clean, be
filtered, be purified
ኦጣለላ purify, filter, strain
(butter)
ማጣለያ strainer made of woven
grass, filter, funnel
*ጣለላ, ተጣለላ take cover, take
shelter (from the rain, sun),
seek refuge
መጣለያ shed (n.), shelter
ጣሎቸን dowry, money the fiancée
gives the fiancée for her
trousseau
ጣለሻን soot (on pots)
ጣለቅ dip (bread in sauce), dunk,
dive, plunge, sink (of sun),
set (of sun), submerge, be deep,
be profound
ኦጣለቅ dip (a bucket into a
lake), pull on (a sweater)
ጣለቅ፡ኦደረገ slip (a coat)
ጣለቅ፡ያላ expert, adj. (advice)
*ጣልቅ deep (lake), profound,

penetrating (remark), sound (advice), grave (thought) ጥልቀት depth የጠለቀ intimate (knowledge) [See also ጥልቃ፡ገገ፤ ጥልቅ፡አለ]	የፀሐይ፡ጥልቀት sundown, sunset ጣላት enemy, adversary, foe (see ጣላ) የጣላት hostile (territory) የጣላት፡ጊዜ the Italian occupation ጣላትነት enmity ጥለት stripe, embroidered fringe of dress, decorative band ጣላት soot (on pots) ጣላቻ hatred, abhorrence, ill feeling, distaste, dislike hostility, animosity, antagonism (see ጣላ) የጣላቻ hostile (attitude) ጣልያን Italian *ጣለጣለ . ተጓጣለጣለ hang (vi.), swing, vi. (of monkey), dangle, be suspended ኣጓጣለጣለ suspend (a lamp), hang up ጣጓጣለጣጓ handle (of suitcase), hook (for coat) ጣለፊ grab, entangle, tie the legs of an animal, kidnap (a girl to marry her), hijack; embroider ተጣላለፊ interlace, vi. (of branches), interlock (horns),
ጥልቃ፡ገገ meddle, interfere, break into (a conversation), intrude, pry (see also ጠለቀ and ጥልቅ፡አለ) ጥልቃ፡ገብ meddler ጥልቅ deep (lake), profound, penetrating (remark), sound (advice), grave (thought); ሄጠለቀ ጥልቅ፡ያልሆነ shallow በጥልቅ deeply ጥልቅ፡አለ intrude, mix in, cut in, turn up (appear); see also ጠለቀ and ጥልቃ፡ገገ ጥልቅ፡ብዬ busybody * ጠለቀለቀ . ኣጥለቀለቀ flood, inundate, overflow (vt.), wash away ተጥለቀለቀ be flooded, be overflowing የውኃ፡ጦ ጥለቅለቅ flood ጥልቀት depth (see ጠለቀ) ጥልቀት፡ላገ sound (the lake)	

intertwine

ጥልፍ embroidery, needlework

ጠጣ (ው) be thirsty, thirst for,
have a thirst for

ውኃ፡ጠጣ be thirsty for
water

ጥጥ thirst

ጥጣን thirst

ጢጥ beard, moustache

ጢጥ፡መሳጭ shaver

ገፍ፡ጢጡ፡ተደካ fall on one's
face, fall upside down

ጢጥ፡አለ be crowded to capacity,
be filled to capacity

ጢጥ፡ገሎ፡ጥላ be filled to
capacity

ጣጥ be tasty, taste pleasant,
be of good taste

+ ጣጣ very

ጣሳጥ flavor (n.), taste,
savor

ጣጣጣጣ dessert

የጣፍ ጥጥ drab (existence)

ጥጥ thirst; see ጠጣ (ው)

ጠጥ fast (v.); see also ያጥ

ጠጥ fast (n.)

ጠጥ፡አደረ go without supper

* ጠጠለጠለ, ተጠጠለጠለ coil, vi.
(of snake), swirl (of river),
wiggle (of worm), twist (of
road)

ጥጥጥጥ፡አለ curl up

ጠጥጥ be crooked, be curved, be
twisted, be deformed

ከጣጥጥ distort (of a mirror,
distorting the face), twist,
bend

ጣጣጣ crooked, bent, tortuous
(reasoning)

* ጣጥ፡ከጣጥጥ combine (put
together), fold (the arms),
cross (the arms), wed

ጣጥ፡ጣጥጥ conjunction

ጠጥጥ brew (beer)

* ጠጥጥ፡ከጠጥጥ baptize, christen

+ ጠጥጥ be baptized

ጣጥጥጥ baptism, Epiphany
(Feast of the Immersion)

የ ጣጥጥጥ፡ጣጥጥ Epiphany

ጣጥጥ, see ጠጥ

ጣጥጥ thirst; see ጠጣ (ው)

ጠጥጥ chalk (for blackboard)

ጣጥጥ. ጠ ጣጥጥ calmly

ጠጥጥጥ rifle, gun (see also ጠጥጥጥ)

የጠመንጃ፡መፍቻ screwdriver
 ጠመዝማዛ sinuous (see ጠመዘዘ)
 ጥምዝምዝ turn (n.)
 ጠመዘዘ twist, wring (wet clothes)
 ተጠማዘዘ wind, vi. (of stream)
 ጠምዘዘ tortuous (road), spiral
 (adj.), winding
 መጠምዘዝ curve, crook (curve),
 turn (in the road)
 [See also ጠመዝማዛ]
 ጠመደ yoke, join up (the oxen)
 ተጠመደ have a yoke on the
 neck
 ጥምድ፣ጥንድ pair, couple
 ጥማድ team (of oxen)
 * ጠመደ, አጠመደ entrap, set traps,
 lay snares, catch (a fish)
 ሚሢ፡አጥማፎ fisherman
 ወጠመድ trap for animals,
 snare
 ጠመጠጥ wrap (a scarf around the
 head), wind (e.g. bandage,
 turban), tie package with a
 string, coil up
 ተጠመጠመ be entwined, cling
 to (a child to his mother)
 ጥምጥም twisted, wrapped around,
 turban, band (for hat)

ጠራ call, name, invite, mention,
 summon, recite (names)
 ጠጠልክ፡ጠራ make a telephone
 call
 ጠራ call (n.), invitation,
 summon
 ተጠራ representative
 መጠራፎ summons, citation
 ጠራ be pure, be filtered, be
 clarified, brighten, vi. (of
 sky), clear up (weather)
 ተጠራ be refined (sugar),
 be purified
 አጠራ purify, filter, clarify,
 check (figures), ascertain
 ተጠራ good, nice, fine (weather),
 clear (water), perfect (condition)
 ጠራን purity
 ጠራነን virtue (a good quality),
 excellence
 መጠራፎ filter (n.)
 የጠራ limpid (water), lucid
 (lake), serene (sky), refined
 (language)
 የተጠራ purified, net (salary),
 perceptive (analysis)
 ያልተጠራ impure
 ጠራ. in ነፍሱ፡ጠራ pregnant
 (see ጠራ)

ካፍሰ፡ጡርካን pregnancy

ጣረ try very hard, make an effort, labor, toil, be afflicted

ተጣጣረ endeavor, try again and again, be in agony

ጣር death throes

ጣረዓን death throes, apparition, ghost

ጣረን labor (effort), application (effort)

ጣሩ ceiling, roof; see also ጣረያ

ጣሩ፡ጣሌ grain (see ጣሌ)

ጣሩ good, nice, fine (weather), clear (water), perfect

(condition); see ጣሩ

ጣሩ፡ጣሩ፡ጣሩ famous, reputable, prominent,

celebrity

ጣሌ raw ^(meat), ^(vegetables) green (grain), ^(meat) ~~meat~~ (vegetables)

ጣሌ፡ገንዘብ cash

ጣሌ፡ኣቃ raw materials

ጣሌ፡ጣሌ grain

ጣር January

ጣረ ~~person~~ care for the aged, support (the parents); see also ጣረ

ካፍሰ፡ጡር pregnant

+ ጣረ taking care of indigent parents, retirement

ጣረያ pension

ጣር lance, spear, javelin, war, army

ጣር ጦራዊ, adj. (secret) ~~military~~, adj.

ጣር፡ንያ ~~secret~~ armed forces

ጣር፡መርከብ warship

ጣር፡መርከቦች fleet

ጣር፡መሳሪያ weapon

ጣር፡ሚኒስቴር Ministry of War

ጣር፡ሰራዊት army

ጣር፡ገባ war reparations

ጣር፡ክፍል unit (army unit)

ጣር፡ገንገር front (military)

ጣር፡ጋደኛ ally

ጣራ፡ጣር militia

ክፍሰ፡ጣር division (army)

ጣር፡ጣር land forces

ጣር፡ጣር warrior

ጣር፡ጣር battle, war, warfront

ጣረዓን dent

ጣር፡ጣር glass bottle

ጣረዓን trumpet, auto horn (see also ጣረን)

ጣረዓን death throes, apparitions, ghost (see ጣረ, ጣን)

ጠራራ blazing (sun)

የጠራራ: ፀሐይ midday sun

***ጠራራ. ቀንጠራራ** stretch,
vi. (to reach a high place),
reach up

ጥርስ tooth, tusk

ጥርስ: አፀጣ cut teeth

የጥርስ: ሐኪም dentist

የጥርስ: ሻመና toothpaste

የዝሆን: ጥርስ ivory

***ጠረቆመ. ንጠራቆመ** collect,
accumulate (vt.), stockpile,
save (money)

ተጠራቆመ collect (vi.), gather
(of many people), accumulate
(vi.)

ጥርቃሚ conglomeration

ጥጣጠራ reservoir

ጠረጣ carve, hew (stones)

ጠረጣ board, plank, lumber,
beam (wood)

መጥረጊያ hatchet, ax, adze

ጡረታ taking care of indigent
parents, retirement (see **ጢረ**)

የጡረታ: አበል social security,
pension.

ጡረታ: ገገ retire (give up an
occupation), be pensioned

ጡረታ: አላገገ pension off

ጥረት labor (effort), application
(effort); see **ጣረ**

ጥራት purity (see **ጠራ**)

ጠረጓ scent (of fox)

ጥሩን ; see **ጥሩጥ**

ጥሩነት virtue (a good quality),
excellence (see **ጠራ**)

ጦረካት battle, war, warfare (see **ጦረ**)

ጥረኝ civet cat

ጠረዘ (B) sew together, bind
(a book)

ጠረዝ hem, edge (of plate),
fringe (of leaf), brink (of
well), border (of rug)

ጥራዝ volume, binding

ጠራዝ bookbinder

ጣረያ roof, ceiling; see also **ጣራ**

ጠረገ sweep, clean, wipe (dishes,
spittle), mop (the forehead),
shine (shoes)

ጠራጊ janitor

ጥራጊ sweepings, rubbish,
sewage

መጥረጊያ broom, sweeper

ጠረጠረ suspect, mistrust, doubt,
distrust, have suspicions
ተጠራጠረ be distrustful of,

doubt, call in question, be
incredulous about

አጠራጣሪ be unlikely, be in
doubt, raise doubts

ጥርጣሬ distrust, suspicion,
misgivings

ጥርጥር doubt

→ ያለ፡ ጥርጥር without question,
undoubtedly, unquestionably,
doubtless

ተጠርጣሪ suspect

ተጠራጣሪ sceptic,
sceptical, suspicious

አጠራጣሪ questionable,
equivocal, doubtful

የማይጠራጠር decided
(unquestionable)

አይጠራጠርም it is beyond
question

ጠረጴዛ table

የጠረጴዛ፡ልብስ tablecloth

ጠረፍ coast, shore, bank (of
river), frontier, border

ጢስ smoke, fume (see ጤስ)

የመርዝ፡ጢስ poison gas

ጣ.፡፡ break through (a fence,
frontier), pierce through,
trespass, breach, violate (the
law), infringe

ጥሶ፡ገገ encroach

መጣስ transgression,
infraction

የማይጣስ inviolable

ጣሳ tin can

ጠጣሳ፡አሸጉ can (food)

ጤስ smoke (vi.), emit smoke

አጤስ smoke (cigarettes)

ጢስ smoke, fume (n.)

ጢስኛ sharecropper, tenant
farmer

[See also ጤስ]

ጠዘኝ thyme

ጥሻ .ጢሻ thicket, underbrush

ጠቃ beat, knock

አጠቃ attack, assault,
afflict (attack), overpower
ጥቃቅ assault (n.), attack,
oppression

አጥቂ aggressor

አጥቂ፡ወታደሮች storm troops

ማጥቃቅ charge (attack),
offensive

የማጥቃቂያ offensive, adj.
(weapons)

ጥቅል rolled up, parcel, bundle,
reel, roll, head (of lettuce),
ball (of yarn); see ጠቀላላ

የጥቅል፡ሰው collective noun

ጠቀለለ wind, wrap, wrap up,
fold, roll up (a rug), en-
velop, bundle up

ተጠቀለለ roll, vi. (of
cloth), be rolled up, be
wrapped

አጠቃለለ aggregate (vt.),
encompass, cover (a subject),
sum up (an idea), involve
(include), lump (put together)

ጥቅልሶአለ roll oneself up

+ጠቅላላ overall, integral
(complete), gross (income),
total (entire), general (adj.),
rough (idea)

+ጥቅለ rolled up, parcel, roll,
bundle, head (of lettuce),
ball (of yarn)

+ጠቅላይ that which covers
all, that which commands all,
principal

አጠቃላይ inclusive,
comprehensive (review)

መጠቅለያ wrapper

ጠቅላላ overall, integral (com-
plete), gross (income), total
(entire), rough (idea);
see **ጠቀለለ**

ጠቅላላ፡ድምር grand total
ጠጠቅላላው generally, in
general, in the main, all in
all, altogether, on the whole,
by and large, in sum

ጠቅላይ that which covers all,
that which commands all,
principal (see **ጠቀለለ**)

ጠቅላይ፡መምሪያ headquarters

ጠቅላይ፡ሚኒስትር Premier,
prime minister

ጠቅላይ፡ግዛት province

ጠቀመ be beneficial, benefit (vt.),
render service, be of use,
profit

ተጠቀመ use, make use, have
the enjoyment of, benefit (vi.),
take advantage of, derive profit

ጠቃሚ beneficial, advantageous,
salutary (useful), valuable
(useful), profitable, helpful
(hint)

ጥቅም benefit (n.), use,
usefulness, profit, advantage,
value, importance

ጠቃሚነት usefulness, utility

ተጠቃሚ beneficiary

የሚጠቅም advantageous

ጠቀመ darn, stitch (make stitches in), mend

ጠቆመ (B) peck (the arm); give a hint, tip off, inform on, intimate, point out

ጠቋሚ stool pigeon, informer
መጠቆሚያ pointer

ጥቅምት October

ጠቆረ be black, turn black, tan (in the sun), grow dark (see also ጠቆረቆረ

ኦጠቆረ blacken, darken

የጠቆረ heavy (skies)

ፊት፡ጠቆረ have a solemn face

+ ጥቆረ black, dark (skin),

Negro

ጥቆረ black, dark (skin), Negro (see ጠቆረ)

ጥቆረ፡ሰሌዳ blackboard

ጥቆረኝ soot collected on the ceiling or roof

ጠቆረቆረ፡እለ be dark (furniture); see ጠቆረ

ጠቀሰ dunk (bread), dip pen into ink

ኦጠቀሰ dip (bread into the stew)

ጠቀሰ ank, quote, cite, mention, adduce, motion,

beckon, refer to

ጥቅስ quotation, citation

ጥቅኝ hint (allusion), wink

ጠቀሰ, in የሰማይ፡ጠቀሰ፡ሕንጻ skyscraper

ጥቅኝ wink, hint (allusion);

see ጠቀሰ

ጥቃቅን diminutive, miniature (adj.)

ጥቂት little, few, some, small amount

ጥቂት፡ገ ጥቂት gradually

ጥቂት፡ጊዜ a while

ለጥቂት just, adv. (barely),

by a hair

ለጥቂት፡ጊዜ for a moment,

momentarily, a while

ጥቃት assault (n.), attack, oppression (see *ጠቃ)

ጠቀጠቀ trample, tread on, stuff, press

ተጠቀጠቀ be scarred (by smallpox)

ጠቃጠቆ speckle, spot, freckle

ጠቃጠቆ፡እለገት be spotty (complexion)

ጥቅ ጥቅ፡እለ be dense (fog, forest), be luxuriant, be crowded, be heavy (smoke)

ጠገ suck, suckle (vi.)

ኣጠገ suckle (vt.)

ጠቢ, in ፌፎ፡ጠቢ informer

ጡት breast, nipple, teat,

bosom, spout (of coffee pot)

ጠገ become day, dawn

ጠብ quarrel, fight, conflict,

strife, disension

ጠብ፡ጤሌ aggressive (see ጤሌ)

ጠብ፡ኣጤሌ aggressor

ጠብኛ aggressive, quarrel-

some, pugnacious

ጠብ፡ወዳጅ belligerent

ጠብ፡ኣለ fall drop by drop,

drip (see also *ጠገጠገ)

ጠብታ drop (n.), speck, stain

ጡብ brick, tile

ጡብ፡ገንቢ bricklayer

ጡብ፡ጡብ፡ኣለ hop about (of birds)

ጠብል mineral water, holy water,

monthly ceremony in honor of

saints

* ጠብረብረ, ኣጥብረብረ be glaring

(light), blind (of sun),

bedazzle

ጠብሰ fry, roast (meat, corn),

toast, scorch, broil

ተጠብሰ be fired (pots)

ጥብሰ roasted, roast

ጠባሳ scar

መጥብኝ roasting pan, frying

pan, toaster

ጠብቆ be firm, be stressed (a
syllable)

ተጠብቆ be geminated

ኣጠብቆ lay emphasis, put
emphasis, make fast, tighten

ተጣብቆ adhere to, be glued,
cling to

ኣጣብቆ glue (vt.), stick
(glue)

ጥብቆ tight, tied, strict,
solid, severe (strict), rigid,
rigorous, drastic (measure),
stern (teacher), tenacious
(grip), deep (secret), harsh
(judge)

ጥብቆ፡ያለ compact (package)

በጥብቆ expressly, tight (adv.),
firmly

መጣብቂያ gum (sticky juice),
paste, glue

ኣጥብቆ very much, greatly,
tightly, strongly, emphatically
የመጣብቆ cohesive, adherent
(sticky)

ጠበቅ (B) guard, protect, look

after, watch, tend, wait for,
expect, observe (silence, fast),
defend (the constitution),
protect

ተጠበቅ, ዝ--- ተጠበቅ abstain

ተጠገንቅ keep a lookout,

await, expect

ቃላት፡ጠበቅ keep one's

promise

ዛጉ፡ጠበቅ be on guard duty

ጠገቂ guardian, custodian,

ke per

ጠበቅ attorney, lawyer,

counselor

ጥበቃ conservation, pro-

tection

የጤና፡ጥበቃ፡ሚኒስቴር Ministry

of Health

መጠበቂያ maintenance (of
roads)

መጠገንቂያ spare (tire)

ተጠገንቅ acting (adj.)

የሚያጠቅ heedless

ጥበቅ, see **ጠበቅ**

ጠበቅ be narrow, be tight

(clothes to wear)

ከጠበቅ narrow (vt.),

crowd (the room)

ተጠቅሰ be crowded, be jammed

ከጠበቅ crowd, jam

ጠበቅ፡አለ narrow (vi.)

ተጠቅሰ narrow, tight

ጥበቅ constriction (being
narrow)

የተጠቅሰ cramped (place)

ጥበቅ wisdom, craft, ability,

art (skill), technique

ሥነ፡ጥበቅ fine arts

ፅዕድ፡ጥበቅ encyclopedia

የኦጂ፡ጥበቅ handicraft

ጥበቅ artisan, wise,

dexterous

[See also **ጠቢቅ**]

ጠቢቅ wise, artisan (see **ጥበቅ**)

የጠቢቅ masterly

ጠቢቅነት wisdom

ጠገቅ narrow, tight (see **ጠበቅ**)

ጠገቅ፡ሱሪ breeches

ኦጂ፡ጠገቅ Ethiopian shirt

ጠብታ drop (n.), speck, stain

(see **ጠብ፡አለ**)

ጥበቅ constriction (see **ጠበቅ**)

ጥበቅ lamb

ጠበቅ gun, rifle (see also **ጠባቂ**)

ጠበቅ፡መፍጫ screwdriver

ጠጥፍ pugnacious, quarrelsome,

aggressive (see ጠጥ)

ጠገይ nature (character), disposition, conduct (behavior), temperament, character, manners

ዕይ፡ጠገይ peculiarity

የአየር፡ጠገይ climate

ጣቢያ station, terminal

ገቡር፡ጣቢያ railroad station

(የ)ፓሊስ፡ጣቢያ police station

ጠብዷል husky (big and strong)

* ጠገጠጠ . ተጓጠገጠጠ trickle (of water), drip, dribble, ooze, fall drop by drop, leak out (see also ጠጥፍአለ)

አጓጠገጠጠ be dripping (of a pump), make spots on

ነጠብጣብ drop (n.)

ጥብጣብ ribbon (for dress), strip of cloth

ጡን breast, nipple, teat, bosom,

spout (of coffee pot); see ጣገ

ጡን፡ተወ be weaned

ጡን፡ጣለ be weaned

ጡን፡አስጣለኝ wean

የጡን፡ዕፎ adoptive son

የጡን፡እገን adoptive father

ጣን finger

ሌገ፡ጣን index finger

ትንሽ፡ጣን little finger

አወራ፡ጣን thumb

የመካከል፡ጣን middle finger

የቀለበን፡ጣን ring finger

የኣግር፡ጣን toe

ጣን morning

ካ፡ጣን tomorrow morning

ዛሬ፡ጣን this morning

ጠና be strong, be solid, be

firm, be resistant (see also ዳና)

አጠና harden, make strong, reinforce, study, survey (examine)

አጠናና comfort, encourage

ጠና፡ያለ middle-aged, elderly

ጥኑ strong, solid, hard

ጥናት vigor, study, consideration, research, survey (a general look)

በጠና seriously (ill)

ጠና, in ደፎ፡ጠና wait at someone's door for favors

ጢን፡አለ spurt

ጤና health

ጤና፡አጣ be in poor health

ለጤና፡ጠንቅ insaniary
 ጤናማ healthy (person), in
 good health
 * ጤንነት health
 ጤነኛ healthy (body), sane
 ጤናማ healthy (person), in good
 health ~~←~~
 ጠነሰሰ prepare the ingredients
 of beer, brew (mischief)
 ጠንቅ pernicious, disastrous,
 harmful, nuisance
 ጠነቆለ be a soothsayer, foretell
 the future
 ጥንቆለ witchcraft, divination,
 magic
 ጠንቋይ magician, wizard, witch
 doctor
 * ጠነቀረ, አጠናቀረ piece together,
 compose (a speech)
 * ጠነቀቀ, ተጠነቀቀ be careful, be
 cautious, take precautions, be
 prudent, watch out, beware,
 mind (be careful)
 አጠናቀቀ settle (affairs),
 wind up (affairs), put in
 order, straighten out matters
 አስጠነቀቀ admonish, warn,
 alert, caution

ጠንቋቋ precise, cautious,
 careful
 ጥንቋቋ caution, prudence,
 attention, carefulness, care,
 precaution
 (ጠንቋቋ intently, thoroughly,
 carefully, cautiously)
 ጥንቋቋ deliberate (adj.),
 thorough, careful, meticulous,
 cautious, circumspect
 ማስጠንቀቂያ warning, notice
 (warning)
 ጠንቋይ magician, wizard, witch
 doctor (see ጠነቆለ)
 ጠነገ stink, putrefy (see ጥንገ)
 ጥንገ dead body (of an animal),
 carrion (see ጠነገ and ጥንገ-ገ)
 ጥንገ፡አንሣ vulture, buzzard
 (see ነገ)
 ጥንገ፡አንሺ scavenger (see ነገ)
 ጥንገ፡ገለ hit rock bottom
 (of prices)
 ጥናት study, consideration,
 research, survey (see ጠና)
 ጥንት beginning, origin, past,
 former days, ancient times,
 formerly (see ወጠነ)
 ጥንተ፡ንጥረ element (simple
 substance)

በጥንት in the beginning,
 at first
 የጥንት ancient, old,
 remote, primitive, early
 (life), antique
 ጥንታዊ ancient, former
 ጥንታዊነት antiquity
 ጡንቻ muscle
 የጡንቻ muscular (ache)
 ጡንቻማ muscular (leg)
 ጡንቻኛ hefty
 ጥንቸል hare, rabbit
 ጤንነት health (see ጤና)
 የጤንነት medical (bulletin)
 ጤናኛ healthy (body), sane
 (see ጤና)
 ጠነካሊ be hard, be strong, be
 powerful, be solid, be
 vigorous, be tough
 ኦጠነካሊ enforce, strengthen,
 harden, fortify, consolidate
 (a ~~solid~~ position), solidify
 ጠንካራ robust, strong, firm,
 solid, hard, vigorous, tough,
 sturdy (table), hale
 ጥንካሬ strength
 ጠንካራ hard (adv.)
 ጠንካራነት stability (of
 (character), fortitude

(ጥንድ, see ጥንድ
 ጥንዚዛ kind of beetle
 ጠነጠነ wind thread on the spindle
 መጠንጠኛ spool, bobbin
 ጥንፍ, see ድንፍ
 ጣሳጭ flavor (n.), taste, savor
 (see ጣጠ)
 ጣሳጭ:የለውም be insipid,
 be tasteless, be dull (book)
 ጣዳም mellow (wine)
 ጣዳን idol, deity
 ጣዳን:ኦመለክ practice idolatry
 የጣዳን:ኦመለክ idolatry
 ጥዋ font, chalice, cup (see
 also ድዋ)
 * ጠወለወለ, ኦጠወለወለ nauseate,
 make one sick (of a bus ride)
 ኦጠወለወለ he is airsick
 ጠወለገ wither (vi.), wilt, fade,
 droop (of flowers, leaves)
 ጠወረ (B) take care of one's old
 relatives or indigent (see
 also ጦረ)
 ጣዳክ pheasant, peacock
 * ጤዛ, ኦጤዛ condense to water
 ጤዛ dew
 ጤዛ:ኦለ buzz (of bee), hum
 ጣዛማ bee-like insect
 ጣህ sun (see also ይጣህ)

ጠይጽ dark brown

ጠየቀ (B) query, demand, ask,
question, request, solicit,
inquire, pay a visit

ጠያየቀ quiz

ጥያቄ question, request, query ጥድፈኛ haste, hurry, rush,

የቃል: ጥያቄ interview

+ጠያቂ responsible, liable

መጠየቅ interrogative (n.)

መጠየቂያ requisition

ጥይት cartridge, bullet, ammunition

+ጠፍቶ: ጥይት stray bullet
(see ጠፈፈ)

የወሽን: ጥይት blank (of
bullet)

* ጠየረ, +ጠየረ loathe, despise,
vehemently (see also * ያየረ)
አስጠያፊ nasty (remark, rumor)

ጠዳ be clean, be neat (see also
ዳዳ;
ጥዳ neat)

ጣደ put a kettle or a griddle on
the fire

ጽጣደ griddle, disc (of iron
or clay) in which bread is made

ጥድ cedar, juniper tree

* ጠደረ, +ጠደረ hasten (vi.),

hurry, be in a hurry

አጣደረ hurry (vt.), hasten (vt.),
rush (vt.)

አጣደረ acute (disease)

[See ጥድፈኛ]

ጥድፈኛ haste, hurry, rush,

feverish activity (see * ጠደረ)

ጠጥድፈኛ hurriedly

ጠፎ mead, hydromel

ጠፎ: ጤን bar where Ethiopian
drinks are served

ወይን: ጠፎ wine

ጥፎ calf (of young of cow)

የጥፎ: ሥን veal

* ጠፈ, +ጠፈ (B) ^{draw close, get} near, approach,

lean (on a cushion, tree),

take shelter under, seek
protection

አስጠፈ shelter (protect),

harbor (give shelter)

+ጠፈፈ get close to one

another, be contiguous

ጠፈ: ጠሎ close behind

ጠፈ: አደረገ move closer,

edge nearer

* ጥጥ corner, support, protection,

next to, close to, hard by

* ጥፈኛ protected, vassal,

refugee, protectorate,
dependency (country to be
controlled by another country)

መጠጊያ resource, refuge

የተጠጋጋ contiguous

ጥግ corner, support, protection,
next to, close to, hard by
(see ጠጋ)

ከ... ጥግ ፤ እ... ጥግ ፤ በ... ጥግ
close to, near to, near, next
to, along

ጥግ፡ያዛ take cover

ጠገራ axe, hatchet, wedge used
for splitting wood

ጠገሮ hair (see also ጸገሮ)

የጠግ፡ጠገሮ wool

ጠገብ be satiated, be sated,
be satisfied, be refractory
(animal, person), be arrogant,
be insolent

አጠገብ satisfy, satiate

ጥገብ satiety, plenty,
arrogance

የጥገብ affluent (plentiful)

ጥገብኛ sated, arrogant

አጥገቢ hearty (meal),
satisfactory (result), effica-
cious, adequate, convincing,
weighty (argument)

ጠገላ (B) repair, treat a fracture
or dislocation, ~~repair~~, fix,
keep in repair, mend (the road);
see ጥገኛ

ጥገኛ repair, fixing (see ጠገላ)

ቀደ፡ጥገኛ operation, surgery
(see ቀደደ)
ጥገኛ protected, refuge, pro-

tectorate, dependency (country
controlled by another country);
see ጠጋ)

ጥገኛ፡ላፍሳን parasite

ጥገኛነት refuge, asylum

ጠጣ (B) drink (v.), gulp

አጠጣ give to drink, water
(a plant), irrigate

ጠጠ drinker

* መጠጣ drink, beverage,
strong drink

ጡጡ nipple of baby bottle

ጣጣ complication, problem,
trouble, nuisance, mess

ጣጣ፡ወሰጥጣ get into trouble

ጣጠኛ troublemaker, agitator

* ጣጣ፡ተጣጣ fizzle, snap, vi.
(of wood)

ጥጥ cotton

ጥጥ፡ፍሬ linseed

ጠጣ monkey, ape

ጠጠረ (B) harden, vi. (cement),

become firm (the white of
the egg when fried)

ጥጥር solid, n., adj.

(not a liquid)

የጠጠረ compact (soil)

ጠጠር pebble, gravel

ጠጠሪ drinker (see ጠጣ)

ጠጠሪነት drunkenness

ጥጥር fist, blow with the fist

ጠፋ be lost, disappear, not

show up (for an appointment),

vanish, be missing, perish,

be extinguished, be extinct,

go out (of light, electricity),

be no longer in existence, be

wanting

ጠፋ (ገን) , or ጠፋ(ወ) be lost

ከጠፋ exterminate, eradicate,

extinguish, turn off (light),

blow out, vt. (a candle),

ruin, obliterate, efface, spoil,

destroy, devastate, smear (the

reputation), spend, waste

(time, money)

ሰሙ፡ጠፋ be discredited (of

a person)

ሰው፡ጠፋ there was no one

there

ይዘ፡ጠፋ run away with

ሰሙ፡ክጠፋ defame

ገንዘብ፡ክጠፋ spend

ክፍጣፋ there is plenty

ጠፍ፡መሬት undeveloped land,

wasteland

ጥፋ, in መስገ፡ጥፋ ugly

ጥፋን fault, guilt, mistake,

ruin, damage, harm, disaster,

destruction, loss, ravage,

offense, wrong

መጥፎ bad, evil, wicked,

foul (weather), repugnant

(odor), miserable (meal),

harsh (climate)

ክጥፋ evildoer, offender

መጥፋን failure, demise

የጠፋ lost (child)

ጣፋ write (see ዓፋ)

ጣፋ patch (garment, tire)

መጣፋ patch (n.)

ጠፍ millet-like cereal

ጥፋ, in መስገ፡ጥፋ ugly (see ጠፋ)

ጥፋ slap (n.)

ጠጥፋ፡መፋ slap (v.)

ጠፋ rage, fly into a rage, be

incensed

ጠፋ፡ጠፋ fly into a temper

ጠፈሮ firmament, universe
 የላይኛ ጠፈሮ stratosphere
 (see ላይ)
 የጠፈሮ spatial
 ጠፍሮ leather strip, thong
 ጣፍሮ fingernail, claw, hoof
 ጥፋት fault, guilt, mistake, ruin
 damage, harm, disaster,
 destruction, loss, ravage,
 offense, wrong (see ጥፋ)
 የጥፋት፡ውኃ flood, deluge
 ጥፋተኛ guilty, offender,
 wrongdoer
 ጥፋተኛ፡አለመሆን innocence
 ጥፋተኛነት guilt
 ጣረያ spleen, milt
 ጣፈጠ be tasty, be sweet, taste
 sweet, taste good, be
 delicious, be savory
 አጣፈጠ sweeten, flavor,
 season (improve the flavor)
 ጥፋጭ sweet, sweets, tasty,
 delicious, delicacies
 ማጣፈጫ flavoring, dressing
 (for salad)
 ጠፈጠፈ flatten out, level, smear
 the wall with manure to close
 up the holes

ጠፍጣፍ flat, level
 * ጠፈጠፈ, ተጠፈጠፈ drip, stream
 (of sweat)
 ጣፋጭ sweet, tasty, delicious
 (see ጣፈጠ)
 ጣፋጭነት sweetness

ጩካ

* ጩላ, ንጩላ snack
 ጩካ prompt, quick, clever,
 perspicacious, slick (ingenious),
 adventurer (who schemes)
 ንፈ፡ጩካ smooth talker
 ጩላጠ (B) get dark, be black
 (room), be obscure (see also
 ጩላጥላጥ)
 ንጩላጠ darken
 ጩላጠጣ obscurity, darkness,
 dark (n., adj.)
 ጩላጥላጥ፡ያለ gloomy (corridor);
 see also ጩላጠ
 ጩላጥላጥ፡ያለ somber (day)
 ጩላንጩላ gleam, glimmer, spark
 (of light), ray (of hope)
 ጩላጠ (B) drink at one draft,
 drink to the last drop
 ጩላጠ፡አድርጉ፡ጣጣ gulp down
 ጩላጠ፡ያለ sweeping (statement)

ጥቅል (B) take out with a ladle,
ladle out, dip out

ጥቅል ልቅ ladle

ጥቅል ልቅ falcon, hawk

ጥቅል shoe, foot (for measurement)

ጥቅል: ልቅ shoemaker, cobbler

ጥቅል: ልቅ shoelace,
shoestring

ጥቅል: ልቅ shoehorn

ጥቅል: ልቅ sandal

ጥቅል: ልቅ slippers

ጥቅል fat meat, fat animal

* ጥቅል ልቅ, ጥቅል ልቅ wiggle (of
a worm)

* ጥቅል ልቅ, ጥቅል ልቅ be bedraggled
(dress), be smeared (face)

ጥቅል ልቅ smudge

ጥቅል ልቅ sloppy (work)

ጥቅል (B) add, increase, augment,
gain (weight), include, gather
(speed), raise (the salary),
put into (milk into coffee)

ጥቅል increment, increase,
boost (in prices), appendix

ጥቅል added, additional,
increase, increment, including
ጥቅል additional, more (adj.),

extra (adj.), further (adj.)

ጥቅል in addition, among
other things

ጥቅል rise (in prices),
addition

ጥቅል (B) ~~squeeze~~, wring (wet
clothes), squeeze (fruit),
compress (squeeze)

ጥቅል juice

ጥቅል (B) be calm, be tranquil

ጥቅል quiet, taciturn,

reserved (disposed to keep to
oneself)

ጥቅል crease (cloth), wrinkle

ጥቅል crease (vi.),
be wrinkled (face)

ጥቅል wrinkle (vt.),
crease (vt.), rumple, crush
(vt.), contort

ጥቅል shrunken

ጥቅል rumor

ጥቅል: ልቅ get wind of

ጥቅል scrape, scribble, rake,
scratch, light (a match)

ጥቅል scrawl, scribble

ጥቅል: ልቅ get fire from a
neighbor, ልቅ ልቅ

- അ. in ന-ന: അ aggressive
 ന-ന: അഗ്രസ്സർ aggressor
 അടർ scratch, stroke (in writing), accent (accent mark)
 അട hair at the end of the animal's tail, fly swatter, fly whisk
 എ: അട stringed (instrument)
 അട: അ be deserted (street), be lonely, be solitary (place), be silent (street), be quiet (place)
 അട ray of the sun, beam of light
 അട ray, stream of light
 പദ: അട sunbeam
 അട small sticks tied together to make a torch, dry sticks, deadwood
 അട (B) finish, end, terminate, complete, accomplish, consume, eat up, use up, wear out (vt.), exhaust (use up), ruin
 അട through and through, completely, quite (with a negative verb) not at all
 + അട end, altogether, entirely, at all
 അട end (n.), conclusion, finish (n.)
- അട end, altogether, entirely, at all (see അട)
 അട (with negative verb) not at all
 അട in perpetuity
 അട moon
 പദ lunar
 പദ: അട lunar eclipse
 അട cloth, rag, fabric, stuff
 അട: അട cotton goods, fabrics, textile
 അട giant (imaginary being), monster, man-eater (imaginary figure in children's tales)
 * അട, + അട bid (make a bid)
 അട tender (n.)
 പദ: അട bid (n.)
 അട scratch, stroke (in writing), accent (accent mark); see അട
 അട smoke (vi.), fume, smoulder, seethe, get mad (see also അട)
 അട smoke a pipe or a cigarette
 അട smoke (n.)
 അട sharecropper, tenant farmer
 അട miserly, stingy, closefisted
 അട mud, clay, mire (see അട)
 പദ muddy

ແຮງ: ກົງ village headman
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ baby
 ນ້ອຍ (B) oppress, be cruel,
 domineer
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ repression, oppression
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ oppressor, inclement
 (rules)
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ be muddy
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ turn into mire
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ muddy
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ mud, clay, mire
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ nag, pester, enter
 into an argument
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ fight (vi.), quarrel,
 altercation, argue, dispute,
 squabble
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ argument, dispute,
 quarrel
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ argumentative
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ small dagger
 * ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ, ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ dazzle;
 swindle, cheat, embezzle,
 defraud
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ swindler, crook,
 imposter, trickster
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ deception, fraud
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ (B) take possession of,
 press, clutch, squeeze (the
 hand)

ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ shake hands
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ, ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ: ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ single
 combat
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ fistful, handful, bunch
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ elusive, evasive,
 intangible, abstract
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ gonorrhea
 * ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ, ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ clap, clap
 hands, applaud
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ (ນ້ອຍ) be acclaimed
 (winner)
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ hand clapping, applause
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ kind of bush the leaves of
 which have a mildly narcotic
 quality (usually chewed by
 Muslims and Galla)
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ load (a mule, truck), burden,
 pack (mules), put the saddle
 on, saddle
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ be loaded, press a
 button, depress the gas pedal
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ oppress (of weather)
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ (ນ້ອຍ) feel dizzy
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ: ນ້ອຍ press (a button),
 press down
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ: ນ້ອຍ wear a crown
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ: ນ້ອຍ be swamped with
 work
 ນ້ອຍ ນ້ອຍ cargo, load, burden (carried)

by pack animals), freight
 ጢኝ: መርገጥ tanker
 መጫኛ strap of leather used
 in fastening a load, thong
 የሚጫጫ drowsy (weather)
 ጭን thigh, lap
 የጭን: ቅፅጣጭ tibia
 *ጭነቅ, ተጭነቅ (B) be
 embarrassed, be in difficulty,
 be under stress, be in great
 straits, show concern, worry
 (vi.), feel uneasy
 አስጭነቅ put someone in great
 difficulty, molest, dismay,
 distress, give worry, harass,
 cause hardship
 ተጭናነቅ be crowded (of room),
 be congested (street)
 አጭናነቅ jam, block up (of
 cars)
 ጭንቅ: አለ be tense (keyed up)
 ጭንቅ distress, embarrassment,
 difficulty, hardship
 ጭንቀን disturbance, stress
 (strain), worry, concern
 (worry), pressure, anguish
 የጭንቀን frantic (cries)
 አገጭናቂ harrowing
 መጭናነቅ congestion (of 297
 traffic)

የመገና: መጭናነቅ traffic jam
 የተጭነቅ worried, worrisome
 የተጭናነቅ populous (city)
 ጭንቃ shoulder, shoulder blade
 ጭንቅገን the top part of the head
 ጭነት cargo, load, burden (carried
 by pack animals), freight (see
 ጭነ)
 የጭነ: መርገጥ freighter
 የጭነ: መገና truck, lorry
 የጭነ: ገገን pack animal
 ጭነገል abort (miscarry)
 ተጭናገል miscarry (go wrong,
 plan), collapse (plan)
 አጭናገል foil, jeopardise
 (a chance), upset, inhibit
 (growth)
 ጭንጫ barren (soil)
 ጭንግ woods, forest, jungle
 ጭንግግ wooded
 ጭንግ (B) be cruel, be severe,
 be harsh, be ruthless, be
 intrepid
 ጭንግ cruelty, brutality,
 savagery (of bandits)
 (ጭንግ ruthlessly, in cold
 blood)
 ጭንግ ~~cruelty, firmness,~~
~~strictness~~
 ጭንግ cruel, ruthless,

merciless, tyrannical,

brutal

അന്യ. see അന്യ

അന്യ shout in a loud voice,

cry (shout), cry out, roar,

yell, scream, bark (dog),

crack, vi. (of whip)

അന്യ crack, vt. (the whip)

അന്യ: അന്യ raise one's voice

അന്യ: അന്യ loudly

അന്യ scream, shout, yell,

cry, ~~noise~~, noise, roar (of

cannon), clamor, howl

അന്യ, see അന്യ

അന്യ urban., person of free

condition (not a slave), person

of good breeding, well-behaved,

well-bred, well-mannered,

gallant, gentleman

അന്യ: അന്യ of good family

അന്യ polite (society)

അന്യ politeness, civility,

decency

അന്യ salt

അന്യ: അന്യ: അന്യ have a salty

taste

അന്യ: അന്യ salty

അന്യ: അന്യ Epsom salts

അന്യ: അന്യ ring (of the ears); see

also അന്യ അന്യ

അന്യ: അന്യ (അന്യ) feel dizzy

*അന്യ, അന്യ chat, converse,

play (a game, a musical instrument)

*അന്യ, അന്യ play tricks

അന്യ amuse someone,

entertain, keep company,

divert, tell stories

അന്യ play, game, conversa-

tion, amusement, entertainment

അന്യ conversation,

dialogue, chat

അന്യ player, playful,

performer (actor), genial

(host)

അന്യ good humor

അന്യ entertainer, jester,

referee (in a game)

അന്യ toy, plaything

അന്യ politeness, civility,

decency (see അന്യ)

അന്യ genteel

അന്യ conversation, dialogue,

chat (see *അന്യ)

അന്യ: അന്യ: അന്യ chirp (see also അന്യ)

അന്യ nuptial house

അടുകൾ stomach (of animals,
humans), tripe

അടുകൾ, in കുറു: അടുകൾ caterpillar

അടുകൾ fog, haze, mist

അടുകൾ hazy

* അടുകൾ, അടുകൾ retard the growth,
arrest the growth

* അടുകൾ, അടുകൾ make a racket,
make a loud noise, be noisy
(children), squeal, twitter

+ അടുകൾ noise, row

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ lapse into silence,
hush

അടുകൾ chick, chicken

അടുകൾ noise, row (see * അടുകൾ)

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ noisy

അടുകൾ grassland, rush (plant)

അടുകൾ extremity, border, tip,

edge, hem, top (of mountain),

summit, point (of knife)

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ along the edge

"അടുകൾ at the top of

അടുകൾ from the top of

അടുകൾ to the top of

അടുകൾ squash (a bug), crush
(beans)

അടുകൾ (B) assemble in a body
(of troops)

അടുകൾ body of troops, swarm
(of bees), retinue

അടുകൾ (B) dance and sing

അടുകൾ dance (n.)

അടുകൾ (B) shut (the eyes),
blindfold

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ fanatically

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ squint

അടുകൾ ignorant (answer)

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ muggy

അടുകൾ

അടുകൾ intercalary month (5-10
September); see also അടുകൾ

അടുകൾ bishop

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ archbishop

അടുകൾ, അടുകൾ

അടുകൾ, sun (see also അടുകൾ)

അടുകൾ, solar

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ the sun rose

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ the sun set

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ eclipse (n.)

eclipse (n.)

അടുകൾ sunny, shiny (day)

അടുകൾ secretary, scribe, clerk
(see അടുകൾ)

അടുകൾ: അടുകൾ Minister of the
Pen

ሰፊ: ዳካፊ private secretary
 ቀም: ዳካፊ calligrypher
 ዋና: ዳካፊ Secretary General
 ድህረ ፊት leaflet, writing (anything
 written), inscription, article
 (in a newspaper); see ዳፊ
 ሥነ: ድህረ ፊት literature, letters
 ዳጋፊ: ድህረ ፊት leading article
 ድህረ ፊት writing (see ዳፊ)
 ድህረ ፊት: ጤን secretariat
 የድህረ ፊት: ሙንፕ typewriter
 የድህረ ፊት: መሣሪያ stationery
 (writing materials)
 (የ) ድህረ ፊት: መሣሪያ: መደብር
 stationery (store)
 ክፍል: ድህረ ፊት stenography
 የክፍል: ድህረ ፊት handwriting
 ዳሎን prayer (see ዳለዋ)
 ዳሎን: አደረገን pray (see ደረገ)
 የዳሎን: ጤን chapel
 የመታሰቢያ: ዳሎን memorial
 service
 ድህረ ፊት tablet
 ዳለዋ (B) pray, recite prayers
 ዳሎን prayer
 የመዳለያ: ገታ place of worship
 ዳመ fast (v.); see also ጠመ

ዳግ fast (n.)
 ዳግ: አደረ go without supper
 * ወረረ. ተወረረ be in contrast,
 do violence to
 የሚወረወር contradictory
 * ዳግረፍ. አንዳግረፍ be glaring,
 gleam (object), be resplendent,
 scintillate, sparkle, glitter,
 shimmer
 ነዳግረፍ glare (n.)
 የሚያንዳግረፍ glaring,
 resplendent, brilliant (jewel)
 sooner or later
 ዳታ series, order, sex, gender
 የወን: ዳታ common gender
 ዳና be firm, to cleave to (a
 belief), be valid (signature),
 be binding (contract), be in
 effect, be in force; see
 also ጠና
 ተዳና cheer up (vi.), find
 solace, take heart (be encouraged)
 አዳና give solace, cheer up
 (vt.), comfort, console,
 encourage, sympathise with
 ዳኑ firm, secure, binding
 (contract), steadfast, constant,
 stable (foundation, personality),

acute (severe), ardent, durable
 ድፍት stability
 ማድናፍት consolation, comfort,
 sympathy
 ይነካ(ን) (B) become pregnant, con-
 ceive a child
 ይነካ:ሐሳብ theory
 ይነካ:ማሰባሰቢያ abortion
 ድፍፍ sistrum, musical instru-
 ment for accompanying songs
 ድንፍ (pl. አድፍ) border,
 edge, extremity, end, peak
 (of power); see also ጥንፍ
 ድቀ font, chalice, cup (see
 also ጥቀ)
 * ድረረ + ድረረ (B) loathe,
 despise vehemently (see
 also *ጠረረ)
 አድረረ fill with disgust
 ድፍፍ base (adj.), disgusting,
 gross (language)
 ድፍፍ disgust (n.)
 ድዳ be clean, be pure (see
 also ጠዳ)
 አድዳ clean (the house),
 clean up
 ተድዳ clean up (vi.)
 አድዳ tidy, clean up (vt.)

ድዳ clean, pure
 *ድዳ; cleanliness
 ማድፍፍ cleanser
 ማድፍፍ. in ለማድፍፍ: ነፍስ
 lavatory
 ድደቀ be justified, be declared
 righteous, be just, be pious,
 be ratified (of a bill)
 አድደቀ ratify (a bill),
 validate (a passport), approve
 (a treaty), endorse, sanction,
 affirm (confirm)
 ድደቀ pious, just, righteous,
 rectitude
 ድደቀ righteousness
 ድደቀ:ን righteousness
 ድዳን cleanliness (see ድዳ)
 የድዳን: ነፍስ Department of
 Sanitation
 የድዳን: ጠጠቃ sanitation
 ድዳፍ spring (season of year)
 ድጋ grace, virtue (moral excellence)
 ጠጠቃ rich, well-to-do,
 affluent
 ድጋ: ረዳ rose (flower)
 ድጋፍ hair, fur (see also ጠጋፍ)
 ድጋፍ: አስተካካይ, barber,
 hairdresser

ጸጉራም hairy
 ጸጠ፡አለ be calm, be silent, be
 quiet (neighborhood), quiet
 down (of wind), be tranquil,
 be still (lake), be placid
 (of lake), be smooth (sea),
 be secure
 ጸጠ፡አደረገ stifled (a rebellion)
 [See ጸጠታ]
 ጸጠታ quiet (n.), calm (n.),
 tranquility, security,
 silence, stillness (see
 ጸጠ፡አለ)
 በጸጠታ quietly
 ጸጠታ፡አስገዝቧ keep the peace,
 restore order
 ጸጠታ፡አስገዝባላቸው security
 forces
 የጸጠታ፡ምክር፡ቤት Security
 Council
 የገራ፡ጸጠታ collective
 security (see
 ጸጠታ) quiet (audience)
 * ጸጸተ, ተጸጸተ (B) repent, be
 repentant, be regretful, regret
 ጸጸታ repentance, regret,
 remorse, qualm

የጸጸታ rueful, penitent
 (expression)

ጻፈ write, write down (see also ጻፈ)
 ንጻፈ dictate
 ተጻጻፈ correspond by
 writing
 ጻፈታ writing
 ንጻጻፍ manner of writing
 የቃላት፡ክጻጻፍ spelling
 [See also ጸሐፊ, ጽሑፍ,
 ጽሕፈት, መጽሐፍ]

ፈ

ፈለገ boil (vi.), be effervescent
 (of mineral water), ferment (of
 beer), be ardent
 አፈለገ make to boil, boil (vt.)
 scald (milk)
 ፈመ፡ፈለገ flush (with anger)
 ፍገ፡ውኃ hot springs
 ፍላጎ headstall
 ፈለገ film, movie, screen
 ፈለገ lose the roots, migrate,
 emigrate
 አፈለገ transplant (trees),
 make to emigrate
 አፍለገ disrupt (the unity)

ፍልሰታ	Assumption (of Mary)	ፈለገ	(B) desire, wish, like, want, look for, search for, require, seek, expect, be interested in
ፈለሰሙ	philosophise, discuss, invent (see also ፈለሰሁ)	ተፈለገ	be in demand
ፈለሰሁ	be a philosopher, make a discovery, invent (a new thing)	ከፈለገ	be imperative, be necessary, be in need
ፈለሰኛ	philosopher	ከፈለገ(ው)	need
ፈለሰኛ	inventor	ፈለግ	trail (of animal), trace, track
ፍልሰታ	discovery, invention	ፍለጋ	quest, search, track, trace
ፍልሰታ	philosophy	ፍለጎን	want (need), demand, desire, wish, interest, ambition (strong desire)
ፈለሰኛ	Falasha, Ethiopian of Jewish faith	ተፈለገ	required, desirable, necessary, essential
ፈለቀ	sparkle, gush out (water, oil), spring from, originate	ተፈለገኝ	demand, need, necessity
ከፈለቀ	produce (ideas)	ከፈለገ	indispensable, necessary, vital
[See also * ፈለቀለቀ]		ከፈለገኝ	necessity, need
* ፈለቀለቀ, ተፍለቀለቀ	bubble (water); see ፈለቀ	ፈለጠ	split (wood), cleave, quarry (marble)
ፍልቅልቅ	effervescent, ebullient, of cheerful disposition	ፍልጠን	headache
ፈለቀቀ	break loose	ፈለጠ፡ቁፍጠ፡	authoritarian
ፍልቃቂ	section (of orange)	ፈለጠ	style, vogue, mode, fashion, sagacity
መፈለቃቂያ, in የብረት፡መፈለቃቂያ	crowbar		
* ፈለተን, ተፈለተን	dash		
ተፈልገን፡ክለኔ	dash by		

ፍገግ arrow (see also ፍገዳ)

ፈገገጋ, in ፈገገጋ፡ቆራጥ authoritarian (see ቆረጠ)

ፍገዳ arrow (see also ፍገግ)

ፈለፈለ shell (beans), hull
(corn), hatch (eggs, chickens),
mate (of birds)

ተፈለፈለ hatch, vi. (of chicks,
eggs), breed, vi. (birds),
incubate

ፍገቅይ, pod (of pea)

ፍገቅፈፈ mole

ፎለፎለ vivacious

ፍገቅይ pod (of pea); see ፈለፈለ

ፋጦ become live coals (fire),
get red-hot, become glowing

ተፋፋጦ seethe (with dis-
content)

ፍጥ embers, hot ashes,
coals

የተፋፋጦ stormy (debate),
heated (argument)

ፍጥ, see ፋጦ

ፋጣጊ, in የፋጣጊ፡እገጋ double
bed

ፈራ fear, be fearful, be afraid,
be scared, dread, be frightened
ተፈራ be feared, be respected

እጠፈራ terrify, intimidate,
frighten

ፈራ fearful, timid, coward

ፈራነት cowardice

ፍርሃት fright, fear,
apprehension, scare

እጠፈራ ferocious, fierce
(attack)

ጣጠፈራ threat

የጣጠፈራ scary

* ፈራ እፈራ fructify, produce
fruit, yield fruit, bear fruit,
be fertile, be fecund, win
(friends); see ፍራ

ፌሮ cleat

ፍራ fruit, kernel, berry, seed
(oil seed); see ተፈራ

ፍራ፡ጢጥ pointless, useless,
fruitless, abortive, of no
avail, futile

ፍራ፡ነገር essence (of a
speech), substance, matter
(essence), crux, main point,
gist, summary (of an article)

የብዕን፡ፍራ testicle

ፍራፍራ all kinds of fruit

ፍራያጣ fruitful

ፍርሃት fright, fear, apprehension,

scare (see ልራ)

ልጊወ (B) sign (a document),

endorse (a check)

ልጊወጊ signatory

ልጊወግ signature

ፎርም form (to fill out), blank

ፎርሙላ formula (in algebra,
chemistry)

ፎርማጅ cheese

ልጊሰ fall apart, fall in ruins,

collapse, be demolished, be

destroyed, be violated (pact),

be abrogated (contract),

dissolve, vi. (of a partner-
ship)

ክልጊሰ demolish, destroy, ruin, ፍጊሰ ruins, remains (see ልጊሰ)

tear down (a house), cancel, ፍጊሰ mattress

annul, violate (contract, agree--* ልጊቀ, ተልጊቀ alternate (vi.),
ment), break (a contract), be done alternatively, take

disband (vt.)

ልጊቀ be a ruin, fall in

ruins, go to ruin, fall to

pieces (house)

ክልጊቀ wreck, turn to rabble

ፍጊሰ remains, ruins

[See also ፍጊሰጊ, and

ፍጊሰ]

ልጊሰ horse, stallion

ፎጊሰ:ግጊጊ colt

ፎጊሰ:ወጊጊጊ colt, foal

* ልጊሰጊ horseman, cavalry,
cavalryman

ልጊሰጊ:ወጊጊ current (of water)

ፎጊሰጊጊ equestrian
(training)

ፍጊሰ Persian

ፎጊሰ:ግጊጊ Persian (language)

ልጊሰጊ 17 kilos

ፍጊሰጊ wreck, rubble, debris,

vestige (see ልጊሰ)
ልጊሰጊ horseman, cavalry, cavalryman (see ልጊሰ)

ፍጊሰጊ clutch (of ear)

ፍጊሰ:ክጊጊ(ገገ) destroy (see
ልጊሰ)

ፍጊሰ ruins, remains (see ልጊሰ)

ፍጊሰ mattress

ልጊቀ, ተልጊቀ alternate (vi.),
be done alternatively, take
turns

ክልጊቀ alternate (vt.)

ልጊቀ turn, interval

ፍጊሰ European-style bread

ፍጊጊ brakes

ፍጊጊ:ግጊ brake (v.),
apply the brakes

ልጊጊጊ French, Frenchman
(see also ልጊጊጊ)

- ሌሊንግዊ: አገር France
 ሌሊንግዊ France (see also
 ሌሊንግዊ)
 ሌሊንግዊ፣ French (language)
 ቍሬንግ coin
 ሌሊንጅ westerner, foreigner,
 European
 ሌሊንጅ፣ white people
 ሌሊንግ crack, vt. (nuts)
 ተሌሊንግግ disintegrate, vi.
 (rocks)
 ሌሊጅ dispense justice, judge,
 render judgment, pronounce
 sentences
 ሌሊጅላን he acquitted him
 ሌሊጅጠን he ruled against him,
 he condemned him, he found him
 guilty, he convicted him
 ቍጅ judgement, sentence (of
 court), justice, trial, verdict
 ቍጅ, in የአግዛድ: ቍጅ
 fate
 ቍሬካ heifer, bullock
 ቍጅ judgement, sentence (of
 court), justice, trial,
 verdict (see ሌሊጅ)
 ቍጅ: ጌን tribunal, law
 court, courthouse, court (of
 justice)
- የቍጅ: ሚኒስቴር Ministry
 of Justice
 የሞት: ቍጅ death sentence,
 death penalty
 ይመት: ጠቃ: ቍጅ capital
 punishment
 ሌሊጠ burst (vi.), open (vi.)
 አሌሊጠ squeeze (the pus) ~~front~~,
 break open, burst (vt.)
 ቍጅ: አለ be blunt (speech),
 be forthright (reply)
 * ሌሌጠጠ, ጠ አግፋን: ጠ
 አን ሌሌጠ: ተቀመጠ straddle
 ሌሌሌ break in small pieces,
 crumble (vt.), perforate,
 grate (cheese)
 ቍጅፋሬ crumbs, scraps
 የተሌሌሌ: 'አን ቍግ ል scrambled
 eggs
 * ሌሌሌ, ተን ሌሌሌ flop around
 ሌሌፋን fender, bumper
 ሌግ fart, break wind
 ሌግ fart (n.)
 ቍግግ happiness, joy
 ሌጠጠ spill over, be spilled,
 pour out (vi.), flow, drain,
 stream (of water), empty, vi.
 (of river); see also ቍጠጠ: አለ

- ክፈሰሰ make to flow, spill
(vt.), drain (vt.), empty
(coffee grounds), spring a
leak, leak (of a pot),
splurge (money)
ሐዋቱ፡ፈሰሰ his courage failed
ዋልቻ፡ፈሰሰ overflow, vi. (a
glass)
ክሻዋ፡ክፈሰሰ sand the road
ደግ፡ክፈሰሰ shed blood
ፊሳሽ fluid (n.), liquid
(n., adj.)
ፍሳሽ leakage
መፍሰሻ outlet (of a lake)
ፍሰሰ፡ክለ be spilled (see ፈሰሰ)
ልቡ፡ፍሰሰ፡ክለ his heart sank
ሰወላቱ፡ፍሰሰ፡ክለ feel
sluggish
ፈሳሽ fluid (n.), liquid (n.,
adj.); see ፈሰሰ
ፈሳሽ፡ወጌ running water
ፍሳሽ leakage (see ፈሰሰ)
ፋሲካ Easter
ፆፋሲካ paschal
ፋሻ bandage, patch (put over a
wound)
ፊሻካ whistle (n.)
ፊሻካ፡ካፋ whistle (v.)
- ፋሻካ flask
ፋቅ scrape, tan (hide), rub the
teeth, erase, scale (a fish),
scratch (the paint)
ፋቂ tanner
መፋቂያ stick of a special
tree serving to brush the teeth
[See also ፈቀፈቀ]
ፎቅ story (of a house), floor
(story), upstairs
*ፈቀረ, ክፈቀረ adore
ፍቅር love, affection,
devotion
ፍቅረኛ lover
ፍቅርተኛ lover
ፈቀቅ፡ክለ stand aside, get out
of the way
ፈቀቅ፡ክፈረገ move aside (vt.)
ፈቀደ allow, permit, grant per-
mission, sanction, desire,
approve, authorize, want, wish
ተፈቀደ be permissible, be
admissible
ክፈቀደ get permission
[See also ፈቀደ]
ፈቃደ፤ ፍቃድ permission,
permit, approval, sanction,
concession, consent, license,

furlough, leave (furlough),
will, wish (see ረቀቅ)
በፍቃድ willingly, at will
የረቀቅ: ወረቀት pass, permit,
license

በገዛ: ረቃቂ of his own accord
መንጃ: ረቃቂ driver's license
የሕመም: ረቃቂ sick leave
ረቃቂ፣ willing, full of good
will, accomodating (obliging)
ረቃቂ: ሆኖ volunteer (vi.)

ረቀረቀ scour (a pot); see ረቀ
ፍቅሩ shavings, wood chips
መረቅረቂ scraper

ሩብሪካ factory, plant

ገለ: ሩብሪካ manufacturer

ረታ release, untangle, untie,
unfasten, undo (a knot), free,
repudiate (the wife), divorce,
solve, interpret (a dream),
decipher (a secret message),
guess (a riddle), absolve
of sin, give absolution
ተረታ divorce one another
ረታታ unwind
አፍታታ disentangle a thread,
limber, stretch (the legs)
ሥራ: ረታ idle (vi.), be idle,

lay idle, be out of work
ለውነቱን: አፍታታ limber up
አግላን: አፍታታ stretch one's
legs

ረታ divorced

ሥራ: ረታ idle, jobless.
unemployed

ፍታታ absolution, prayers for
the dead (see also ፍትሐት)

ፍቺ interpretation, explanation,
solution, meaning, definition,
divorce

መፍቻ key

[See also ፍትሕ , ፍትሐት ,
መፍትሔ]

ሩት: አለ sip (v.), drink in little
sips

ረታ face, front, in front of,
at first, before

ረታ: ሰጠ give in (yield)

ረታ: ቋጠረ frown

ረታ: አወራረ፤ ረታወራረ
general of the Vanguard (see ወረረ)

ረታ: ለረታ face to face, in front
of, directly opposite, straight
across

በ--- ረታ፤ በ--- ረታ፤ አ--- ረታ in front
of, before (time, place)

- ገ---ገጌጉ in front of,
 ago, before (time, place)
 ገ---ጌጉ:ገጌጉ in front of,
 opposite, facing
 ገሀላ:ገጌጉ first of all,
 beforehand
 ገሰሳጉ:ገጌጉ forenoon
 ገዚህ:ገጌጉ before
 ወደ:ጌጉ in the future,
 later on, forward
 ገጌጉ front (adj.), facial
 ገጌጉ:ጸግሮ foreleg
 ገጌጉ:ግርሽ incisor
 ገገጌጉ earlier (adj.)
 ጌጉጉ front (adj.), fore
 ጌጉጉ respite, moment of rest,
 relief (medicine that lessens
 the pain)
 ጸገ:ጌጉ without a letup,
 steadily
 ጸጌ couch
 ፍገሽ justice, law, judgement,
 sentence (see ሌገ)
 ፍገሐ:ገሐሮ civil code
 ፍገሐጉ absolution (see also ፍገጉ)
 ጸሎተ:ፍገሐጉ funeral ceremony
 (prior to burial)
- ሌገገ spin, twist
 ሌገጌ thread, spin cotton
 *ሌገገገ, ተሌገገገ scutt'le off,
 break away (runner), beat a
 hasty retreat (of a thief)
 ሌገገ (B) inspect (baggage),
 explore, check, search, verify
 ሌገገገ inspector
 ፍገገ search, inspection,
 examination
 ሌገገ (B) break to pieces, cut to
 pieces
 ፍገጉ absolution, prayers for the
 dead; see ሌገ
 ሌገጉ (B) test, try, examine,
 make an attempt
 ሌገጉ test, trial (test),
 exam, examination, experiment,
 temptation
 ሌገጉ:ጸገገ pass an exam
 ሌገጉ:ወደጌጉ fail an exam
 ፍገጉ efficacious (remedy),
 sure (remedy)
 ፍገጉጉ efficacy
 ሌገጉ front (adj.), fore (see ጌጉ)
 ገጌጉ previous, former
 ሌገጌጌጌ ሌጉ:ጸጌጌጌ general of

the Vanguard (honorary title);

see ራገ, ወረረ

ራተገ (B) remove the hulls, rub

raw, scrub (pans)

ፎገግራፍ photo, picture (photo),
shot (photo)

ፎገግራፍ: እኅሃ take a picture

ፎገግራፍ: ጣንገ camera

ፍገፍገ bread and stew mixed
together

ፍገ interpretation, explanation,
solution, meaning, definition,
divorce (see ራተ)

ሬፍ way

ሬፍ torch, lamp

ሬፍ trace, trail (track), spoon

ሬፍገ lantern, oil lamp, lamp

* ራኅቀለ, ራኅቀቀለ dislodge
(rocks)

ራተፎገግራፍ share, portion, turn
ገ--- ራተፍ in place of, instead

ፍገገገ: እለ flinch

ራኅፍ explode (vi.), burst, blow
up, vi. (of powder plant),
blow out (of tire), pop open,
erupt (volcano), be open
(flower)

እራኅፍ explode (vt.), burst,

vt. (a balloon), blow up (vt.)

* ራኅፍ explosion, explosive (n.),
charge (of dynamite)

መራኅፍ eruption

ራኅፍ be cheerful, be vivacious,
exult, be jubilant, be elated

እገራኅፍ elate

ፍገፍ elation, ecstasy

ራኅፍ explosion, explosive (n.),
charge (of dynamite); see ራኅፍ

ራኅፍ: ቀገረ mine (dig a mine)

ፍገፍ, in እፍ: ገፍገፍ: ተያዘ be
caught in the act of

ፍገፍገ porcelain cup

ራኅገለ overturn, overthrow,

upset; be a slave dealer

ራኅገፍ, in ገሬፍ: ራኅገፍ
slave dealer, slave trader

ራኅገገ grasshopper, cricket

* ራኅገገ, እገራኅገገ project
(shells)

ተራኅገገ ricochet, flap back

እራኅገገ skip (flat stones
across the pond)

ተራኅገገ: ተጠለገ spring back

ፍገገገ spark given off by flint

[See also ራኅገገ: እለ]

ራኅገገ: እለ emit sparks; be secluded

- (cottage); see ሌሳጢ፣ ፍገጢ ሓገ sewer
 ሌገጢ፡ገጠ፡ቆጠ hold aloof ሓገብቲ faculty (of professors)
 ሌሳጢቀ project (a beam of light), ፎገጢ (B) boast, brag, utter
 splash water war invectives
 ተሌሳጢቀ radiate (of light), ተፎገገጢ compete, be in rivalry
 emanate (of light) with one another
 ገሌፍጢቀ splash (vt.) ሓገሩ፣ ፎገሩ boasting,
 ተሌፍጢቀ splash (vi.) bragging, soldiers' boasting,
 ፍገጢቀ spark, stain (of uttering of war invectives
 sauce) ፍገገጢ፣ ሓገገጢ boasting,
 ሌሳጢዘ exalt, be merry, revel, competition, rivalry
 be excited and happy ተፎገገሪ rival
 ሌገጢዝ፣ ሌገጢዘ፣ jubilation, ተፎገገሪነት rivalry
 exultation, revelry, ሓገቱ፣ invoice, bill
 merrymaking ፍገገጢ፣ ሓገገጢ boasting,
 ሌገጢዝ፡ ጸጸረገ make merry competition, rivalry (see ፎገጢ).
 ሌሳገገግ smallpox ሌወሰ (B) heal, cure
 ፍገጢግ anus ተሌወሰ be cured
 ሌሳጢ፡ prance (of horses), ሌወሰ medicine, remedy, cure
 run around (of horses) ሌዋሽነት medicinal value
 ፍገጢ፡ inkling, clue, key (to a ሮጣሪ፣ ሌወሰ incurable
 mystery) * ሌዘ, ገገጢ joke (v.), jest,
 ሌሳሌሳ smell, sniff (animal) mock, make fun of, deride
 ፍፍፍገገ hermaphrodite ሌዘ joke, jest, mockery,
 ሌፍ bladder, balloon derision
 ሌገ be alight (face), light up, ሮጌዘ facetious
 vi. (face), blossom (flower) ሌዘፍ one who jokes
 ጸሌገ animate (enliven) ሌዘዘ stare, be glassy (of eyes),

be dazed (by a blow), be in	ፍጅን massacre
a stupor	ፍግ dung, manure
ከሊዘዘ daze, vt. (of a blow)	ራገገ smile (v.)
ፍዝዝ:ኦለ be torpid	ራገገ:ኦለ smile, grin,
ፍዝዝ:ኦደረገ ,make listless	lighten, vi. (of face)
ሊዛዛ feeble (eye)	ራገገታ smile (v.)
ዋዛ:ሊዛዛ aimless pursuit	ራገገራገ rub off (dish), scrub
ፋይል file (record)	(pots), scrape ^{one's} on knee or arm,
ፋይል:ዐሰጥ:ገገ be filed	wear away by rubbing
ፍይል goat	ኦራገገራገ draw back, recoil,
ኦዐራ:ፍይል he-goat	shrink from, fall back,
ዋይዳ:ፍይል antelope	retreat, give ground
ፋይዳ value, importance	ዐደ:ኋገ:ኦራገገራገ retreat,
ሊዳል letter (of the syllabary),	withdraw (vi.)
alphabet, script, character	ፎጣ dish cloth, towel
(letter)	ሊጣሊ create, invent, make up,
ሊደል:ለየ master the alphabet	fabricate (invent), devise
ሊደል:ቀጣሊ master the	(a scheme)
alphabet	ተሊጣሊ come into existence,
የሊደል alphabetical	arise (come into being)
የሊደል:ሰራጂግ literacy	ራጣሊ creator
campaign	ሊጣራ invention, fiction, hoax
ሊጀ conclude, consume, exterminate,	የሊጣራ fictitious
spend (time), take (time), use	ፍጣራ creature, being (creature)
up (time, money), burn (of	ተፍጣሊግ creation, invention
pepper)	ተሊጣሪ nature, innate
ተፋጀ be hot (pepper)	ኦሊጣጣፎ formation (the way
ካገሊ:ሊጀ representative	of being made)

ፍጥረት creation, invention

(see ልጠረ)

ሥነ፡ፍጥረት science

ፈጠኝ hasten (vi.), go fast,

be fast, be quick, be rapid,

hurry (vi.), be in a hurry,

be prompt, do quickly,

speed up (vi.)

ተፈጠኝ hurry (vi.)

እፈጠኝ speed (vt.),

speed up, expedite, quicken,

hasten (vt.), accelerate (vt.)

ፈጠኝ፡እለ hustle, make

haste, go faster, be brisk

ፈጠኝ swift, rapid, quick,

speedy

ፍጥነት rapidity, hurry,

speed, velocity

የተፈጠኝ quick (decision),

immediate

ፍጥነት rapidity, hurry, speed,

velocity (see ልጠኝ)

በፍጥነት fast, hurriedly,

rapidly, readily, precipitated

የፍጥነት፡ልካ speed limit

የተወሰነ፡ፍጥነት speed

limit (see ወሰን)

ፈጠጠ pop (of eyes)

ተፈጠጠ confront each other

ፍጥጥ፡እለ pop out (of eyes)

ፍጥጥ፡ብሎ፡እለ stare at

ፈጠጠ mash (potatoes), grind (grain),

reduce to flour, make flour of,

mill flour, crush (rocks),

powder (sugar)

ተፈጠጠ be sharpened (a knife
against another knife), rasp,

vi. (of file)

እፈጠጠ grind (the teeth), gnash,

chafe (cold hands), clash

(swords)

ጣፋጠጠ friction (rubbing)

→ ~~ጣፋጠጠ~~ ጣፋጠጠ upper millstone, mill

* ፈጠጠ፡እፈጠጠ whistle (with the
mouth or mouth and fingers),

hiss, howl (of wind)

ፈጠጠጠ whistling

* ፈጠጠጠጠጠጠ, ተፈጠጠጠጠጠጠ make
frantic efforts, flounder

ፈጠጠጠ (B) achieve, accomplish,

complete, fulfill, perform,

finish, carry out, execute,

manage (handle), realize,

commit

ተፈጠጠጠ come to an end (meeting),

end (vi.), come true

T

ክፍሉን carry out, get something finished, execute	ፖሊስ police, policeman
ፈጻሚ. inፕረገ፡ፈጻሚ charge d'affairs	ፖሊስ: ጠቅላይ: መምሪያ police headquarters
ፈጽሞ completely, utterly, entirely	(ይ)ፖሊስ: ጣቢያ police station
ፈጽሞ +(negative verb) not at all, never	(የ)ፖሊስ: ብሔራዊ police force
ፈጽሞ perfect, complete, total, absolute, outright	ፕላስቲክ adhesive tape
(ሆኖ) (lie)	ፖለቲካ politics
(በፈጽሞ certainly, perfectly, absolutely, entirely, com- pletely, quite	የፖለቲካ political
በፈጽሞ +(negative verb) not in the least, not at all)	የፖለቲካ: ሰው statesman
ፈጽሞነት perfection, certitude	የፖለቲካ: ቡድን party
ፈጻሚ end, ending, accomplish- ment, completion, perfection, fulfillment	ፕላን plan
ክፍሉን performance	ፖላንድ Poland
ካካ be chubby, thrive (children), grow fat, become well-developed	የፖላንድ: ሰው Pole
የካካ lusty, plump	የፖላንድ: ቋንቋ Polish
ፈፈፍ falls, cataract	ፖላኒ Poland
	ፖም apple
	ፖምፓ pump
	ፓርላማ Parliament (see also ፓርላማንት)
	ፓርላማንት Parliament (see also ፓርላማ)
	ፕሮግ fitting, ፕ.ን (adjustment of clothes)
	ፓርቲ party (political)
	ፕሮቶኮል protocol
	ፕሬዚዳንት president
	ፕሮግራም program

ፕሮፌሰር professor

ፕሮፌሽናል professional (player)

ፕሮፓጋንዳ propaganda

ፖስታ the mails, mail

ፖስታ:ቤት postoffice

ፖስታ:አመላላሽ postman

(see መለሰ)

የፖስታ:ማጠራቀሚያ:ሣጥን

mailbox

የፖስታ:ሣጥን post office

box

የአየር:ፖስታ airmail

ፖስተኛ mailman

ፓስፖርት passport

ፓክ box (of cigars)

ፓኬት pack (of cigarettes)

ፒጃማ pajamas

ፒፓ smoking pipe

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ENGLISH - AMHARIC

A

a አንድ, or zeroabandon (relinquish) ተወ ;

(desert) ጥሎ ሄደ

abandoned (child) የተጣለabbreviate አሳጠረabbreviation አሳጽኦት፡ ቃልabdicate ዙፋኑን፡ ለቀቀabdomen ሆድabdominal የሆድabduct ጠለኔabhor ጠላabhorrence ጥላቻability (skill) ችሎታ; (talent)

ተሰጣጭ

abject (wretched) አሰቃቂabjure ገደablaze, be (flashing) አሸገረቀ;

(on fire) በአሳን፡ ተያያዘ

able (capable) ችሎታ፡ ያለው;

(competently done) ብቁ

be able ቻለablution መታጠብabnormal (unusual) ንተኔጣ፡ የተለየ;

(retarded) በአኝምርው፡ ዝቅ፡ ያለ

aboard, go ~ ተሳፈረabode መኖሪያabolish አስቀረabominable (unpleasant) አስቸኳይ ;

(loathsome) አሰቃቂ

abominate ጠላaboriginal የጥንት፡ ሰዎችaborigine የመጀመሪያ፡ ሰዎችabort (miscarry) ጭነገኔ

(fail) ንሸኔ

abortion ፅንሰን፡ ማሰወረድabortive (fruitless) ፍራ፡ በሰ;

(not developed properly)

ሥር፡ ያልሰፈደ

abound ጥፃabout (concerning) ስለ ;

(approximately) አንድ፤ ያህል

be about to (on the point of) ል

+ imperfect ፤

he is about to a ል + imperfect + ነው

above (prep.) ከ--- በላይ; (more

than) ከ

above (adv.) ከላይabove all ከሁሉም፡ ይበልጣል፤

ከሁሉም፡ ይበልጣል

abrade ላጠabreast ወደ፡ ጉንkeep abreast of በቅርብ፡ ተከታተለabridge አሳጠረabridged (adj.) ያጠረ

abroad ወጭ: አገር

abrogate ሻረ

abrupt (sudden) ድንገተኛ

abruptly (bluntly) አንደነገሩ

abscess አግጭ

absence (being away) መቅረት;

(being without) አለመኖር

absent (v.), --- oneself ቀረ

absent (adj.) የቀረ

be absent (be away) ቀረ ;

(not exist) አልተገኘም

absentee የሚቀር

(landowner) በመሬት: ላይ: የሚሄድ

absent-minded ዝንጉ

absolute (complete) ፍጹም; (not

mixed with anything else) ንፁሕ;

(with no restriction) ገደብ: የሌለው;

(certain) ፍጹም: አርግጠኛ

absolutely በፍጹም ፤ መሉ: በሙሉ

absolution ፍጥረት ፤ ፍታት

absolve (acquitt) ነጻ: አደረገ;

(release) ሰረዘ (ለት)

absorb (suck up) መጠጠ; (take in)

ያዝ; (take up the attention) ማረካ

absorbing (intensely interesting)

የሚመስል

abstain (refrain) ተቆጣጥሮተጠጥቀ;

(in a vote) ድምፅ: አልሰጠም

abstinence መጠጠቅ

abstract, v. (separate) አወጣ ;

(make a summary) አግጣረ ;

(take away) አወላቀ

abstract n. (summary) አግጥሮተ: ጽሑፍ ;

(^{not} ~~much~~ concrete) የሃገር: ስም

abstract (adj.) ረቂቅ

abstraction (absence of mind)

ተመስጦ; (abstract idea) ረቂቅነት

abstruse የሚረዳበት

absurd ዘጠጉ

absurdity ጅላነት

abundance ብዛት

in abundance በጥፋ; (luxury)

በደላት

abundant ብዙ ; (rich) የበለጸገ

abuse, v. (misuse) ጉዳ ;

(mistreat) አጥቅቆለ; (use

insulting language) ሰደብ

abuse, n. (insulting language)

ሰደብ; (corrupt practice)

ተገቢ: ያልሆነ: አድራጊት; (misuse)

ያላገለገለ: መጠቀም

abusive (insulting) የዘለቀ

abysmal (poverty) ጥፋ: ያለ;

(ignorance) ወደር: የሌለው

abyss ገደለ

acacia ግራር

academic (having to do with

schools) የቀለም፡ትምህርት;

(not practical) ላስተሳሰብ፡

ብቻ፡ የሚጠቅም

accede (agree) ተቀበለ; (attain

a position) ያዘ; (to the

throne) ወረሰ

accelerate (hasten) አፋጠነ;

(increase speed) ኛ ጥነት፡ ጭመረ

accent, v. (pronounce with special

stress) አነሣ; (emphasize) አጎላ

accent, n. (stress) ቅናትና፡ ደካት;

(accent mark) ጭረት; (special

way of pronouncing) አነጋገር

accentuate አጎላ

accept (take) ተቀበለ; (agree) አሺ፡አለ

be accepted (be believed)

ታመነ; (be received) ተቀባይነት፡

አገኘ

acceptable, be --- (satisfactory)

ተስማሚ፡ነው; (worth accepting)

ተቀባይነት፡ አገኘ

acceptance (willingness to receive

መቀበል; (approval) ተቀባይነት

access ~~ተጠቃሚ~~

gain (access) to ሊገኝ፡ቻለ;

(approach) ለመቅረብ፡ ቻለ

have an (access) of (sickness)

ያዘው

accessible (easy to reach)

በቀላሉ፡ የሚደረስ

be accessible to (accept) ተቀበለ

accessory, n. (for car) ተጨማሪ፡

አቃቃጭ; (for dress) ጌጣ፡ጌጣ

accident አደጋ

by accident አንደጋጣሚ

accidentally በድንገት፤ አንደጋጣሚ

acclaim (v.) የጋለ፡ አድናቆት፡ ገለጻ (ለት)

be acclaimed ተጭጠጠ (ለት)

acclaim, n. (greeting with cheers)

ጭብጭገና፡ አለላታ; (satisfaction

by words) ሆታ

acclamation አድናቆት

acclimate ለመደ

acclimatize አስማመደ

accomodate (adjust) አስማማ; (have

room for, table) አስቀመጣ;

(have room for, bedroom) አዘረጋ;

(help out) ረዳ

accomodating (obliging) ረቃቅ

accomodation (convenience) ምቹት;

(adjusting) ማስማማት;

accomodation (lodging) ማረፊያ

accompany (escort) ሸፕ፤ ፀፂጠ;

(of orchestra) ፀፂጠ; (go along

with) ተገኝቶ፡ መጣ; (happen

together with) ተቀላቀለ (በት)

accomplice ግብረ: አበሮ

accomplish (finish) ፈጽመኝ ጤረሰ:

(carry out) አከናወነ

accomplished (adj.) የወጣ (አን)

accomplishment ሥራ፣ የሥራ: ውጤት

accord (n.) መግባባት፣ ስምምነት

be in accord ተስማማ

on his own accord በገዛ: ፈቃዱ

accord (vt.) ሰጠ ; (a welcome)

አደረገ

accord, vi. (agree) ተስማማ

accordion አኮርዲዮን

accordance, in ~~ex~~ with አንድ + noun ;

በ--- መሠረት

according to (in agreement)

በ--- መሠረት ; (in proportion

to) በ--- መጠን

accordingly በዚያ: መሠረት፣ አንድ: ደንቡ

account (v.), ~~for~~ for (give

satisfactory reason) ምክንያት:

ገለጽኩ ምክንያት: ሰጠ; (be responsible)

ኃላፊ: ሆኑ

account, n. (report) መግለጫ ;

(reason) ምክንያት ; (financial

record) ተቀማጭ: ሒሳብ ; (state-

ment of money spent) ሒሳብ

of no account ዋጋ: በሰ

on account (not paid in cash)

በዲቤ

on account of በ--- የተነሳ

on no account በምንም:

ምክንያት

accountant ሒሳብ: ወዋቂ

accumulate (vt.) አከማቸኝ

አጠራቀመ

accumulate (vi.) ተከማቸኝ

ተጠራቀመ

accrue ጸክመረ

accuracy ትክክለኛነት፣ ትክክለኛ: መሆን

accurate ትክክለኛ

accurately በትክክል

accusation ክስ

bring an accusation against

ከሰሰ

accuse (bring a charge against)

ከሰሰ ; (blame) ወቀሰ

accused ተከሳሽ

accuser ከሳሽ

accustom አለማመዱ፣ አሰለመዱ

accustomed (adj.) የተለመዱ

be accustomed ለመዱ

get accustomed ተላመዱ

ache, v. (be in pain) አመመ(ወ);

(wish strongly) ጸጸ

ache (n.) ሕመም

achieve (accomplish) ልዩነት ሠራ

(attain) አገኘ ; (purpose) ~~መፍፀም~~

ግጥም: አደረሰ

acid (n.)

አሲድ

acid (adj.)

አጭጣጭ

acknowledge (admit as true)

አምና: ተቀብሎ

; (receipt)

አረጋገጠኝ ግላዬ:

; (recognize)

ከወቀ (አገኝ)

acknowledgment

ማረጋገጫ

(recognition) ማሰብ

acoustic (adj.) የመስጫ

acquaint

ግላዬ (አገኝ)

acquaint oneself

ተረዳ

be acquainted with (a case)

ተረዳ

; (with a person)

ተዋወቀ

; (with work)

ተከማመደ

get acquainted with each other

ተዋወቁ

acquaintance, have --- with

ከወቀ

acquiesce in

በክርክር: ተቀብሎ

acquire አገኘ ; (through inherit-

ance)

ወረሰ

acquisition

ማግኘት

acquisitive, be --- (money)

ማግከከለኝ: ወደዚህ ; (ideas)

ቀላላ

acquit

በገደብ: አቀቀ

acquittal

በገደብ: መከላከያ

acre

የመሪው: መከላከያ

acrimonious

የመገደብ: መከላከያ

across, prep. (to the other side)

ከ... ገጽ ገጽ: ከ... ማዶ

;

(from one side to the other)

በ... ከቋርጠ

; (over)

በ... ካይ

across (adv.)

ከገደብ: ከገደብ

come across (a mountain)

ከቋርጠ: መጣ

; (find

አገኘ: አገኘው (ሆኖ)

unexpectedly) አገኘኝ: አገኘው (ሆኖ)

act, v. (do) ከደረገ: ; (behave)

ሆኖ ; (perform in theater)

ተጠቅሙት

; (make believe)

ከአመለካከት:

act for one (represent)

ወከሰ

act on (follow)

ተገኝኩ: ሠራ:

action upon

ሠራ

act, n. (actor) (action)

ድርጅት;

(division in play)

ግጥም

(edict)

የተወጸ: ሕግ:

acting (adj.)

ተጠቅሞት:

action

ድርጅት: ሠራ:

(deed) ተገኘ ; (step)

ተገኘ

አድጋ ; (effect)

ያደረገ:

be in action (work) ሠራ:	addict ስላስፖ:
sec action (fight) ታዋጋ:	addiction (ከዘንጋፖ. ዓላም): ስላስ:
activate ቀስቀስ	addition (act of adding) ድምር፤ መደመር ; (joining)
active (strong) ብርቱ ; (energetic) ንቁ ; (taking a full part) መሳራ ; (verb) ከድራፖ:	መጨመር ; (part added to a building) ቅጭፖ
activity (movement) ከንቅስቃሴ	in addition በተመመገገ
(being active) ዓላም. ፈጣሪ:	additional ተመመገገ
(thing to do) ተግባር	address, v. (a meeting) ግግግር:
(action) ከድራፖ	ከደረግ: (letter) ከድራፖ. ዳሬ፤
actor ተዋናዩ:	(a question) ከቀረበ ;
actual (real) እውነተኛ ; (exact)	(speak to) ከገገረ:
ከአሁን፤ ገንጠለኛ ; (now existing)	address, n. (of letter) ከድራፖ ;
ሞገሥ	(speech) ግግግር ; (skill)
actually በአሁን፤	ፖሎታ ; (manners) መልክ
acumen ብልህነት	adduce ጠቀስ:
acute (severe) ድን ; (keen) ንቁነት:	adept, be --- at ፖሎታ. ከአሁን.
(shrill) ዓላሳ ; (alert) ጥቂ	adequacy ብቂነት
(disease) ከጣደሬ ; (crucial) ጥፋት: ያለ ; (angle) ስል:	adequate (competent) ብቂ ; (sufficient) ብቂ፤ ከግግረ:
adamant, be --- ጥቅጥፖ: ከደራፖ:	adhere (stick) ተጣበቀ ; (be attached to) ከግግግፖ. ተጣበቀ:
adapt ከራመደ	adherent, n. (supporter) ደጋፊ:
adapt to ከመደ፤	adherent, adj. (that sticks) ደመጣጠቅ:
add, (join) መመረ ; (sum up numbers) ደመረ ; (say further) በተመመገገ. ከአ	adhesive, --- tape ፕላስቲክ

adieux, make ---

ተስፋፋ:
adjacent

ቀንኩ: ያከ:
be adjacent
ቀንኩ: ያዉ:

adjective

ቀጽል:
adjourn

ተቀንኝ:
adjourn, vt. (put off) ቀጠረ ;

(a meeting) በተካ

adjourn, vi. (of meeting)

ተቀንኝ:

be adjourned ከበቃ

adjure

ከመኝ:
adjust (bill, binoculars)

ከከተካካሪ: ; (differences)

ከከወገድ:

adjust oneself

ተከመኝ:

adjustment ማስተካከያ ; (an

adjusting) የሚያቀርብ: ዘዴ:

make an adjustment ተስማማ

adjutant

ሊዳን:
administer ከከተዳደረ ; (drugs)

ከጠ ; (justice) ከከፈደመ

administration

ከከተዳደር:
administrative

የከተዳደር:
administrative assistant

ሊዳን: ከከተዳደር:

administrator

ከከተዳደር:
admirable

የሚያስደንቅ: የሚደነቅ: ከከደናቂ:
admiral

የባሕር: ገደል: ዋና: ከሃዥ

admiration ከደናቂ:

admire

ከደናቂ:
admissible, be ---

ተፈቀደ: ተቀባይነት: ከከዉ:

admission (entrance) መግቢያ ;

(acknowledging) ማመንገጥ:

admit (let in) ከከገባ: ;

(acknowledge) ከመኝ: ;

(accept) ተቀብሎ:

admittance የመግባት: ፈቃድ:

admixture

መቀረቅል:
admonish (take to task) ገሠጸ: ;

(warn) ከከጠነቀቀ:

adolescence

የጉልህስና: የጉረዳነት: ጊዜ:

adolescent (male) ጎረቤት: ;

(female) ጉረዳ:

adopt (the motion) ተቀብሎ: ;

(a name) መርጦ: ያዘ: ; (a

method) ተገኝገኝ: ; (a child)

በጉረፈቻ: ተቀብሎ:

adopted (child) የጉረፈቻ

የጉረፈቻ:
adoption (of child) ጉረፈቻ: ;

(approving) መቀብል:

adore (love) ከፈቀረ: ወደደ: ;

(worship) ከመከገጥ: ; (respect)

ገፍ: ያከ: ክብር: ከጠ:

adorn (decorate) ከከገጠ፡ ; (add
distinction) ከከመረ፡

adult

adultery

adulthood

advance, vt. (troops)

ወደፊት ከንደሄድ፡ ከዘረ፡ (a plan)

ከቀረበ ፡ (money) በቀድሞ፡ ሰጠ

(the time of a meeting) ቀደም፡

ከዘረ፡ ; (further one's

interests) ከዘበረ ፡ (promote)

ከከደ፡

advance, vi. (move forward) ገፋ፡

(rise) መፀመረ ፡ (travel

forward) ተጓዘ

advance, n. (progress) ከረገደ፡

መኸኸል፡ ; (movement forward)

መገፋ፡

in advance በቀድሞ፡

ከከቀድሞ፡ ቀደም፡ ብሎ፡

advanced, adj. (courses) ከፍተኛ ፡

(in years) የገፋ፡ ; (in studies)

በገምህርት፡ የገፋ፡

(ideas) ከገዢው ቀድሞ፡ የሄደ፡

advancement (improvement) መገኘት፡

(promotion) የመገሰሰ፡ ከደገ፡

(raise in pay) ጽንጻጽ፡

advantage ጥቅም፡ ; (superiority)

በልመና፡

take advantage of

ተጠቀመ(በገ)፤

ሠራ(በገ)

advantageous የሚጠቅም፡ ;

(favorable) ምቹ፡

adventure (bold undertaking)

ጅብደ ፡ (unexpected

experience) ከጋጣሚ፡

adventurer የጅብደ፡ ሰው፡ ;

(who schemes) ጭኮ፡

adventurous (fond of adventure)

ደፋር

; (full of risks)

ጅብደ፡ የበላበት፡

adverb

adversary ጠላት ፡ (contestant)

ተጋጣሚ፡

adverse (criticism) ጥላቻ፡ ያዘከ፡ ;

(decision) የሚገደ ፡

(circumstances) ያልተቃዎ፡ ;

(wind) ከፊት፡ ከፊት፡ የመጣ፡

adversity መከራ

advertise (make known) ከከተወቀ፡ ;

(praise qualities of a product)

የገገደ፡ መገከተወቂያ፡ ከወጣ፡

advertisement መገከተወቂያ ፡

(for a product) የገገደ፡

መገከተወቂያ፡

advice

ግዕግዒ:
advisable, be ---

ተገኝ:
advise (give advice) መገረ ;
(inform) ከሰታወቀ:

advisor

ከማግሪ
advisory

ከማግሪ
advocate (v.)

አበገ ፤ ከጥቅ፡ ይገፋ፡
advocate, n. (in court) ጠበቃ ;
(who argues for) ተገራግረ :

adze

መጥረጊያ:

aerate

ከፍፋ:

aesthetics

የጤና ፡ ጥበብ ፡ ጥያቄ

afar

ፋቅ:

affable (courteous) ገላጽ ;

(pleasant) ከሰዓላፊ:

affair ጉዳይ ; (event) ነገር

affect (health) ከቃወሰ ፤ ጉዳይ ;

(trade) ጉዳይ ; (have an

influence on) ተጽዕኖ ፡ ከሰው:

(stir the motion) ተሰማ (ዉ)

(be fond of) ወደደ :

affection

ፍቅር :

affectionate

አዉ ፡ የመገደድ:

(nature)
ተወደዱ:

affianced, be ---

ከጭ

affiliate

ተቀከቀከ:

affiliation

ዘጸዕኖ:

affinity (relationship)

መቀራረብ:

(natural attraction)

ተሰጥቶ:

affirm (declare) አረጋገጠ ;

(confirm) አደደቀ:

affirmative

የአዎኛ:

afflict በጣም ጉዳይ ;

(harass) ከጣቀ:

be afflicted (by sleeping

sickness) ተመረዘ ; (by

locusts) ተሠቃየ ; (by a

financial crisis) ተጉዳ:

affliction (state of distress)

የመገራ ፡ ጊዜ ; (something

causing suffering) መቀጣጥያ:

(pain) ሥቃይ:

affix (attach) አጠፈ ; (add

at the end) አኖረ:

affluence (wealth) ሀብት ;

(abundance) በጥፋ ፡ መኖር:

affluent (n.) ፤ ፈረገ

affluent, adj. (wealthy) ባሕርጋ:

(plentiful) የጥጋጥ:

afford (give) አጠ ; (provide)

አስገኝ:

affranchise

ከርፍኝ ፡ አወጣ:

affront (v.)

ከቀረፈ:

affront (n.)

ወርደኝ:

afire, be ---

በካላጽ ፡ ተያያዘ:

set afire

ከቀጣጠከ:

afame, be ---

በካላጽ ፡ ተቀጣጠከ:

(float) afloat, ~~float~~ be ~ (float) ጥ

ተገራገረ:

(go around, rumors) ስፈሳ
afoot በጥገር
 afraid, be --- ሊሆን ; (feeling
~~be~~
 regret, unhappiness) መስከ

after (adv.) ከ... በኋላ
~~after, prep. (concerning~~
~~ከ~~
after (conj.) ከንገረ + verb ፤
 ከ + verb + በኋላ

after all
 ያም. ሆነ. ይህ፤ የሆነ. ሆኖ.

be after (pursue) ተከታታኝ ;
 (desire) ፈክገ፡

afternoon ከሐምሌ. በኋላ.
afterwards በኋላ.

again ከንገረን፤ ; (moreover)
 ከዚህም. በላይ፡

again and again
 ይገገራል
 do again
 ይገጥሙ
against (in opposite direction)
 ከ... ከንገረ ; (in
 opposition) በመቃወም; (in
 defense from) ከመከላከል
 be against ተቃወመ

age (vi.) ከረፈ ; (wine) በሰሐ
age (n.) ዕድሜ ; (old age)
 ከርጅኖ ; (time) ዘመን

be of age ከፀቅመ፡ ከዲም፡ ዲረሱ (the lake) ከኖወደ ;
 in ages ከብዙ ዘመናት፡ (soup) ከማሰሐ

aged (man) ሸማግሌ፡ ; (woman)
 ክሮጊ፡ ; (wine) የበሰሐ፡ ;
 (a boy aged ten) ያሠር፡ ዓመት፡
 ሰፊ፡

agency ድርጅት ; (means)

ከማግኘት

agenda ክፍለዕለት፡

agent ወንጀል ; (cause that
 produces an affect) መግገጥ
 (agitator) ከነሣዥ፡

agglomerate (v.)

ከደባባይ
aggravate (irritate) ከበሰሰ፡ ;
 (make ^{worse} ~~worse~~) ከበሰ (በጥ)

aggravation ብሰባት

cause an aggravation
 ከበሰሰ
aggression

የጠብ፡ ከመገናኛ፤ ጠብ፡
 መመር፡

aggressive
 ጠብ፡ መገናኛ፤ ጠብ፡
 (energetic) ጠብ፡
~~ጠብ፡~~

aggressor
 ጠብ፡ መገናኛ፤ ከጥቂ፡

aggrieved, feel ---
 ቆረ፡ ተሰፊ፡

aghast, be ---
 ከሰሰ. በሰሰ. ይገጥሙ፡

agile ቀልጣፋ፡ ; (mind) ጥቂ፡

agitate (stir up public opinion)

ከነሣሣ ; (of news) ከሸብረ ;

air force የአየር: ንደል:

air letter የአየር: መልእክት:

airplane አውሮፕላን:

airport የአውሮፕላን: ማረፊያ

air raid የአየር: ወረራ:

airsick, be --- ከንጋወሰወሰ(ው)

aisle መተካካፊያ:

ajar, be --- ገርባብ: አካ

akin, be --- (be related)

+ዛመደ: (be similar)

+መሳሳይ: ናው:

alarm (v.) ከሸባሪ: ከሰደናገጠ

alarm (n.) ድንጋጤ; (device

to awake) ~~people for to warn~~
የሰዓት: ደወል: የመገንጠያ ቁጥጥር:
ደወል:

alarm clock የሚደውል: ሰዓት ፤

alarming የሰዓት: ደወል
ከሰዓት

alas! ወይ

album የፎቶግራፍ: ማህፍያ:

alcohol አልኮል: (liquor)

የሚያሳክር: መጠን:

alcove ጊድ:

alert (v.) ከስጦናቀቀ:

alert (n.) ማገንጠያ ቁጥጥር:

alert (adj.) ጥቂ: ; (ready) ዝግጁ

algebra አልጂብራ:

alien የውጭ: አገር: ዜጋ

alien (adj.) ገደብ:

alienate አካያየ: አፋቀ:

alight, v. (of plane) አረፈ ;

(of a person) ወረደ

alight, be --- (face) ፈካ;

(fire) ተንባባሰ:

align, vt. (soldiers) አሰሰፈ ;

(chairs) ደረደረ

align (vi.) ተሰሰፈ

alike አካል:

be alike ተመሳሳሪ:

treat alike ገንድ: ዓይን: አያ:

aliment ምግብ:

alimentation አመጋገብ:

alimony አጠል:

alive በሕይወት: ያካ: ;

(lively) ጥቂ:

be alive በሕይወት: አካ: ኖረ:

keep alive አቆየ:

all, adj. (the whole of) ሁሉ: መሃል:

all (adv.) በፍጥነት:

all at once በድንገት:

all in all በጠቅላላው:

all over በሙሉ: በመሃል:

at all ምንም: + negative verb

be all over አለቀ

from all over ነጥብታው:

agitation (of public opinion)

መነሣሣች ; (excitement)

የመንፈስ መረገጽ (of air)

መናወጥ

ago

ገ... ገራች ፤ የዛሬ + perfect
a long time ago ዲ.ሮ

agony ጣራ : ጥጥ ; (great pain)

ሥቃይ :

agree

ተስማማ :

agree with one (food)

ተስማማ

agreeable ከሐረኝ ; (suitable

to) ተስማማ

agreement ከምክንያት ; (correspond-

ence) መስማማት ; (sameness

of opinion) ተመሳሳይነት

come to an agreement ተስማማ

conclude an agreement ከምክንያት :

ከደረገ

agriculture

ግንባርና፤ የኦርጅ. ተግባር

Ministry of Agriculture

ኦርጅ. ሚኒስቴር :

ahead ወደ : ፊት ፤ በቅድሚያ

be ahead መሪ

be ahead of ቀደመ

go ahead ቀደመ፤ ቀጠለ :

aid (v.) ረዳ

aid (n.) ክርዳታ

(assistant)

ረዳች :

come to one's aid ይረዳሉ(ሁኑ)

ail ነግ

ailing በጸፋች :

be ailing አመመ (ወ)

ailment ሕመም

aim, v. (point a ^{gun} spear) አነጣጠረ ;

(intend) አሰባ ; (make an

effort) ተጣጠረ

be aimed at (of blow, of

speech) ተሰነዘረ፤ ተሰባ

aim, n. (aiming) ማነጣጠረ ;

(direction aimed at) ዓሳማ :

(purpose) ዓሳማ :

take aim አነጣጠረ :

aimlessly ያሳንዳች : ዓሳማ :

air (v.) አናፈለ :

air (n.) አዖር ; (appearance)

መልክ ; (manner) ሁኔታ ;

(melody) ዜማ :

airs (manners) ፈረኝ :

give oneself airs ልታይ :

ልታይ : አሳ :

be in the air (rumor) ያፈለ

put on airs ገራ : ነግ
take the air ተያፈለ :

air attack የአዖር : ጥቃች :

airborn አዖር : ወሐድ :

aircraft አውሮፕላን :

airfield የአውሮፕላን : ጣቢያ :

allay (fear) ከቃከከ፡ ; (pain)

ከስታገሠ፡

allegation ቃል፤ ነገር፡

allege አከ፡

alleged የተባከ፡

allegiance ታማኝነት፡ ; oath of

allegiance የታማኝነት፡ መልክ፡

allegory ምሳሌ፡

alleviate (pain) ከስታገሠ፡ ;

(distress) ከቃከከ፡

alley ጠባብ፡ መጓጓዣ፡

alliance ጥብብ፡ ለምሳሌ፡

allied (nations) የጦር፡ ጋራ፡

(related) የሚዛመዱ፡

be allied ተባብረ፤ ተስማማ፡

allocate ለማከፈ፡

allot (money) መደብ ; (work) ለጠ

allow (permit) ፈቃድ ; (provide

for) መደብ ; (acknowledge

the right) ተቀብከ፡

allowance ክብል፤ ልዩ፡ ወጪ

no allowance መግባት፡ ክልክል፡ also -ም

all right (yes) አሁን፡ ; (satisfacto-

ry) ከጥንቃቄ ; (in good con-

dition) ደካማ፡

all-round በሙሉ፡ የተዋጣካ፡

allude አነሳ

allure ለማግኘት፡ ሳብ፡

allusion የሚነካ፡ ነገር፡

make allusion አነሳ፡

ally oneself ተባብረ

ally (n.) ጋራ፡ ; (military)

የጦር፡ የቃል፡ ጋራ፡ ጋራ፡

almighty ኃይል፡

almond አውዝ

almost ለ + imperfect ጥ

ለ + imperfect + ምንም፡ ከለቀቀ

alms ምዳዎች፡

alone ብቻ

along በ... ዳር፤ በ... ገጽ፡

along with ከ... ጋር፡

alongside ከ... ጎን፡

aloof, stand --- ተገልጦ፡ ቆመ፡

aloud ጭክ፡ ብሎ፡

alphabet ፊደል፡

alphabetical የፊደል፡

alphabetize በፊደል፡ ተሰር፡ አደረገ፡

already ከስቃይም፤ ቀደም፡

ከላይ፤ ይህ፡

also -ም

altar መሠዊድ

alter (vt.) አወጣጠ

alteration (change) አውጥ፡

(adjustment) ማስተካከያ፡

altercate ተመቃመቀ፡

altercation ጥገራ፡

alternate (vt.) አፈረደ፡

alternate (vi.) ተፈረደ፡

alternate (n.) ምንጭ፡

alternate (adj.) ተፈረደ ፤

የተፈረደ፡

alternative (n.) ሌላ፡ አማራጭ፡

alternative (adj.) አማራጭ

although ብተማራጭ፡ምንጭ፡ ብተ

altitude ከፍተኛ፡ ተረፈ፡

altogether (on the whole)

በጠቅላላ፡ (entirely) በፍጥነት

alumnus የቀድሞ፡ ምረቅ፡

always ሁልጊዜ፤ ዘመን፡

(without exception) ምንጭ ጊዜም፡

amalgamate ተቀላቀለ፡

amass አካማ፡

amateur አማላክ

amazing የሚያስደንቅ፡

be amazing አስደናቂ፡

ambassador አምባሳደር፡

amber ብሩቅ፡ ለጫ፡

ambiguous (having more than one

meaning) አጥጋቢ፡ ; (doubtful)

ግራ፡ የሚያገባ፡

ambition (the thing desired)

ምኞት፡ ; (eager desire)

ፍላጎት፡

ambitious (eager) ጥጥ፡ ;

(requiring great skill)

በጣም፡ ጥጥ፡ ያለ፤ ጥጥ፡

ambivalence ማመናት፡

amble (walk at a slow pace)

ተንጐራደደ፡ ; (horse) አዛንመ፡

ambulance አምቦላንስ፡

ambush አድፍጦ፡ ወጋ፡

ambush (n.) ደፈጣ፤ ያደፈጠጠ፡ ለታ፡

lay in ambush አድፍጦ፡ ቆየ፡

ameliorate (vt.) አጥጥ፡

ameliorate (vi.) ተጥጥ፡

amen አሙን፡

amenable, be --- ተጠያቂ፡ ሆነ፡

amend አጥጥ፡

amendment የማጥጥ፡ ሐሳብ፡

amends ጥጥ፡

amenity ተስማሚነት፡

America አሜሪካ፡

American አሜሪካዊ፤ አሜሪካኛ፡

Amharic አማርኛ፡

amiable ተወዳጅ፡

amicable የወዳጅነት፡

amidst በ... መሃል፡

amiss, feel --- ቅር፡ አለ (ወ)

go amiss ጥፋት፡ አደረገ፡

amity ወዳጅነት፡

ammunition ጥቃታ. ; (anything
usable as a weapon) መሣሪያ.

amnesty ምሕረት.

among በ... መሀከል፤ መሃል.

amongst ከ... መሀከል.

amorous ፍቅር፣ የሚገልጽ.

become amorous
በፍቅር፣ ተማረከ.

amount, v. (reach) ሆነ፤

(be equivalent) ተቀመረ.

amount, n. (total) መጠን. ;

(extent) ብዛት

the whole amount ሁሉ.

ample (enough) በቂ ; (of

large size) ብድ.

amplifier ደ-ምድ. ማገልጫ

amplify አጎሳ፤ (enlarge on) አጠፋፋ

amputate ቆረጠ

amulet ክታብ.

amuse አስደሳታ. ; (cause to

laugh) አሳቀ.

amused (diverted) የተደሳታ. ;

(expressing enjoyment)

ደስታ. የመከበቅ.

amusement (pleasure) ደስታ. ;

(enjoyment) ጩዋታ. ; (thing

that amuses) መደሰቻ

amusing የሚያስደስት. ; (causing

laughter) አራዊት.

an, see a

analogous ተመሳሳይ.

analogy ማመሳሰል.

analysis (of the situation) ጥያቄ.

(of water) ምርመራ.

analyze ተናፋ፤ መረመረ.

anarchy ግርግር.

anatomy (science) አካል. ; (the

physical structure)

የአካል. አሠራር.

ancestor ቅድመ. : አያት.

ancestry ቅድመ. : አያት.

anchor (vt.) መልከቅ. ጣሳ.

anchor (n.) መልከቅ.

ancient (n.) የድሮ. ሰዓሊ.

ancient (adj.) አርጌ. ; (long

past) የጥንት. ጥንታዊ.

(old-fashioned) ጥንታዊ. የመጣ.

and -ና፤ -ም.

anecdote ተረት.

anew ከጥንታዊ.

angel መልከክ.

anger (n.) ጥራት.

anger (v.) አናደደ፤ አስቆጣጠ.

rouse one's anger. አስቆጣጠ.

angle (n.) ማጅዛዝ.

from all angles ከሁሉም. አቅጣጫ.

angry (reply) የቁጣጣ. ; (person)

be angry, become angry

ተናደደደ፤ ተቆጣጣ፡

anguish ጭንቀት፡

angular ማንኛዎቹ፡

animal እንቅስቃሴ፡ ; (wild) አገልግ፡

animate, v. (of a smile) አረገ፡ ;

(inspire) ገፋፋ፡ ; (give life)

ሕይወት፡ ሰጠ፡ ; (discussion)

ድምቀት፡ ሰጠ፡ ; (put into

~~አንቅስቃሴ~~
action) አንቀሳቀሰ፡

animate, adj. (^{person} thing) ሕይወተኛ፡

animated (discussion) የተሟሟቀ፡

animation የጋራ፡ ሰሜን፡

animosity ጥላቻ፡

ankle ቀርጭምጭም፡

anklet አምባገር

annals ሐሳብ፡ ተረጎ

annex (v.) ቀስቀሰ፡

annex (n.) ቅጽ፡ ተጨማሪ፡ ሕንጻ

annihilate ድምጽጥጥ፡ አጠፋ፡

anniversary በዓል፡

(yearly) ያመን፡ በዓል፡

announce (make known) አስተዋቀ

(give formal notice) ገለጸ፡

(call out) ጠራ፡ ; (a decree)

ፀደቀ፡ ; (herald) አስተዋለ፡

announcement መገኘት፡ ማስተዋወቂያ

announcer ተናጋሪ፤ ማስተዋወቂያ፡ ተናጋሪ፡

annoy (irritate) አበሳጠ፡ ;

(make angry) አናደደደ፡

annual (n.) ዓመተዊ፡ መጽሐፍ

annual (adj.) ዓመተዊ፡ ;

(plants) በዓመቱ፡ አንድ፡ የሚገኝ፡

annually በዓመቱ፡

annul ሻረ

anoint ቀባ፡

anomalous ያልተስመደ፡

anonymous ስም፡ ያልተዘረዘበ፡

another ሌላ፡

answer (v.) መላክ፤ መልስ፡ ሰጠ፡

(be suitable) ምስክር (አን)፤ አረገ፡

answer back መላክ (አን)

answer for (be held responsible)

በህላጌነት፡ ተጠቅቀን፡

answer to (correspond) ተስማማ፡

answer (n.) መልስ፡

ant ገንዛቻ፡

antagonism ጥላቻ፡

antecede ካ... በፊት፡ ኖረ፡

antecedent (ancestry) ቀድሞ፡

አያያዥ፡ ; (previous events

in a person's life) የሕይወት፡

ታሪክ፡

antelope ድዝሳ፡

antenna ንጎጥፍ፡

anterior የወደፊት፡

be anterior ቀደመ፡

anthem የሕዝብ መዝሙር፡

anticipate, vt. (do in advance)

ቀደመ፡ ; (expect) ተስፋ፡

ከደረገ፡ ; (take care ahead
of time) ሳይጠየቀው፡ ከፊት፡

anticipate (vi.) ከከገ፡

antipathy ጥላቻ፡

antipodes (places on exactly
opposite sides) ተጓዳኝ ጦታ፡
(opposite things) ተቃራኒ፡

antiquated ጊዜ፡ ያላፈለገ፡

antique የጥንት፡

antiquity (times long ago) የጥንት፡

ጊዜ፡ ; (oldness) ጥንታዊነት፡

antler ቀንዳ፡

anus ፍንጠጣ፡

anvil መሰፍ

anxiety ስጋት ; (eager desire)

ጉጉት፡

anxious የተሸበረ፡

be anxious (troubled) ስጋ፡

(eagerly desiring) ጊጊ፡

any ማንም፣ ምንም፣ ማንኛውም፡

any other ሌላ፡

any place የጎረቤት፡

not ... any ምንም፡

anybody ሰው፣ ማንኛውም፡ ሰው፡

anyhow ሆኖም፣ ኢንዱስትሪ፡ ገሰ፡

anyone ሰው፡

anything ከጎረቤት፡ ማንም፡ ማንም፡

anything else ሌላ፡ ማንም፡

not ... anything ምንም፡

not for anything ለምንም፡ ማንም፡
ገሰ፡

anyway የምን፡ ሆኖ፡ የሆነ፡ ሆኖ፡

anywhere የጎረቤት፡

apart ተከፍቶ፡

apart from ከ... በከተቀረ፡

be apart (at a distance) ተከፍቶ

(in age) ተበላሽ፡

apartment ከጋራተኛ፡

apathy ግሴ አሸናፊ፡

ape ጠጣ፡

apex ግፍተኛ፡ ደረጃ፡

apologize የቅርብ፡ ጠየቀ፣ የቅርብ፡ ሰሙ፡

apology የቅርብ፡ መጠየቅ፡

apoplexy የሚጥሉ፡ በሽታ፡

apostate ሃይማኖት፡ የዘላ፡ ሰው፡

apostle ሐዋርያ፡

apothecary መድኃኒት፡ ቀማማጽ፡

appall ከስደት፡

appalling የሚያስቅቅ፣ የሚያስደስት፡

apparatus መሣሪያ፡

apparel ልብስ፡

apparent ግልጽ፡

be apparent ታየ፡

apparently, relative perfect or

imperfect followed by የመስላል፡
(the next)

apparition ጣረዓት፡

appeal (vt.) የግግኝ፡ እከ፡

appeal, vi. (request) አመኝ፡

(be attractive) ካበኝ ይከ፡ እከ፡
ማረክ፡

appeal, n. የግግኝ፡ ; (call for
aid) አቤቱታ፡

appear ብቅ፡ እከ፡ ታየ፡ ; (stand
before an authority) ቀረብ፡ ;

(be published) ወጣ፡ ;

(seem) መስከ፡

appearance (aspect) መልክ፡ ;

(act of appearing) መታየት፡

ብቅ፡ እከ፡ ማሳገጥ፡

make an appearance ብቅ፡ እከ፡

appease (anger) አበረዳ፡

(give in) ፍላጎት፡ አሟላ፡

append አያያዘ፡

appendicitis የጉርፍ፡ እንጀጅ፡ በሽታ፡

appendix (anatomy) ጉርፍ፡ እንጀጅ፡

(written) ተመላማሪ፡ መግለጫ፡

appertain ተመስክቶ፡

appetite የምግብ፡ ፍላጎት፡ ;

have an appetite ራስ (ወ)

applaud አጩገጩገ፡ ;

(praise) አደገቀ፡

applause ጭብጫብ፡

apple ቱፋሕ፡ ግም፡

appliance መሣሪያ

applicable, be --- ሠራ፡

applicant አመልካች፡

application (request) ማመልከት፡ ;

(use) መጠቀም፡ ; (putting

to use) በሠራ፡ ካዩ፡ ማዋል፡ ;

(effort) ንረት፡ መገገጥ፡

apply, vt. (put to practical use)

በሠራ፡ ካዩ፡ አዋህ፡ ተጠቅመዋል፡

apply, vi. (make a request)

አመልክቶ፡ ; (have

references) ተመልክቶ፡

appoint ጽመ፡ ; (time for

meeting) ወሰነ፡

appointment (date) ቀጠሮ፡ ;

(office) ጽመት፡

apportion አከፋፈለ፡

appraisal, make an --- ገመተ፡

appraise (set the price) ገመተ፡

(estimate the quality) አመዛዘነ፡

appreciate (be grateful for)

አመሰግኗል፡ ; (value) ወደደ፡ ;

(raise in value) አከወደደ፡ ;

(be aware of) ተገነዝብ፡ ;	<u>approximate</u> (v.) ተቆረብ፡ ;
(be sensitive of) ተሰማ (ዉ)	(a number) ያህል፡ ነበር፡
<u>appreciation</u> (gratitude) ምስጋና፡	<u>approximately</u> በግምት፤ ከፍላጎት፡
(understanding) ከጽናቶች፤ ለመገኘት፡	ግድግዳ፤ ያህል፡
<u>apprehend</u> (seize) ያዝ፡ ;	<u>approximation</u> ግምት፡
(perceive) ተረዳ (ዉ)	<u>April</u> መጋቢት፡
<u>apprehension</u> (capture) መያዝ፡ ;	<u>apron</u> ሽርጉ፡
(understanding) ማወቅ፡ ;	<u>apt</u> (remark) ተገቢ፡ ; (pupil) ጌታ፡
(fear) ፍርሃት፡	apt to ስ + negative imperfect
be filled with apprehension	ከቆረቆረ፡
በጣም፡ ስጋ፡	<u>aptitude</u> ስነ-ጥንቃቄ፡
<u>apprehensive</u> , be --- ስጋ፡	<u>Arab</u> ዐረብ፡
<u>apprentice</u> ተሰማማጅ፡	Arabic ዓረብ፡ ክፍል
<u>approach</u> , vt. (make proposals)	Arabic ዐረብ፡
ከጋጠሚ፡ ; (a problem)	<u>arbiter</u> ከስታሌቲ፡
ከረገ፡ ; (approximate)	<u>arbitrary</u> (decision) የተገመደ፡ ;
ዕረክ (በጉ)	(ruler) በፊቃዱ፡ የመገንጠል፡
<u>approach</u> (vi.) ቆረብ፡	<u>arbitrate</u> ከስታሊቲ፡
<u>approach</u> , n. (coming near) መቆረብ፡	<u>arc</u> ቅርፅ፡
(way of dealing) ዘዴ፡	<u>arch</u> ቅርፅ፡
<u>appropriate</u> , v. (allot) መደብ፡	<u>archaic</u> የጥንት፡
(seize) ወሰደ (በጉ)	<u>archangel</u> ኢቀ፡ መልአክ፡
<u>appropriate</u> (adj.) ተገቢ፡	<u>archbishop</u> ኢቀ፡ ሳኒክ፡
<u>approval</u> (consent) ፈቃድ፡ ;	<u>architect</u> ጥላኝ፡ የፍጹም፤ መዘጋጃ ሰጠ፡
(favorable acceptance)	<u>architecture</u> (style of building
ከጽናቶች፡	የሕንጻው፡ ክህሎት፡ ዘዴ፡
<u>approve</u> (agree) ፈቃድ ሰጠ፤ ተስማማ፡	(art of designing buildings)
(sanction) ከጸደቀ፡ ; (speak	የሕንጻው፡ ጥበብ፡
well) ከመሰጠት፡	

archives መዝገብ፣ ቤት፡

ardent ልዝ፤ ጌላኛ፡

ardor የጋራ፡ ስሜት፡

arduous (exercise) ብረቱ፡ ;

(lesson) በጣም፡ ነጠቁ፡

area (surface) ስፋት፡ ; (region)

ስፋት፤ አካባቢ፡

argue (dispute) ተመቃመቃ፡

(give reason for an argument)

ተከራከረ፡ ; (in court)

ተሟገታ፡

argument ክርክር፤ ጭቆና፡

(reason for an argument)
ሐሳብ፡

argumentative ተመቃመጭ፡

arid (dry) ደረቅ፡

(uninteresting) የማይስደድ፡

aridity ደረቀት፡

arise (rise up) ተነሣ፡ ; (come

into being) ተፈጠረ፡ ;

(occur) ከጋጠመ፡

aristocracy መኳንንት፤ መላከኛት፡

aristocrat ባሳባት፡

arithmetic ሒሳብ፡

ark መርከብ፤ ሐመር፡

Ark of the Covenant

የጌዳን፡ ተባብሮ

arm (vt.) አስተማቀ፡

arm (vi.) ተጠቀ፡

arm ክፍ፤ ; (of a chair) መደገፊያ፡

carry in one's arm አቀፈ፡

take one in his arms አቀፈ፡

with open arms በደካማ፡

armament የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡

armband ጉሜ፡

armchair ምቹ፡ መንበር፡

armed (adj.) የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡ የያዘ፡

be armed የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡ ያዘ፡

armed forces የጦር፡ ኃይሎች፡

armful አቅፍ፡ መጠን፡

armistice የጦር፡ ማቆም፡ ስምምነት

armpit ብብት፡

arms መሣሪያ፤ የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡

be under arms አጠርናት፡ ተጠቀ፡

bear arms የጦር፡ መሣሪያ፡ ያዘ፡

army ጦር፤ የጦር፡ ሐይቁት፡

(large number) መፃፉ፡

aroma ሽታ፡

around በ... ዙሪያ፡ ; (approximately)

ያህል፤ ገደማ፡

around here በዚህ፡ አካባቢ፡

arouse (awaken, stir up) ቀሰቀሰ፡

(suspicion) አሳደረ፡

arrange አዘጋጀ፡ ; (put in order)

ደረደረ፡ ; (classify) ደከደከ፡

arrangement ማደራጀት፡

make arrangements

ዝግጹኝ. ክደረግ.

array (v.) ክደረግ.

array (n.) ሰልፍ.

arrest (capture) ያዘ: ; (stop)

ክቆመ: ; (attention) ማረጋገጥ.

arrest (n.) መታሰር

make an arrest ያዘ:

be under arrest ተያዘ:

arrival መድረስ:

arrive ይረስ: ; (succeed)

ተሳካ (ሰኝ)

arrogance ክብራጅ፣ ንዕባይ.

arrogant ክብራተኛ፣ ንዕባይተኛ:

arrow ወስሬንጦር: ;

(what resembles an arrow)

ቀስኝ.

arsenal የመሳሪያ: ፈብራካ.

(building for storing arms)

የጦር: መሳሪያ: ግምጃ: ሴን.

arson የቤት. መቃጠል. ወንጀል.

art ግን. ጥበብ:

(skill) ጥበብ: ዘዴ.

artery ዲም. ቅዳ:

article (object) ክቃ: ;

(section of document) ክንቀጽ:

(in newspaper) ድህረ ፍ.

(in grammar) መስተካከያ:

articulate (v.) በግልጽ: ተያገረ:

artifact ሰው. ሠራት: ነገር:

artifice ዘዴ:

artificial ሰው. ሠራት:

(affected) ገልገ: ያልሆነ:

artillery ነገድ. መሳሪያ.

(army) መድራኞች:

artisan ጥበብኛ፣ በስ: ክፍ:

artist የግን. ጥበብ: ሰው፣ ክርቲስት.

(painter) ሠዓሊ.

as (when) ስ + imperfect, ^{as in} ከሰኝገገ:

as you came in፤

(because) ስከ.

ascend ወጣ: ; (the throne)

ተቀመጠ:

ascension መውጣት: ;

(Christ's) ዕርገት:

ascent መውጣት:

ass ክህያ:

(behind) ቂጥ.

assail በጥቂት. ክጠቃ.

assassin ናፍስ. ገዳይ:

assassinate ገደከ:

assault (v.) ይበደብ:

assault (military) ጥቃት:

(attack) ድብደባ:

assemble (vt.) ለበሰበ:

assemble (vi.) ተሰባሰበ:

assembly ከብሰባ፤ ገባኤ፡

assent (v.) ከጁ፡ ከከ፡

assert (insist upon) ከረገገጠ

(declare positively) ተከራክረ፡

assess (value) ገመተ፡

(fix the amount) ቆረጠ፡

ascertain ከረገገጠ፤ ከጣራ፡

ascetic(n.) መናፍቅ፡

ash ከመድ፡

ashamed, be --- ከረረ፡

ashore ሠደ፡ ደርቻ፡

ashtray መተርካቻ፡

aside, --- from ከ... በስተቀር፤

ከ... ኤካ፡

ask ጠየቀ፡

asleep, be --- ተፈ፡ ;

(foot) ደረዘዘ(ው)

fall asleep ተፈ፤ ከጓቀሳ፡

aspect ሁኔታ; (consideration) ሞገሰ

every aspect ከሁሉም፡ ከጓደር

asperse ከማ፡

asphalt ከስፋፊ፤ ራፕፕ

aspire ተመኘ፤ ጸጸ፡

asset ጠቃሚ፡

assets ጓብረ፡

assiduity ጸጋ፡

assiduous ጸጋ፡

assign (appoint to a duty) መደባ፡ ;

(fix) ሠለ፤ ; (allot) ሰጠ፡

(transfer property) ከዛወረ፡

assignment (assigning) ድልድል፡ ;

(job to be done) ሥራ፤

የተመደባለት፡ ሥራ፡

assist (vt.) ረዳ፡

assist (vi.) ተገኝ፡

assistance ከርዳታ፡

assistant ረዳ፡

associate (vt.) ከዛመደ፤ ከጀጀዘ፡

associate, vi. (keep company)

ተገዐደ፡ ; (have contact)

ግንኙነት፡ ነበረው፡

associate (n., adj.) ተባባሪ፡

association (society) ማጓጓዣ ;

(companionship) ግንኙነት፡

(connection of ideas) ግንኙነት፡

assort አፃ፡

assume (suppose) ገመተ፡ ;

(feign) ከስመሰሰ፡ ; (take

on) ያዘ፤ ተቀበሉ፡

assurance (security) ማረጋገጫ፡ ;

(self-confidence) በራሱ፡

መተማመን፤ መሆኑ፡ ከጸና፡

(confidence) ከጸና፡

assure ከረገገጠ፡

assured, adj. (manner)

በሌላ: የመተማመን: (income)

የማያቋርጥ:

astonish አስደናቂ:

astonishment አድናቆት:

astound አደግ: አስገራመ:

astray, go --- ገንጽ:

lead astray አሳሳታ:

astrology አስፋሮሎጂ: ግንብ:

astronomy ^{ቆጠራ} አስፋሮሎሚ:

asylum ጥገኛነት:

at በ: ከ... ላይ:

athlete ስፖርተኛ:

atmosphere አካዋዊ:

atone ጥሰታ: ገባ:

atrocious አሳቃቂ:

atrocious ግፍ:

attach (fasten, join) አያያዝ: ; attitude ጠባቂ: ሁኔታ: (way of

(assign) መደብ:

attack (v.) ሲጠራበት: መታ:

(assault) አጠቃ: ; (criticize) attract ሳብ: ; (win the

sharply) ቀረ፤ ዘላቂ:

attack (n.) ማጥቃት: ሰራራ:

attain አገኘ:

attempt (v.) ሞከረ:

attempt (n.) መከራ:

make an attempt ሞከረ:

attend (be present) ተገኘ: ;

(accompany) ይገባ: ; (serve)

አገኘኝ: ; (treat, doctor)

አገመ:

attendance መገኛነት

take attendance ለም: ጠራ:

attendant, n. (guard) ጠባቂ:

(who is with another person

in service) ተከታይ:

attention ለማን: መገኛነት: ፍላጎት

call attention to አሳሳብ:

pay attention አዳመጠ: ለማ:

(draw attention to አስገንዘብ:

attentive ትን:

attest መረከብ:

attestation ቃል:

attired, be --- አበሳ:

attitude ጠባቂ: ሁኔታ: (way of

thinking) አስተያየት:

attorney ጠባቂ:

attract ሳብ: ; (win the

attention) ማረክ:

attractive ማራኪ: ; (pretty)

የማያቋርጥ:

attribute (trait) ስሕተት:

(mark regarded as a symbol)

መሳሳት:

auction ሐሌጅ፡

audacious ደፋር፡

audacity ደፋሪቻ፡

audience የተሰበሰበ፡ ሕዝብ፤ ተመልካች፡ (department) ራሱን፡ ችሎ፡ የሚተዳደር፡

auditor ከድማጭ፡

(who examines accounts)

ተቆጣጣሪ፡

auditorium ከዳራሽ፡

augment (pay) (the pay) ጨመረ፡

(income) ከሳደገ፡

August ነሐሴ፡

aunt ክንክሽ፡

aura መጓፊት፡

auspices ድጋፍ፡

auspicious ተስፋ፡ የሚሰጥ፡

austere (person) ጥቅ፡

(look) ከስታራ፡

authentic (signature) ክውነተኛ፡

(account) የሚተመን፡

author ደራሲ፡ ; (who

originates) ከመንገዱ፡

authoritarian ፈካጭ፡ ቆራጭ

authority (power) ሥልጣን፡

(expert). ጭቅጭ፡

authorities ባለሥልጣን፡

authorization ሥልጣን፡

authorize ፈቀደ፡ ; (give power)

ሥልጣን፡ ሰጠ፡

auto መገናኛ፡

autobiography የራስ፡ የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡

automobile መገናኛ፡

autonomous (nation) ነጻ፡

autonomy የራስ ፡ ክፍል፡ ነጻነት፡

autumn መክር፡

auxiliary ሊዳቻ፡

avail (v.) ጠቀመ፡

avail oneself of ሠራ (በጽ)

avail (n.) ጥቅም፡

of no avail ፍሬ - ቢስ፡

available, be --- ተገኝ

avalanche ናዲ፡

avarice ጥፋጥ፡

avaricious ጭቅጭ፡

avenger ተባብሮ፡

avenue ገንዘብ፡ ; (approach) ባር

average አማካኝ፡ መሃከካ፡

on an average ከሞላ፡ ገንዘብ፡

averse, be --- to ጠካ፡

aversion ጥንቃቄ፡

avert ዞር፡ ክደረግ፡

avid ጥጥ፡

avoid ሸሸ፡

avouch አረጋግጠ፡

avow አመኛ፡

await ተጠባባቂ፡

awake (v.) ነቃ፡

awake (adj.), be --- to ንቃ፡ ነገ፡

keep awake (vt.) ንንቃባ፡ ነገ፡

keep awake (vi.) ነቃ፡ ቆይ፡

stay awake ነቃ፡ ቆይ፡

awaken ቀስቀስ፡

award (v.) ሸሐመ፡

award (n.) ሸሐመ፡

away, be --- ውጭ፡ ሄደ፡ ; (be

distant from) ራቀ፡ ; (go

away) ሄደ፡

awe (v.) ንስደነቃ፡

awe (n.) ንስደነቃ፡ ደርሃ፡

awesome ንስደነቃ፡

awful ንስደነቃ፡ ; (bad)

መንፎ፡ ; (liar) ዓባላ፡ ;

(job) ንስደነቃ፡

awfully ንስደነቃ፡

awhile ንስደነቃ፡ 2/6፡

awkward ገባ፡ ; (shape)

ገባ፡ ; (time) ዓመ፡

(gait) መገኛ፡

awl መስፊ፡

awning ገርዶ፡

ax መገኛ፡

axiom ንስደነቃ፡ ደርሃ፡

axis ዘንግ፡

azure ዓጠፊ፡

B

baboon ዘንግ፡

baby ሕፃን፡

babyhood ሕፃንነት፡

bachelor ወንድ፡ ሕገ፡

back (n.) ጀርባ፡

back of head መገኛ፡

in the back ን... ን፡

take on one's back ንስደነቃ፡

back (adj.) ዓንፃ፡ ; (room)

በስተጀርባ፡ ዓንፃ፡ (number) ዓንፃ፡

back (adv.), and forth

ወደ፡ ወደ፡

be back ተመላሽ፡

back (v.) ን... ጀርባ፡ ነገ፡

back down ተወ፡

back out ንስደነቃ፡ ወደ፡ ን፡ ሕፃን፡

backache ጀርባ፡ ሕመም፡

backbite ንስደነቃ፡

backbone ንስደነቃ፡

background, in the --- በስተጀርባ፡

keep in the background

backward ንስደነቃ፡ ወደ፡ ን፡

be backward ወደ፡ ን፡ ቀረ፡

backwards ወደ፡ ን፡

backyard ገር፡

bacteria ራቀቃ፡ ንስደነቃ፡

bad ንስደነቃ፡ ; (light) ገር፡

(apple) የበሰበሰ;	<u>bald</u> መካጣ ; (mountain) ገሳጣ.
(language) ቢያፍ :	be bald ተመከጠ
feel bad ጤንነት አልተሰማውም;	<u>bale</u> (n.) ንቅል:
(feel sad) አዘነ:	<u>ball</u> ኂስ ; (festivity) የዓክል:
go bad ተበሳቸ:	ምሽት ; (of yarn) ንቅል.
not bad ምንም አይደለም:	<u>balloon</u> ፊኛ:
<u>badge</u> አርማ:	<u>ballot</u> የምርጫ ሠራቀኛ:
<u>badly</u> (very much) ክፋኛ:	<u>balm</u> የመደንገጥ ቅጥን:
(not well) መንፈስ አይረጋ	(anything that soothes)
be badly off ተቆገረ:	ማስታገድ:
<u>bad-tempered</u> ቁጠጦ:	<u>balmy</u> (weather) ስለሰላም:
<u>baffle</u> ግራ አገገ:	<u>bamboo</u> ባምቦ:
<u>bag</u> (purse) ቦርሳ ; (sac)	<u>ban</u> (v.) አገደ:
ዶጃ ፤ ሸጊያ:	<u>banal</u> ተራ:
<u>baggage</u> ጋዝ:	<u>banana</u> መዝ:
<u>bail</u> ዋስትና፤ የገንዘብ ዋስ:	<u>band</u> (for hat) ጥምንጥም ;
<u>bake</u> ጋገረ ; (clay) ጠባሳ:	(for watch) ማሰሪያ:
<u>baker</u> ዳቦ: ጋገሪ:	(musicians) የመዝቀ፡ ጊዳ:
<u>bakery</u> ዳቦ: መጋገሪያ: ለጌ:	(group) ጊዳ:
<u>balance</u> , vt. (budget) ከስተገንዘብ	<u>bandage</u> (v.) አሰረ ፤ ጠፋኝ: አሰረ:
(a stick) ቀን: አድርጎ: አቆመ:	<u>bandage</u> (n.) ፋኝ:
<u>balance</u> , vi. (account)	<u>bandit</u> ሽጊታ:
ልን፡ መጣ: ; (scales)	<u>bang</u> , v. (the door) አናጋ ;
ገንገጥል: ናው:	(the elbow) አጋመጫ ;
<u>balance</u> (n.) ሚዛን:	(the fist) መታ:
(difference) ቀሪ ;	<u>banish</u> አገዛ: (drive out) አስወገዱ:
(remaining time) የተረፈ: ጊዜ:	<u>bank</u> (shore) የወንዝ: ዳርቻ:
<u>balcony</u> ስጋና:	(credit firm) ገንዘብ: ; (of earth)

banker ባክ : ባንክ:

banknote ባንክክ፤ ብር

bankrupt, be --- ጸሐረ:

bankruptcy ማንከር፤ ዓንጻድ: ጸሐረ: ግልጽ: ከድርጅ:

banner (flag) አንደቅ: ዓከማ:

(piece of cloth with writing)
የድህረት: ለሌላ:

banquet የሁሉ ግብዣ:

baptism ክርስቲያን:

baptize ከጠመቀ ; (give a Chris-
tian name) የክርስቲያን: ለግዕዝ: ለዓመ:

be baptized ክርስቲያን: ቀነሣ:

bar (obstruct) ዘጋ

(gate) ቀረቀረ ; (forbid)
ከከከከ:

bar, n. (piece of metal) የብረት:
ዘጋጃ:

(barroom) ሱና: ሌቅ:

(court) ፍርድ: ሌቅ:

(obstacle) መከላከል:

barbarous የጭቆና:

barbed wire በከፍህ: ሽቦ:

barber ደንር: ከስተከከድ:

barber shop የደንር: ማስተካከያ: ሌቅ: barring (prep.) ካልደረሰ: በስተቀር

bare (adj.) ባዶ ; (naked)

ሁቂቶ ; (scanty) ከስተከከድ:

(top of hill) ገካማ:

lay bare ገካማ፤ ገራራ

bareback ኮማ

barefoot ባዶ: ከግራጽ:

barehanded ባዶ: ከፈንጽ:

barely አመል: ; (straightforward)

bargain (v.) ተጠቅጠረ:

bargain (n.) ጥሩ: ግዢ:

barge የጭነት: መርከብ:

bark ከጠ:

bark, vi. (dog) ጸጅኝ:

bark, n. (of tree) ቅርፊት ;

(of dog) ጸጅኝ

take off the bark ከጠ

barley ገብስ:

barracks ስፈር:

barrage ግድብ: ; (shooting)

ከገደ: ተገዝ

barrel በርሚል፤ በርሜል

barren (woman, cattle) መካን ;

(soil) ጭንጫ:

barricade (v.) ዘጋ:

barricade (n.) መከታ፤ ጭንጫ:

barrier ገደብ ; (obstacle) መከላከል

barring (prep.) ካልደረሰ: በስተቀር

barter (v.) ከጠጠ

barter (n.) ዓንቀ: መከፋፈል: ገንዘብ

base (v.) መሠረተ

base (n.) መሠረት ; (station)

ስፈር: ; (of stew) መደብኛ: ቅመም

base, adj. (unusually low)

ደያፍ ; (inferior) ተሪ

baseless መሠረተ፡ ሊከ፡

basement ምድር፡ ሴት፡

bashful ዓላናካር፡

basic መሠረተኛ ፣ ዋና፡

basically በመሠረቱ፡

basin (shallow ^{vessel} canal) ጎዳጋጃ፡
ሳንጃ፡
(of river) ጸከቆ፡

basis መሠረት ; (facts) ማሰረጃ

basket ቅርጫት፡

basketball የቅርጫት፡ ጌታ፡

bastard ዲቃካ፡

baste ወሰወሰ፡

bat (v.) አጋ፡

bat (n.) የኤሌት፡ ወፍ፡

batch ንግሆች፡ ; (group) ጉዳ፡

bath የገካ፡ መታጠሪያ፡

take a bath ገካ፡ ታጠጠ፡

bathe (vt.) አጠጠ፡

bathe (vi.) ገካ፡ ታጠጠ፡

bathing-suit የዋና፡ ስብሰታ፡

bathrobe የመታጠሪያ፡ ስብሰታ

bathroom የመታጠሪያ፡ ሴት

bathtub የገካ፡ መታጠሪያ፡ ገንዳ፡

battalion ጽኑቅ፡

batter (n.) ኢን፡

battery ባገሪ ; (two or more
cannons) የመድኃኒት፡ ገንዳ

battle (v.) ታገካ፡ ; (for
freedom) ተጋደካ፡

battle (n.) ጦርነት፡ ወጋጃ፡

battlefield የጦር፡ ማዕዘን፡ የጦርነት፡

bawl ^{ሚገጥ} ስቅቅ፡ ብሎ፡ አከቀሰ፡

bay (n.) የባሕር፡ ስካጤ፡

bay (adj.) ዳማ

bayonet አንጃ፡

bazaar መደብር፡

beach የባሕር፡ ዳርቻ፡

bead ዲቃ፡ ; (of sweat)
ኒጠጠጠ፡

beak አፍ፡

beam (of wood) አውታር
(light) ጭራ፡

bean ባቄካ፡

bear (give birth) ወከደች፡
(carry) ተጽገመ፡ ;

(endure) ታገሠ፡ ; (finish) (ታገደ)
አፈራ፡ ; (news) አዘካ፡

bear one out ምስክር፡ ሆነ (አገኘ)

bear to the right ቀኝ፡ ያዛ፡

bear up ራሱን፡ ተቆጣጠረ

bear (n.) ዱባ

beard ጢም፡

bearing (manner) ከቂም,

(relation) ወንጌና

dignified bearing ወርማ: ምገዝ:

having bearing on ተመክክተ:

beast ከወራ ; (brutal person)

ከረመኔ:

beasts ከራዊዝ:

beastly ዓክወራና

beat ደበደበኝ መታ ; (in a game)

ከጃናፈ ; (the woods) ከሰሰ

beat around the bush ዳር: ዳር:

ከከ:

beat up ደበደበ:

beating ደብደባ:

suffer a beating ተጃናፈ

beautiful ቆንጆ ፤ ውገ:

(ceremony) ዓደመቀ ; (costume)

ዓደደምር ; (day) ጥፋ:

beautifully ከሳምሮ:

beautify ከስጌጠ:

beauty ቆንጆና ፤ ውገ:

beauty parlor ዓቁንጅና: ካሎን:

because (conj) ስከ

because of ከሱ: ብኡ:

become ሆኗ: ; (be suitable)

ተገባ (ው) ; (look well on)

ከማረ (ባን)

becoming, be --- ተስማማ:

bed ክልጋ: ; (of flowers) መደብ:

go to bed ተጅ

lie in bed ተጅ

make the bed ክልጋ: ክነጠፈ

put to bed ከስተጅ:

bedbug ጃጂን:

bedding ያልጋ: ወገሰ:

Bedouin በረከጅ: ዐረብ:

bedridden, be --- ገክልጋ: ተቆራጅ:

bedroom መጅታ: ቤት:

beadsread ያልጋ: ወገሰ:

bee ጌብ

queen bee ዓገብ: ክውራ:

beef ያባራ: ሥጋ

beer ቢራ: ; (native) ጠካ:

beeswax ሳም:

beetle ጥንዚዛ:

befall ክጋጠመ:

before (conj.) ስ + negative

i. perfect

before, prep. (time) ገ---በፊት:

(place) ከት: ለፊት

before (adv.) ገዚህ: በፊት፤

ገዚህ: ቀደም:

beforehand ከስቀድም:

befriend ጊደጅ: ሆኗ:

beg አመኗ:

beget ወከደ: ; (produce)

ከስገተከ:

beggar አማኝ፡

begin (vt.) ጀመረ (bring
into being) አቋቋመ

begin (vi.) ተጀመረ፤ ተነሣ፡

(come into being) ተቋቋመ.

beginner ጀማሪ፡

beginning የመጀመሪያ

(act of beginning) ከጀመረው

begudge (the honor) ቀና፡ ;

(the money) ቁመ (ሠ)

beguile (deceive) አታሰሰ፡ ;

(delight) አስደሰሰ፡

behalf, in --- of አኩ

behave (act well) መልካም፡

ምግግሮ ልዩመ ; (act) ሠራ፡

behavior ጠገቶ ; (action)

አድራጎች፡

behind ከ... ኋላ፤ ከ... በኋላ

be behind ወደ ኋላ ቀረ፤

(be late) ዘገዳ፡

being (creature) ፍጡራ ;

(essence) ህልውና፤ ሁኔታ፡

come into being ተቋቋመ.

belated የዘገየ

belch አገሣ ; (of volcano) ቀፋ

belief እምነት፡

believe አመኗ፡ ; (think) መስሐ

make believe አስመስሐ.

believer አማኝ፡

belittle አንጋሳሳ፤ አንቋጥጥ

bell ደመሰ፡ ; (small) ቃጭል፡

belligerent ጠብ፡ ወደዱ፡

bellows ወናፍ፡

belly ሆፍ፡

bellyache የቁርጠጃ፡ ሕመም፡

belong to (it belongs to him)

የሱ፡ ነው፡ ; (be a

member of) ግንኙነት፡ ነበረው፡

belongings ንብረት፤ ጓዝ፡

beloved ወደዱ፡

below (prep.) ከ... በታች፡

below (adv.) ከዚህ፡ በታች፤ ከሥራ

belt ቀበቻ፡ ; (coffee or

wheat belt) ክፍለ፡ አገር፡

bench አግዳሚ፡ ወንበር፤

(position of judge) ዳኝነት፡

bend (vt.) አጎበጠ፡

bend, vi. (river) ተጠማዘዘ፡

(nail ጎበጠ ; (tree) አዘነበከ፡

bend (verb) አጎበጠ፡ አዘነበከ፡

beneath (prep.) ከ... ሥር፤ በ... ሥር

beneath (adv.) ከታች፤ ከባታች፡

benediction ሥላሴ፡

give benediction ስረክ

benefactor ደጋፊ፤ ራዲ፡

beneficial ጠቃሚ፡

be beneficial ጠቀመ፡
beneficiary ቀጠቀሟ፡
benefit (vt.) ~~ጠቀመ~~፡ጠቀመ
 benefit (vi.) ቀጠቀመ፡
benefit, n. (advantage) ጥቅም፡
 (act of kindness) ወርቅ፡;
 (medical) አገልግሎት፡
benevolence ቅንነት፡
benevolent ገታ፡ አድራጊ፡
 (smile) ያደግናል፡
benign ቀስጥጥ፡;
 (smile) ያደግናል፡
benumb አደገዘዘ፡
 be benumbed ደገዘዘ
bequeath አወረሰ፡
bequest (legacy) ውርሰት፡;
 (last will) አዛዜ፡
bereaved ያዋቀረ፡;
 (bereaved mother)
 ወገን፡ ያዋቀረች፡ አያት
 be bereaved ጠጣጥ፡ አዘነ፡
berry ልጌ፡
bescech ረመደ፡
beside (prep.) ገ... ጋን፡ ጋን፡
 ገ... አጠጋብሮ ዳር፡
besides (prep.) ገ... ሌላ፡ ጠቅሞ
 beside (adv.) ገደጋጥ፡ ሌላ፡ (cheat) አታሰሰ፡;
 ገደጋጥ፡ ጠላቱ፡ አገላገላ

besiege ነጠጠ፡
best (adj.) ምርጥ፡ ገሠ፡
 የታሸሰ፡ ያጠሰ፡ (friend) ያቆርብ፡
 best (adv.) ደበልጥ፡ ገሠ፡
 አገልጠ፡
 at best ግድ፡ ገደ፡
 get the best of someone አታሰሰ፡
bestial ያንወረወረ፡
bestman ሚዛ፡
bestow (a medal) ሸሐመ፡;
 (money) ሰጠ፡
bet (v.) ቀወራረደ፡;
 (be sure) አርግጠዋል፡ ፍጹም፡
bet (n.) ውርርድ፡
 make a bet ቀወራረደ፡
betray ነገደ፡;
 (confidence) አጠፋ፡;
 (reveal) ገለጸ (ገሰጸ)፡ ፤ አገልጠ፡
betrayal ነገደ፡
betroth አስመዘ፡
 be betrothed ታመዘ፡
better (v.) አሸነፈ፡
better (adj.) ያላሸነፈ፡
 be better ታሸነፈ፡;
 (after illness) ታሸሎ፡
 feel better ታሸነፈ (ወ)
 get the better of someone
 (cheat) አታሰሰ፡;
 (overcome) አገላገላ

between ከ... መካከል
 (one or the other) ወይም:
 (from ... to) ከ... ነገር
beverage መጠጥጥ፡
beware ተጠንቀቅ፡
bewilder ግራ፡ እጋግ፡
bewitch መላኝ፡ እዳረግ (በጉ)
 (fascinate) እንደሰላሰ፡
beyond (prep.) ከ... በታች;
 (outside of, above) ከ... በላይ;
beyond (adv.) ወዲያ፡ ማዲያ፡
bias አድልዎ፡
biased, be --- አደካ፡
Bible መደሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡
biceps የጎንጎር፡ ጠንጎር፡
bicycle ሲክሊክ፡
bid, v. (invite) ጠራ፡; (offer
 a price) ተመላሽ፡; (order)
 አዘዘ፡
bid (n.) የመላሽ፡ ጥጋ፡
bifurcate ተከፋፋ፡
big ትልቅ፡; (important) ታላቅ፡
bile አምጋ፡
bill (charges for service) ሒሳብ፡;
 (money) ጥር፡; (draft of law)
 የሕግ፡ ረቂቅ፡; (advertisement)
 ማግኘት፡; (beak of bird)
 ንፍ

bill of fare የምግብ፡ ዝርዝር፡
bind አከረ፡; (a book) ጠረዛ፡
 (cow's legs) ወዳረ፡; (to
 a job) አቅራቢ፡
binder ጠረዛ፡
bindery የመጠረዝ፡ ክፍል፡
binding, n. (of bush) ትራሽ፡
binding (adj.) ደጋ፡
 be binding ደጋ፡ ተገቢ፡
binoculars አቅራቢ፡ መነዳ፡
biography የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡
biology ገጥሞ፡
bird ወዳ፡
birth ጥጥ፡; (being born)
 መወለድ፡; (of a nation)
 ስመሥረት፡
 give birth to ወዳ፡
birthday የዕድገት፡ ቀን፡
birthplace የወለደበት፡ ስፍራ፡
biscuit ጥክጥ፡
bishop ዳዊት፡
bit, n. (of bridle) ልባ፡
bit, a --- ትንሽ፡
 bit by bit ትንሽ፡ በትንሽ፡
 not a bit ትንሹም + negative
 over- verb
 quite a bit በጣም፡
bitch ሴት፡ ወጥ፡

bite (v.) ናክሳ፡ ; (of pepper)
ከቀጠላ፤ ልጃ፡ ; (an apple)
ገመገመ፡

bite off ገመገመ

bite (n.) ንጥጥ፡

have a bite ንህል፡ ቀመሳ፡

biting (word) የሚገልጽ፡ ;

(remark) ከጥንቃቄ፡ የሚነሳ፡

bitter (adj.) መሪሪ ; (hardship)

ከሰቃቂ፡ ; (words) ንጥ፡

bitter (adv.) ንጥ፡

be bitter about ቀመረረ፡

taste bitter መሪረ፡

bitterly ቀማሮ፤ ከምረሮ፡

bizarre ግራ፡ የሆነ፡

black ጥቁር፡ ; (cloud) የጠቀረ፡

be black (color) ጠቀረ፡ ;

(dark) መሪሪ፡

turn black ጠቀረ፡

blackboard ጥቁር፡ ለሌላ፡

blacken ከጠቀረ፡ ; (the

reputation) ከጉዳሬ፡

blackout የገደባ፡ መመሪያ፡

blacksmith ቀጥቀጥ፡

bladder ልጅ፡

blade (of knife) ስህ፡ ; (razor)

ምስጥ፡ ; (of grass) ቀጠላ፡

blame, v. (find fault with) መቀሳ፡

(hold responsible) ከመካኘ፡

blame (n.) መቀሳ፡

put the blame on መቀሳ

blameless ንጥ፡ የሌለበት፡

bland (food) ቅመም፡ የሌለው፡

(manner) ስህ፡ ;

(young man) ልዛዛ፡

blank (n.) ርሮ፡ ; (empty

space) ስህ፡ ስህ፡ ; (of

bullet) የሙጽ፡ ጥጽ፡

blank (adj.) ስህ፡

blanket ብርቱ፡ ልብሳ፡ ;

(of snow) ንምረ፡

blare (v.) መጥ፡ ገሳ፡ ነገር፡

(of trumpet) ከም፡ ርሮ፡ ከምገረቀ

blare (n.) መጥ፡

blaspheme የ... ስም፡ ከጉዳሬ፤

የ... ስም፡ በጥንታ፡ ከነሳ፡

blasphemy የክግደክ፡ ጥጥር፡ ስም፡

በጥንታ፡ ማንኛ፡

blast, v. (a tunnel) ልጅ፡

በማገገ፡ ከመጥ፡ (rocks)

ልጅ፡ ከሰላም፡ ; (the

horn) በገሳ፡ ነፃ፡ ; (one's

hopes) ከመጥ፡ (በጥ)

blast, n. (noise) የልጅ፡ መጥ፡

(strength) የልጅ፡ ገሳ፡

full blast መሪ፡ በመሪ፡

blatant (child) ልጅ፡ ;

(error) ጥጥ፡

bloom (n.) ንምስክር:

blossom (v.) ንበብ:

blossom (n.) ንበብ:

blot (soak up) ንመጠጠ:

(make a spot) ቀካም = ንክጠብ:

blot up ንመጠጠ:

blot (n.) ንጠብብታ; (on

character) ንፍታ:

blotter ዐገምጠመፊ:

blotting paper ዐገምጠመፊ. ሠረቀፊ:

blouse ሸሚዝ:

blow, vt. (an instrument) ኃፊ:

blow, vi. (of wind) ኃፊ:

(of siren) ሸሞክ: ; (of fuse) ተቀጠካፊ

blow on ንፍ፡ ንካ.

blow down ንክጠጠካ፡ ንክፋፋካ:

blow out (vt.) ንጠፋ፡

blow out (vi.) ጠፋ፡

→ blow up (vt.) በደማመፊ. ንፈፍፍ፡

(tires) ኃፊ:

blow up (vi.) ፈፍ፡ ;

(lose temper) በኃፍፊ. ጠፋ:

blow (n.) ምፊ: ; (of a boxer) ሸሞክ:

(sudden shock) ጉዳፊ.

at one blow በኃፍ፡ 2/6:

come to blows ተደባደቡ:

exchange blows ተደባደቡ:

blowout, have a --- ኃማ: ፈፍፍ፡

blue (color) ኃማያፊ: ;

(gloomy) ዐቀካዛ.

bluff (v.) ተቀካካ፡ ንምፊ:

bluff (n.) ቀፊ: ሸካ: ገፋ፡

blunder (v.) ተካካተ:

blunder (n.) ኃፍተፊ:

blunt (knife) ደካ፡ ; (pencil)

ደካፊ. ; (speech)

ደካፊ: ሸካ:

become blunt (knife) ደካ፡ ;

(spear) ደካፊ ም፡

bluntly ደካፊ: ንደካ፡

blush ንፈፍ፡

board (vt.) ተካፍ፡

board (vi.) ተካፍ፡ ም፡

board, n. (wood) ኃፊ: ;

(group of persons) በር፡

boarder ንደፊ:

boarding house ምግብ፡ ምፊ፡

ዐገምጠመፊ: ሸካ፡

boarding school ንደፊ: ገምፊ፡

boast (v.) ሸሞክ፡ ገ፡ ኃ፡

(pride oneself) ሸሞክ፡

boast (n.) ገ፡

boastful, be --- ገ፡ ም፡ ኃ፡

boat ምርካብ: ; (small) ፈፍ፡

bodily (adj.) ዐካፊ፡

bodily (by physical force)

በጉልበት ; (altogether)

በጉልበት

body አሁን ደ ነገሩ

(dead person) ሠጥ፡

(of persons) ጊዜ፡ ; (of a

book) ዋና ክፍል፡

in a body በጉልበት፡

bodyguard ወገን

Imperial Bodyguard የክብር፡ ዘበኛ

boil, vt. (a liquid) ከፈሰ፡

(in a liquid) ቀቀከ፡

boil (vi.) ፈሰ፡

boil over ገነፈሰ፡

boil (n.) ጥንክ፡

bold (person) ዳፍር፡ ; (impudent)

ገፍ፡ ከዳግ፡ ; (steep) ቀን፡ ያክ፡

(statement) የድፍረት፡

bolt, vt. (fasten) ቀረቀረ፡

bolt, vi. (dart away) ይሰረድ

አመጣጣ፡

be bolted በጥንክ፡ ተያዘ፡

bolt (n.) መያዝ፡

bomb (v.) በጥንክ፡ ይጠፋ፡

bomb (n.) ጥንክ፡

bombard በጥንክ፡ ይጠፋ፡

bombardment የጥንክ፡ ድጋፍ፡

bombast ጥሩ፡

bond (chain) ለጥንክ፡ ; (tie)

ጥንክ፡

; (of loyalty)

መገደብ፡

bondage ጥንክ፡

bondman ጥንክ፡

bone ክንፍ፡

bonfire ጥንክ፡ ክንፍ፡ ; (on the

holiday of Mesqel) ደመራ፡

bonus ጥንክ፡

book, v. (enter on a record)

የዘጠኝ፡ ; (reserve) ያዘ

book (n.) መጽሐፍ፡

bookbinder መጽሐፍ፡ ጠፋ፡

bookcase የመጽሐፍ፡ ሻንጣ፡

bookish የመጽሐፍ፡ ቀጥቶ፡

bookkeeper ሐሳብ፡ ያዘ፡

booklet ጥንክ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

bookshelf የመጽሐፍ፡ መደባደብ፡

bookstore የመጽሐፍ፡ መደባደብ፡

boom, v. (of cannons) ከጊራ፡

(of business) ተከፋፈለ፡ ተጠናቀቀ

boom, n. (sound) ድንጋጌ፡ ;

(increase) መጠናቀቅ፡

boor ሐሳብ፡ ከዳግ፡

boost (lift) ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ገፈ፡

(raise prices) ከወደደ፡

boost, n. (in prices) ጥንክ፡

boot መጠናቀቅ፡

- booth ዳክ፤ ኅጅ፡
booty ምርዝ፡
border (v.) ቀዋላ፡
border (n.) ጠረፍ፤ ወሰን፤ ልዩነት፡
 (of lake) ዳር፡ ; (of rug) ጠርዝ፡
borderline ልዩነት፡
bore, v. (make weary) ከከከ፡;
 (make a hole) ስረሰረ፡
 (a tunnel) ቈራረ፡
bored, be --- ቀከከ፡
boredom መከራከር፡
borrow (money) ቀበላረ፡
 (object) ቀዋክ፡
bosom ጠንቅቅ፤ ልረ፡
 bosom friend ዋወ፡ ወዳጅ፡
boss (n.) ከከቀ፡
both ሁለቱም፤ ሁለቱ፡
bother (vt.) ከከ፡ገረ፤ ሰረ፡
 bother (vi.) ቀ፡ገረ፡
bother (n.) ጥጥር፡
bottle ጠርሙስ፡
bottom, n. (important part) ሥረ፡
 ስገር፡
 መሬት፡; (ground under
 water) መረ፡; (buttocks)
 ቂጥ፡ ; (origin) መነሻ፡
 at the bottom of ሥር፤ ን... ሥር፡ (cigars, matches) ገዝ፡
 from top to bottom ከላይ፡ ከታች፡ (on the ear) በጎረ፡ መጀመሪያ፡
- bottom, adj. (price) የመመሪያ፤
 ዝቅተኛ፡ ; (shelf) ሥረ፡
bough ቅርንጫፍ፡
boulder ጉዳ፡ ቋጥ፡
bounce (vt.) ከነጠረ፡
 bounce, vi. (ball) ከነጠረ፡
 (heart) ራዕዩ፡
bound (vi) ቀዋላ፡
 be bound for ሄደ፡
bound(s), n. (area) ክፍል፡ ;
 (limits) ስንደ፡ ; (leap) ዝከደ፡
boundary ልዩነት፤ ወሰን፡
boundless ወሰን፡ የሌለው፡
bounteous የቀ፡ፈረ፡
bountiful ከገዛ፡
bounty ጥር፡፤ ፍር፡
bouquet ክቅፍ፡
bout ውድድር፤ ግጥሚያ፡
bow (v.) ከ፡፡ ሰማ፡
 bow down ሰገደ፡
 bow to ራዕህ፤ ቀ፡ጥ፡
bow (n.) ቀከ፡; (of ribbon)
 የገራገሪ፡ ቅር፡
bowel ከን፡
bowl ጉዳ፡ ሰጥ፡
box, n. (container) ሂን፡; (for
 at the bottom of ሥር፤ ን... ሥር፡ (cigars, matches) ገዝ፡
 from top to bottom ከላይ፡ ከታች፡ (on the ear) በጎረ፡ መጀመሪያ፡

boxer ስጢያ:

box office የቲኬት: መሸመሪያ:

boy ወጓድ: ልጅ:

boycott (n.) ካድማ:

boyfriend የወጓድ ልጅ: ወዳጅ:

boyhood ልጅነት:

brace, v. (support) ርጋፎ:

ካላሪን (ገንዘብ) (of fresh air) ካላቆቆ:

brace oneself ተዘጋጀ:

bracelet ካምባር:

brackish መሬት: መሬት: የሚገኝ:

brag ጉራ: ነፃ:

braggart ጉራ: ሰው:

braid, n. (hair) ሽፋን:

(band) ጉንጉን:

brain አንገት:

brake (v.) ፍራይ: ምስክር:

brake (n.) ፍራይ:

branch (v.) ተከፋፈለ:

branch off ተከፋፈለ: ተከፋፈለ:

branch (n.) ቅርንጫፍ:

brand, v. (mark by burning)

በምልክት: ተሰብኝ:

(label) ቅጠል:

brand, n. (trade name) ዓይነት:

(identifying mark) በመተንተን:

የሚለገግ: ምልክት:

brand-new ልዩ: አዲስ:

brass ናሐስ:

brat ቀጠጥ:

brave (v.) ተቋቋመ:

brave, adj. (person) ልግግግ: ;

(deed) የልግግግነት:

bravery ልግግግነት:

bravo! ጎጂ:

brawl (v.) ተሰባሳቢ:

brawl (n.) ርባሳሳቢ: ግጥ:

bray አፍፍ:

brazen (of brass) ካላቆቆ: የተሠራ:

(shameless) ሐፍረተ: ሰው:

breach (v.) ጠላ:

breach (opening) ጥፋት: ጥፋት

(violation) መጣሳ:

bread (n.) ክፍፍ: ;

(of wheat) ዓባ:

loaf of bread ዓባ:

breadth አፈፍ:

break (vt.) አበረ: ; (string) ስጦሳ:

(a habit) ቀጠል ; (a contract)

ክፍረት: ; (the law) ጠላ:

(a horse) ግራ:

break (vi.) ተከሰረ: ; (of

string) ተስጦሳ: ; (of

clouds) ገሰሰ:

break down (of machine) ተበሰሰ:

(of bridge) ተሰረዘ:

<u>break in</u> ቤቱ፡ ለባለ፡	breed, vi. (cattle) ረባ፡
(on a conversation) ጠላቃ፡ ገገ፡	(birds) ፋፈላ፡
<u>break off</u> (vt) ገናጠላ፡	(rabbits) ተራባ፡
(relation) ክቋረጠ፡	<u>breeding</u> (of cattle) ማርባ፡
<u>break off</u> (vi.) ተገናጠላ፡	(bringing up) ክስተዳዳ፡
(of speech) ንግግሩ፡ ክቆመ፡	<u>breeze</u> ዓሳፊ፡ ሽውታ፤ ለሰላሳ፡ ፍጹም፡
<u>break out</u> (fire) ተነሳ፡	<u>brew</u> ጠመቀ፡ (plot) ጠላላ፡
(disease) ገገ፡ ; (escape)	<u>brewery</u> ያቢራ፡ ፈብራካ፡
ክመሰጠ፡	<u>bribe</u> (v.) በጥብ፡ ደላላ፤ ጥብ፡ ለጠ
<u>break up</u> , vt. (boxes) ለባለ፡	<u>bribe</u> (n.) ጥብ፡
(a meeting) በተሰ፡	<u>bribery</u> ጥብ፡ መጠላ፡
<u>break</u> , n. (in relations) ግንኙነት፡	<u>brick</u> ጠብ፡
መቋረጥ፡ (rest) ዕረፍት፤ ፍተ፡	<u>bricklayer</u> ጠብ፡ ገንደ፡
take a break ዕረፍት፡ ክዳረግ፡	<u>bridal</u> የመኾኑ፡
<u>breakdown</u> ጠባቂ፡ ;	<u>bride</u> መኾኑ፡
(nervous) ያክፍምሮ፡ ሁኔታ፡	<u>bridegroom</u> መኾኑ፡
<u>breakfast</u> ቀርባ፡	<u>bridesmaid</u> ደንገጠሮ፡
<u>breast</u> ጠን፡ ; (chest) ደረጃ፡	<u>bridge</u> ድባቁ፡
<u>breath</u> ንግግር፡	<u>bridle</u> , v. (put a bit) ለጉመ፡
in a breath ክመቅደባት፡	(check) ገታ፡
in the same breath ያፀውኑ፡	<u>bridle</u> (n.) ወገም፡
<u>breathe</u> ተነፈሳ፡	<u>brief</u> ክፍሮ፡
<u>breathing</u> መተንተን፡	in brief ባጭሩ፡
<u>breathless</u> , be --- ንግግር፡ ክረፈ(ዉ)	<u>briefcase</u> ቦርካ፡
<u>breathtaking</u> , be --- ዕብ፡ ክጠፋ፡	<u>brigade</u> ጠርጌ፡
<u>breeches</u> ጠባብ፡ ሱሪ፡	<u>brigand</u> ቀማጅ፡
<u>breed</u> , vt. (cattle) ክረባ፡ ; (give	<u>bright</u> (color) ደማቅ፡ (sunshine)
rise to) ክስከተላ፤ ክመጣ፡	ብሩህ፡ ; (fire) በግ፡ ያሳ፡

(idea) የብልህ: ; (boy) ብልህ broadcast, v. (radio) በሬዲዮ.
(future) ጥፋ: ንክተክክሪ: (secret) ንክሌሙ:

brighten, vt. (of flower) ንደመቀ broadcast (n.) የሬዲዮ ፕሮግራም.
(of smile) ይከተፍ: ንደረገ: broaden (vt.) ንክኳ.

brighten, vi. (of sky) ጠራ: ; broaden (vi.) ክኳ.

(of face) ራፋ.

broadminded, be --- ንክተያየቷ: ክፊ:

brilliant (color) ይማቅ: ;

brochure መግከሪያ. ድህረ ገጽ.

(speaker) ድጓቅ: ; (man) ብልህ: broil (vt.) ጠብክ.

brim (of glass) ክፍ:

broke, be --- ባዶ. ንጉሱን. ፍሬ.

(of hat) ክፊፍ.

broken የተሰበሰበ: ; (language)

bring ንመጣ: ; (a friend) ያዘ: ያልተጣራ.

መጣ: ; (result) ንክክተክክ: be broken ተሰበሰበ.

(sell for) ንወጣ:

bronze ፍሳስ:

bring about ንክክተክክ:

brood (vt.) ታቀፈ.

bring along ያዘ. መጣ:

brood (vi.) ታቀፈ. ገጽ. ፍሬ: ተገዛ

bring back መከከል:

brook ፍሬ

bring down ንወረደ

broom መጥፋፋ:

bring in ንገባ: (money) ንክገፍ: broth ሽርባ.

bring out (a book) ንወጣ: brother ወንድም.

bring up ንክገፍ: ; (mention) brotherhood (fellowship) ወንድማማቾች.

ክፍህ:

ፍሬ: (organization) ያንጽፍ.

brink (of well) ጠርዝ: ; (verge)

ማንበር.

ክፊፍ:

brother-in-law ወርካ.

brisk (walk) ራጠን: ያክ: (wind)

brotherly የወንድማማቾች ፍሬ.

የመገናኛቂያ

brow ግንባር.

brittle በቀከፍ: የመገናኛቂያ.

brown ጥፋ.

broach, v. (a subject) ክፍ:

bruise (v.) ሰንበር. ንወጣ.

broad ለፊ.

(feelings) ጉዳ.

bruise (n.) ስንበር፤

brush, v. (hair) ቦረኝ፤ ; (dust)

ክሪገራ. ; (teeth) ራቀ፤

brush aside ከምንም፡ ክልቁ
ጠረም፤

brush up on ገንገልገል

brush (n.) ባረኝ፡ (brushwood) ጥኝ፡ bulge (vt.) ክገጥጠ

brutal መሪገጃ፤

brutality ጭንቅ፤

brute ክራራ፤

bubble (v.) ተፍክቅክቅ፤

bubble over (with enthusiasm)
ሲፈቅ፤

bubble (n.) ክረፍ፤ ክረፍ፤

bucket ባልጢ፤

buckle (v.) ቆራረ፤

buckle down ክክምርራ፡ ክሠራ፤ (notice) ማክታወቂያ፤

buckle (v.) ዘክባ፤

bud (n.) ክጥጥ፤ ክጥጥ፤

buddy የቅርብ፡ ጓዳኛ፤

budge (vt.) ክፈቅ፤

budge (vi.) ተንቀሳቀሰ፤

budget ባጃ፤

buffalo ጎሽ፤

buffet መደርደሪያ

bug (v.) ክክፋፋ፤

bug (n.) ፉል፤

(buddy) ጥጥ፤

build ሠራ (a factory) ክፈቅ፤

build up (a business) ክፈቅ፤

(army) ክፈቅ፤

building ክፈቅ፤

bulb (light) ክምፖል፤ (of a
plant) ራክ፤

bulge (vt.) ክገጥጠ

bulk ክጥጥ፤ (of a carton)

መጠን፤ (of an elephant)
ግዙፍነት፤

bulky መጠኑ፡ ፉል፤ የሆነ፤

bull ነርማ፤

bulldozer ጠልቅዘር፤

bullet ጥፋት፤

bulletin (report) መግለጫ፤

(magazine) መጽሐፍ፤ ;

(notice) ማክታወቂያ፤

bulletin board ማክታወቂያ፡ ስራ፤

bulwark ግድብ፤

bump (vt.) ገመገመ፤ ክፈቅ፤

(throw down) ጠላ፤

bump (vi.) ተጋመጠ፤

bump along ተንገመገመ፤

bump into ክጋጠመ (ሠ)

bump (swelling) ክጥጠ፤ ;

(raised place) ጥብቃ፤

bumper ራራ፤

bumpy ክጥጥ፤ ጥፋጥ፤

bunch (of radishes) ያጭብጥ፡

(of bananas) ዘከካ፡

bundle (v.) ንከረ፤ ንመጭቀ፡

bundle up ጠቀከከ፡

bundle (n.) ጥቅል፡

bunk ቅጥ፡ ሲጠጥ፡

buoyancy ያመጥካል፤ ያደጋ፡

(cheerfulness) ያዳከቱኝ፤
መገልገል፡

burden (v.) መጋ፡

(bother) ንከቸገረ፡

burden፤ ሽንገላ፡

beast of burden ያጭና፤
ካብ፤

bureau (office) ሲሮ፡

(table) ጠረፊ፡

burglar ሰርካሪ፡ ሌባ፡

burial ቀበር፡

(the burying) መቅበር፡

burn (vt.) ንቋጠከ፡ (of coffee)

ፈጅ፤ (candles) ንበራ፡

burn, vi. (wood) ነዳጅ፤

(house) ተቋጠከ፤ (light) በራ

ገ፤ (soup) ግረ፤

burn out ጠፋ፡

burn up ተቋጠከ፡

burn (n.) ቋጠኦ፡

burp ንገሣ፡

burrow (v.) ቅሬረ፡

burrow (n.) ጉዳጊ፡

burst (vt.) በጠከ፤ አበረ፤

(explode) ንፈነዳ፡

burst (vi.) ፈነዳ፡

bury ቀበረ፡

bus ንሠጥጥ፡

bush ቀጥቋጥ፡

business (trade) ገጥ፡

(matter) ጉዳይ፤ (occupation)

ሥራ፤ (duty) ተግባር፡

businessman ነጋዴ፡

bust (v.) አበረ፡

bust, n. (chest) ዳረ፤

(sculpture) ካወገብ፡ በከዳ፡

የተሠራ፡ ሐሠወ፡

bustle ተገጥሎዳ፤ (about

the kitchen) ጉዳ፡ ጉዳ፡ ንከ፡

busy (person) ሥራ፡ ያመጥካል፤

ሥራ፡ ያዞ፡ (street) የተመጣጣኛ

be busy ሥራ፡ ያዞ፤ ሥራ፡ በዛ(ብ)

(telephone) ቶዶዞ፡

but (conj.) ነገር፡ ግን፡

but (prep.) ካ... በከተቀረ፡

but (adv.) ብቻ፡

butcher (v.) ንረዳ፡

butcher (n.) ከገንዳ፡ ነጋዴ፤ ሥጋ፡

butcher shop ከገንዳ፡

butt (stub) ቅሪ፤ (of rifle) አዳ፡

butter (v.) ቅቦ: ቀጥ:

butter (n.) ቅቦ:

butterfly ቢጥጥር:

buttermilk ክሬም:

buttock ቁጥ:

button (v.) ቀሳራ:

button ክፍለር: ; (of

doorbell) መገደድ:

buy (v.) ገዛ: (grain) ሸመተ:

buy (n.) ግዢ:

buyer ገዢ:

buzz, v. (bee) ጥዝ: ክከ:

(ear) ጭው: ክከ:

buzz (n.) ድምፅ:

buzzard ጥጥር: ክጥር:

by በ (near) ክጠግብ:

(not later than) ክከገብ ነ...
በፊት:

(according to) በ... መሠረት:

by and by ክያደር:

by and large ከጥሩ ጉዳይ:

by then ክከገብዎታል:

bylaw ሠራዊት: ደንብ:

bypass በ... ጉዞ: ክከፈ:

C

cabbage ጉመን:

cabin ኃፈር:

cabinet (furniture) ቁም: ሃገጥ:

(group of advisors) ክገጥፍ:

cable ተሰጋጋሪ: (heavy
rope) ፑብ:

cackle ክከገግ:

cactus ቁልቁል:

cadaver ሠጥ:

cadet ክመጽ: መገንገል:

cafe ሱፍ: ቤት:

cage ሻብ: ቤት: (for bird) ገጠፍ:

cagey ኃፈር: ዘጋጅ:

cajole ደክክ:

cake ንጥጥር: ጥጥር:

calamity አጋጥሟል: መቅጣት:

calculate (figure) ክከገብ:

(evaluate) ክመዘክስ:

calendar (table) ሻቅጥ: መቀጠሪያ:

(way of reckoning time) ሻቅጥ:

ክቀጠጣል (schedule) ክጀምር:

calf (young of cow) ጥፄ:

(of leg) ባጥ

caliber (of gun) ሻክሬመዝ: ባጥ:

(capability) ፍላጎት:

call (vt.) ጠራ: (telephone) ይወክል:

(name) አምስት:

call in ጠራ: (let in) ክከገብ:

call off ስረዘ:

call up ይወክል:

call (n.) ጥሪ:

call for help ክከገብ:

calligrapher ቁም: ይጻፍ:

calligraphy የቀም፡ድጎፊ፡

calling (impulse) ዝንባሌ፡

(profession) መያ፡

callous ርኅራኄ፡ የሐላው፡

callus መቼ፡

calm (vt.) አረጋጋ፡

calm (vi.) ደጥ፡ አካ፡

calm down አረጋጋ፡

calm (n.) ደጥክ፡

calm (adj.) የረጋጋ መንፈስ፡ ርጉ፡

be calm ደጥ፡ አካ፡

calmly በጥንቃቄ፡

calumniate አማ፡

calumny ሐሳብ፡

camel ግመሬ፡

camera ካሜራ፡

camp (v.) አፈረ፡

camp, n. (military) የጦር፡ አፈር፡

(for summer) መዝናኛ፡ ሐፈር፡

(faction) ወገን፡

campaign, n. (military) ዘመቻ፡

(to raise money) ጥረት፡

(presidential) ውድድር፡

campus ምድረ፡ ግጥ፡

can (food) በቅርብ፡ አካ፡

can (be able) ቻክ፡

can (n.) ጣካ፡

canal ቦቶ፡

cancel (appointment) አፈረክ፡

(stamp) ለረዘ፡ ; (a

reservation) ተወ፡

cancer የደብዳቤ፡ በክፉ፡

candid ቅን፡

candidate ተወዳጅ፡

candle ሽማ፡

candy ካሪቫ፡

cane (v.) በብቻር፡ መታ፡

cane (n.) ነዘራ፡

canine tooth ክሪን፡

canned, adj. (food) የቅርብ፡ የታሸገ፡

cannon መድፈ፡

canny ለረዘ፡ ብላ፡

canoe ታንጋ፡

canon (code) ሕግ፡ (principle) ደንብ፡

canopy አንብር፡

canteen (bottle) ነዳ፡ (place for refreshments) መዝናኛ፡ ገ፡

canticle መዝሙር፡

canvas ቸራ፡

canyon ግዳማ፡ ቸካ፡

cap, v. (the hills) አፈረ፡ ; (a bottle) ወተረ፡ ; (do better than) ከረከበኝ፡ ቸካ፡

cap, n. (for head) ቅጥ፡ ;

(any cover) ንዳ፡

capability ቻኦታ፡

capable ቻኦታ፡ ያከራ፡

be capable of ቻከ፡

capacity (ability) ቻኦታ፡

(position, role) ሥልጣን፡

be filled to capacity ጢም፡

ብሎ፡ ነጭ፡

have a capacity ያዛ፡

cape (garment) ካባ፡ (point

of land) ርክሐ፡ ምድር፡

capital, n. (city) ዋና፡ ካቶማ፤

መናገሻ፡ ካቶማ፡ (money) ዋና፡ ገንዘብ፡

capital (adj.) ዓቢይ፡

capitalize ካፒታሊዝም

capitalize (letter) በግልጽ፡ ይረ፡

capital letter ግልጽ፡ ርዕስ፡

capital punishment የሙት፡ ስቃ፡ ፍርድ፡ in care ፤ ተጠያቂ፡ በ... በጉል

capitulate ክብር፡ ለጠ፡

capsize ተገኝባል፡

captain (of army) ገዳባል፡

(of plane) ካፒታን፡ (of team)

ክዳባል፡

captivate ማረክ፡

captive ምርካቻ፡

captivity ምርካቻነት፡ ምርካቻ፡

capture (charm) ማረክ፡

(seize) ያዛ፡

car መኪና፡

caravan ጉዞ፡

carbon paper የካርቦን፡ ሠራታ፡

carcass ጥፋት፡ ጥምታ፡

card (v.) ነጻ፡

card, n. (playing) ካርታ፡

(letter) ካርድ፡

cardboard ካርቶን፡

cardinal (adj.) ዓቢይ፡

cardinal number ቀሌ፡ ቁጥር፡

cardinal point ዋና፡ ክቅጣመ፡

care (v.) ራክ፡

care about ወዳዳ፡

care for ጠብቅ፡

care, n. (attention) ጥንቃቄ፡

(object of concern) ተግባር፡

(worry) ስጋጥ፡

in care ፤ ተጠያቂ፡ በ... በጉል

take care ፤ ተጠያቂ፡ በጉል፡

career ሥራ፡ ቋጫ፡ ሥራ፡

carefree የግልጽ፡

careful (cautious) ጥንቃቄ፡

(done with care) በጥንቃቄ፡

የራሴ፡

be careful ተጠያቂ፡

carefully በጥንቃቄ፡

careless ግልጽ፡

be careless ግል፡ ያከራም፡

<u>carelessness</u> ግፉ: የሐሳብ ጥፋት; in any case ያም: ሆኖ: ይህ:	
<u>caress</u> ልባባስ:	in no case ሳምንት: ምንምምንት:
<u>carfare</u> መሳፍን	in this case ንክክሊ: ነገሆኖ:
<u>cargo</u> ጭነት:	<u>cash</u> (v.) መሳዘር:
<u>caries</u> መበሰሰ:	<u>cash</u> (n.) ጥሬ: ገንዘብ:
<u>carpenter</u> ክፍጢ:	<u>cashier</u> ገንዘብ: ተቀባይ:
<u>carpet</u> ስጋት:	<u>casserole</u> ልክት:
<u>carriage</u> (vehicle) ስረገሳ:	<u>cast</u> , v. (throw) ጣጣ: ;
(bearing) ዛክ:	(a statue) ቀረፅ: ; (a play) ክፍፍል:
<u>carrion</u> ጥምብ: ጥንብ:	<u>cast</u> , (n.), plaster --- ፒፕ
<u>carrot</u> ካሮት:	<u>caste</u> ጥብረ: ሐሳብ: ክፍል:
<u>carry</u> ተሽከሮ; (transport) ማሸጋገር;	<u>cast iron</u> ጥረት:
(have on one's person) ዘንጋጥፎ ;	<u>castle</u> ግንብ:
(bring) ክፍረት: ክፍረት:	<u>castrate</u> (cattle) ክፍፍል:
carry away መሰደ:	(person) ሰሐብ:
carry on ቀጠሉ:	<u>castrated</u> (calf, goat) መንገድ:
carry out ፈጽመዋል:	<u>casual</u> ያዳግጥናት:
(carry off መሰደ: ; (cause	<u>casualty</u> ሰላማዊ: የሕይወት:
the death of) ፈጽ:	<u>cat</u> ጽመት:
<u>cart</u> ጋራ:	<u>catalog</u> (v.) መዘገብ:
<u>carton</u> የጥፍታ: ማንገድ:	<u>catalog</u> (n.) ዝርዝር:
<u>cartridge</u> ጥፍት:	<u>catarrh</u> ጉንፋን:
<u>carve</u> (design by cutting) ቀረፅ;	<u>catastrophe</u> መቀሰፊት:
(meat) መተረ:	<u>catch</u> የቀረፅ (ball) ቀስብ: ;
<u>cascade</u> ጉንፍ: ፍፍል:	(fish) ክፍፍል: (attract)
<u>case</u> (affair) ጉዳይ: ; (evidence)	ማረክ: ; (underhand) ግንባር:
ንጥር: (container for	<u>catching</u> ተከላከል: ጥንታ:
shopping) ማንገድ, (receptacle)	<u>category</u> ክፍል:
ማንገድ:	

caterpillar ከገ: መጠጋጋጅ :

cathedral ካቴድራል :

Catholic ካቶሊክ፡

cattle ካብታ፤ ያቀጓፍ: ካብታ፡

cause (v.) ከመጣ፤ ከሰነተክ፡

cause, n. (reason) ምንጭን፡

(goal) ዓላማ፤ ተጋድሎ:

cauterize ተክሎ:

caution (v.) ከስጠ፤ ቀቀ:

caution (n.) ጥንቃቄ፡

cautious ጥንቃቄ፡

cavalry ፈረሶች:

cave (v.), --- in ተደረመሰ፡

cave (n.) ዋሻ፡

cavern ዋሻ፡

cavity (of tooth) የተበረበረ፡ ጥርስ፡

cease (vt.) ከቆመ:

cease (vi.) ከበቃ፤ ተቋረጠ:

ceasefire የተክሰ: መቆም: ከምግብ፡

ceaseless የማይቋርጥ፡

cedar ጥፍ፡

cede ከቀቀ:

ceiling ሲፋፍን፡

(upper limit) ጣፍ፡

celebrate (holiday) ከክብር: ;

(¹names) ከምግብ፡

celebrated ዝና፡

celebration ክብር: በዓል፡

የበዓል: ከክብር:

celestial የአማራ፡

celibacy ብሔራዊ፡

celibate ድንግል፡

cell (small room) ክፍል፡

(of human body) ምሳሌ፡

cellar ምድር: ሴፊ፡

cement ሲሚንት፡

cemetery መካከል: መቃብር፡

censor (n.) የሳንሲር: ፑሪ፡

censure (v.) ገደብ፡

census የሕዝብ: ቁጠራ፡

centennial መቶ: ዓመት፡

center (v.) መካከል: ከዋሳ፡

center (n.) መካከል: (main

point) ከምክር፡

(section) ክፍል፡

in the center of ከ... መካከል፡

centimeter ሴንቲሜትር፡

central ማንከላዊ፡ (main) ዋሳ፡

central idea ፍሬ: ነገር፡

century ክፍለ: ዘመን፡

cereal ክህል፡

ceremonial የክብር: በዓል፡

ሥነ: ሥርዓት: ያላው፡

ceremony ሥነ: ሥርዓት፡

certain (same) ከዓላማ፡

(sure) ከሰማዊ፡ ክፍለ፡

for certain በክርክር፡

make certain ክረጋገጥ፡	chance (v.), --- on በድንጋጌ፡ ክጋጠፍ
certainly ፍጹም፤ በፍጹም፡	chance (n.) ቋጥ፡ (lottery)
certainty (a sure fact) የማይቀር፡	ፊጣ፡
(being certain) ክርግጠኛ፡ ነፃ፡	by chance ክንዲጋጠሚ፡
certificate የምስክር፡ ወረቀት፡	take a chance ፊጥ፡ ምክረ፡
certify ክረጋገጥ፡ [መሳጠር (testify)]	change (vt.) ከወጣ፡ (linen)
certitude ፍጹምነት፡	ቀዳሪ፡ (money) መነዛሪ፡
chafe (the neck) ክየፍገፈገ፡ ክጎመመ	change (vi.) ቀከወጣ፡
(cold hands) ክፈመመ፡	change (n.) ከወጣ፡ (money)
chaff ገሳገ፡	መልክ፤ ምንጭ፡
chain (v.) በሰንሰለት፡ ክሰረ፡	for a change ከከወጥ፡ ያህል፡
chain ሰንሰለት፡ (around	channel (n.) ስካጤ፤ የገዢ፡
the neck) ሐብ፡	(direction) ክቅጣጫ፡
chair (v.) በኪቀ፡ መንገድ፡ መሰ፡	chant (v.) ዘመረ፡
chair (n.) ወምበር፤ ወንበር፡	chant (n.) ዘመን፡
chairman ኪቀ፡ መንገድ፡	chaos ፍርካር፤ ፍርምስምስ፡
chairmanship ኪቀ፡ መንገድ፡	chap, vt. (the ground) ስናጣጣ፡
chalk ጠመኔ፡	(the skin) ክቆረቆረ፡
challenge, v. (question) ተጠራጠረ፡	chapped የተሰናጠጠ፡
ተጠራጠረ፡ ; (not	chapel የዘከር፡ ቤት፡
accept) ክልተቀበላም፡	chaplain ቅዱስ፡
chamber ክፍል፡ (for official	chaplet መቼጥ፡
occasions) የእንግዳ፡ መቀበያ፡	chapter ምዕራፍ፡ (branch of
ክዳሪ፡ (of gun) ጋ፡	organization) ቅርንጫፍ፡
chameleon ክሳከት፡	character ጠባይ፡ (of a thing)
champion ሽምፒዮን፡	ቅሬታ፡ (moral firmness)
championship ክንዲፖርት፡ ክሸፍነት፡	መንፈስ፡ ጠንካራነት፡

(letter of alphabet) ፊደል:	<u>charm</u> (n.) ውበት፤ አዛ፡
(person in story) ባሕ፡ ታሪክ:	(talisman) ቅጥል:
<u>characteristic</u> (n.) መለያ ፤ ገልጻል:	have charm ደህ. ደህ. ያለው.
<u>characteristic</u> , adj. (usual) የተለመደ;	<u>charming</u> ደህ. የሚል:
(special) የተለየ:	<u>chart</u> ካርታ:
<u>characterize</u> ሁኔታውን፡ ገልጾ:	<u>charter</u> ሕግ፡ መሠረት.
አሳሪ፡	<u>chase</u> ፡ ሳደደ፤ አባረ፤)
<u>charcoal</u> ንብረት:	(pursue) አቅጣጫ ተከትታለ፡
<u>charge</u> , v. (money) አስከፊ ፤ ጠየቀ:	<u>charm</u> ገደብ፡ ; (difference
(order) አዛ፡	of interests) መቃቃር.
(battery) ምት.	<u>chaste</u> ጥንቅቅ.
(attack) አጠቃ፡ (accused)	<u>chasten</u> ቀጣ፡
be charged ተከትታለ፡	<u>chastise</u> ቀጣ፡
<u>charge</u> , n. (load) ሽግግር.	<u>chastity</u> ድንግካዊነት፡
(price) ዋጋ፡	<u>chat</u> (v.) ትንሽ ወቅት.
(attack) ማጥቃት.	<u>chat</u> (n.) ማወወድ.
(responsibility) ጥራገጥ.	<u>chatter</u> (v.) አፈክፈ፡
(accusation) ጥረት:	<u>chatter</u> (n.) ልፈክፈ.
be in charge ጥራገ፡ ኗሪ፡	<u>chatterbox</u> አፈክፈ.
free of charge በነፃ፡	<u>chauffeur</u> ሽፌር:
prefer charges ጥራገ፡	<u>cheap</u> (low in cost) ርካሽ;
take charge of ጥራገ፡ ሆኖ፡	(of poor quality) መናፍቅ;
<u>chariot</u> ስራገኝ፤ ጋራ፡	(stingy) ቀጥጥጣጣ፡
<u>charitable</u> ባሕ፡ አዳራሽ.	<u>cheat</u> (vt.) አታከላ፤ አጭባቢ
<u>charity</u> ምድቃት፤ ልግ አድ፡	cheat (vi.)--አጭባቢ.
(organization) የባሕ፡ አዳራሽ.	<u>cheater</u> አታከላ፤ ቀጣ፡
<u>charm</u> (v.) ማረክ፡	<u>check</u> (examine) መረመረ፡

(figures) ነጠራ:

(mark with check) ምልክት.
ክፈረን.

(curb) ገታ:

(shop) ንገዳ:

(leave for safekeeping)
ክስቀመጠ:

check in (a hotel) ገባ:

check off ምልክት. ክፈረን.

check out ከቆቆ: ወጣ.

check, n. (bill) ~~ጽሑፍ~~ ጽሑፍ

(money) ቶን, (mark)

ምልክት; (ticket) ቲኬት.

checkbook የቶን: ደብተር.

checkers ደማ:

checkup ምርመራ:

cheek ጉንጭ.

cheer (vt.) በክብርታ:

በግብርናው: ተቀብሎ:

cheer (vi.) በደስታ: መጽኃ:

cheer up (vt.) ክፍኗን ክበረታታ: (highest in rank) ዐበካይ:

cheer up! ክቀረጡ:

cheer (n.) ደስታ.

cheers የደስታ: መጽኃ:

cheerful (room) ክስደሳኝ:

(person) ግልቀልቅ: ደስታኛ:

be cheerful ደስ: ክስ(ወ)

cheese ክቦብ: ፎርማጅ:

chemistry ክሜስትሪ.

cherish (treasure) ክፍተኛ:
ዋጋ: ክጠ:

(care for tenderly) ክጓግግግግ:

chess ክጓግግግግ.

chest (part of body) ደረጃ:

(box) ክጓግግግግ:

chest of drawers ባስመከረፖ:
ቁም. ሣንጓዝ:

chew ክጅክ:

chew cud ክመገታገታ:

chewing gum መክቲካ:

chick ሜመሬት.

chicken ደር:

chicken pox ክፍፍፍ:

chickpea ሽምብራ.

chief (n.) ክከቆ፤ ሽምብራ: (of
a tribe) መሪ:

chief, adj. (principal) ዋና:

chiefly (mostly) ክግዛጅዉ:

(mainly) በተከታይ:

child ወጽ:

be with child ክረገዛጅ:

childbirth ወጽ: መውከል:

childhood ወጽና፤ የወጽና፤ ጊዜ.

childish ንገረ: ሕፃን:

childless መካን:

chill (v.) ከቀዘረዘ: ; (the
hope) ከሰቀለጠ:

chill (n.) ብርድ:

chilly ቀዝቃዛ:

chimney የፍጥን: መውጫ:

chin ንገፍ:

chin up ንደዘሂ:

china የሽንኩ: ስጻጻ:

China ቻይና:

chip (v.) ሸረረ:

chip in ከቀጣ:

chip, n. (of cup) ከብርባሪ,
(of wood) ፍቅፍቂ:

chirp ማውጫው: ንክ:

chisel (v.) ቀረዘ:

chisel (n.) ~~ጥሬ~~ ጦር

chocolate ቸካካታ:

choice (n.) ምርመራ:

(act of choosing; ንመረጃ:

(the best part) የምረመረን;

make a choice መረጠ:

choicest ምርጥ:

choir የመዝሙር: ጊዳ:

choke (vt.) ከፍቀ:

(smoke) ክፈረ:

choke (vi.) ቸፍቀ:

choose መረጠ:

choosy መረጫ:

chop (wood) ፈከጠ:

(meat) ካተረ:

chop down ቀረጠ:

chopped meat ክፍፍ:

chore የሚያስከፍር: ሥራ:
(irksome job) የሚያስከፍር: ሥራ

(routine job) የዘመን: ሥራ:

chorus (choir) የመዝሙር: ጊዳ:

(by many at the same time)

በአንድጊዜ: መመሳሰል:

christen ከጠመቀ:

(give a name) የገርዘፈ:

አም: ንክ:

christening ገርዘፈ:

Christian ክርስቲያን:

Christianity ክርስቲያን:

Christmas ገና:

chronic (habitual) ልማድ:

(lasting over a long period)

ሥር: የላይኛ:

chronicle ዘጠኝ: መጻሕፍት:

chubby የፍፍ:

chuckle ሳቅ: ንክ:

chunk (of meat) ቂሬጽ: ; (of

stone) አባሪ:

church ቤተ: ክርስቲያን:

go to church <u>ገባት</u> : <u>ክርስቲያን</u> :	<u>circumference</u> <u>ዙፍን</u> :
<u>churn</u> <u>ግጠ</u> :	<u>circumspect</u> <u>ጥንቅቅ</u> :
<u>cigar</u> <u>ሲጋር</u> :	<u>circumstance</u> <u>ነገር</u> ፤ <u>ሁኔታ</u> :
<u>cigarette</u> <u>ሲገሬት</u> :	under no circumstance <u>በምንም</u> :
<u>cinder</u> <u>ክሳሳ</u> :	<u>ምንምንም</u> ፤ <u>በምንምም</u> : <u>ዳይሬ</u> :
<u>cinema</u> <u>ሲኒማ</u> :	under the circumstances <u>ከሁሉም</u> : <u>ገባው</u> : <u>ሁኔታ</u> :
<u>cinnamon</u> <u>ቀረፋ</u> :	<u>circumstantiate</u> <u>ክረጋግጠ</u> :
<u>circa</u> <u>ግድግዳ</u> :	<u>circus</u> <u>ኦርካክ</u> :
<u>circle</u> , vt. (surround) <u>ዳበበ</u> :	<u>cistern</u> <u>ዓውፅ</u> : <u>ሳጠራቀሚያ</u> :
(draw a circle) <u>በ...</u> <u>ዙፍን</u> : <u>መሥመር</u> ፤ <u>ክሠመር</u> :	<u>citation</u> (from Scripture) <u>ጥቅስ</u> : ፤
<u>circle</u> (vi.) <u>ዞረ</u> :	(honorable mention) <u>ደምዳሜ</u> : <u>ወረቀት</u> : ፤ (summons to
<u>circle</u> (n.) <u>ክበብ</u> :	appear in court) <u>መጥፋት</u> :
<u>circuit</u> (of city) <u>ዙፍን</u> : ፤	<u>cite</u> <u>ጠቀስ</u> :
(of the sun) <u>ዑዳን</u> :	<u>citizen</u> <u>ሰጋ</u> :
<u>circular</u> <u>ክብ</u> :	<u>citizenship</u> <u>ዙፍን</u> :
<u>circulate</u> , vt. (news) <u>ክሰራመላ</u> :	<u>city</u> <u>ካተማ</u> :
(letter) <u>ክስተካካራ</u> :	<u>city hall</u> <u>ማዘጋጃ</u> : <u>ቤት</u> :
<u>circulate</u> , vi. (of blood) <u>ተዘዋወረ</u> :	; (of news) <u>ክሰራመላ</u> <u>civet</u> <u>ዝባድ</u> :
<u>ተዘዋወረ</u> ፤ (of a rumor) <u>ክሰራመላ</u> :	<u>civet cat</u> <u>ጥርጥር</u> :
<u>circulation</u> (of air) <u>ክሰራመላ</u> : <u>ዓዘዋወር</u> :	<u>civic</u> (of a citizen) <u>ክዝባድ</u> :
(number of readers of a	<u>ዓዘዋወር</u> : ፤ (of a city)
magazine) <u>ክንፍረት</u> :	<u>ዓዘዋወር</u> :
<u>circumcise</u> <u>ገረዘ</u> :	<u>civil</u> <u>ክዝባድ</u> : ፤ (polite) <u>ጥሩ</u> :
<u>circumcision</u> <u>ግርዘት</u> : <u>ግዝረት</u> :	<u>civil code</u> <u>ደፍጥራ</u> : <u>ብሔር</u> : <u>ክግ</u> :
	<u>civilian</u> <u>ሲቪል</u> :

<u>civilization</u> ሥልጣን፣ ባህል፡	<u>clash</u> (n.) ግጭት፡
<u>civilize</u> ካላከጠና፡	(sudden sound) ድምፅ፡
<u>civilized</u> ያላከጠና፡	<u>clasp</u> (v.) ያዘ፡
<u>civil law</u> የፍትሕ፡ ብሔር፡ ሕግ፡	<u>clasp</u> (n.) መያዝ፡
<u>civil servant</u> የመንግሥት፡ ሠራተኛ፡	<u>class</u> (v.) መደብ፡
<u>civil war</u> የርስ፡ ብርስ፡ ጦርነት፡	<u>class</u> (n.) ጉምህርት፣ የጉምህርት፡
<u>claim</u> (demand) ራስ፡ የፊት፡ ሰው፡ ክስ፡	ዓይነት፡)
(call for) መሰባ፡	(grade) ማዕረግ፡ ; (group of people) የጉህረ፡ ሐዝብ፡ ጥቂት
<u>claim</u> (n.) የግንኛታ፡ የተባከነ፡	<u>classify</u> አያያዝ፡ መደብ፡
የግንኛታ፡ ማከት፡	<u>classmate</u> የጥያቄ፡ ጓደኛ፡
file a claim ክስ፡ ካቀረበኝ	<u>classroom</u> ጥያቄ፡
የግንኛታ፡ ሐሳብ፡ ካመሰከተ፡	<u>clatter</u> (vi.) ተንጋመጋመጋ፡
<u>claimant</u> የግንኛታ፡ ባዶ፡	(make noise) ተቆመሰመሰ፡
<u>clamor</u> (v.) በመጠጥን፡ ካደማ፡	<u>clatter</u> (n.) ውክት፡
<u>clamor</u> (n.) ሁከት፣ መጠጥን፡	<u>clause</u> (part of agreement) ካንቀጥ፡
<u>clan</u> ወገን፡	(in grammar) ሐረግ፡
<u>clandestine</u> የምስጢር፡	<u>clavicle</u> ብረኳ፡
<u>clank</u> ተቆመሰ፡	<u>claw</u> (n.) ጥፍር፡
<u>clap</u> , vi. (hands) ካመሰመሰ፡	<u>clay</u> ጽንካ፡
(strike with a noise) ተንጋጠጠ፡	<u>clean</u> , vt. (room) ጠረጎ፣ ክዳ፡
<u>clarify</u> (make) ካብራራ፡	(by wiping) ወሰወሰ፡
(make pure) ካጣራ፡	<u>clean up</u> (vt.) ክዳ፡
<u>clash</u> (vt.) ካጋመጠ፡ (3 words) ካፋመ፡	<u>clean up</u> (vi.) ተደዳ፡
<u>clash</u> (vi.) ተጋመጠ (contradict) ተቃረኝ፡	<u>clean</u> (adj.) ጽኑ፡ ; (features) የተከተለ፡
	<u>cleaner</u> (n.) የዕብካቤ፡ ጽኑ፡
	መከመከ፡

cleaning (v.) መደደን.

cleanliness ንደኝያ:

cleanser ማደጃ:

clear, vt. (free) ካሰወገዱ:

(a plate) ካጋገ: ; (water)

ካጣራ: ; (a ditch) ተገገረ:

(declare innocent) ነፃ-ተቀቀ: clench መወጠጠ:

ለቀቀ; (customs)

ካሰመረመረ:

clear, vi. (weather) ካገራ:

clear away (dishes) ካነሳ: ;

(forests) መነጠረ:

clear out (vt.) ካጋገ:

clear up (weather) ጠራ: ካገራ:

clear, adj. (water) ጥፋ:

(statement) ግልጽ:

(voice) ግጠራ:

clear weather ጥራ:

be clear ተወቀ

(of debt) ካ... ተገኝገኝ:

make clear ገኝገኝ:

clearance (permission) ራቀቁ:

(free space) ባዱ. ቦታ:

(in the woods) ገኝገኝ: ቦታ:

clearance sale የማጣጠያ. ገደብ:

clearing (n.) የተመነጠረ. መራገጥ.

clearly ጥላይጥላይ:

(absolutely) ራዕሽ:

cleave ለተጠቀ:

(wood) ለክፍል:

(a head) ራዕስ:

clemency ራዕራዕራ:

clement ራዕራዕራ: (weather)

መልካም:

clench መወጠጠ:

(the teeth) ነጥፍ:

clergy ቤተ-ክርስቲያን ካህናት.

clergyman ካህን:

clerical የዘጠኝ ጥፋ:

clerk (office) ደክራ:

(store) ጥጽ:

clever ብልጽጋ: መልካም: ብልህ:

click (vt.) ካጋጠመ.

click (n.) መቀመጫ.

client ደንበኛ:

cliff ገዳፊ:

climate ክላይማት:

climax ማንኛውም ጥንቃቄ:

climb መገኘት: (prices) ተወደደ:

cling ካጋጠመ: ተካተተ:

ካጋጠመ: ያዘ:

(stick) ተጠጠቀ:

clinic ክሊኒክ:

clip (v.) ራፍረጠ: (shorten) ካጠጠረ:

clip together ካጋጠመ:

clip (n.) ካጠጠረ:

- clippers መቀከ፡
clipping (n.) ቀጥጭ፡
cloak (v.) ሸፈኗ፡
cloak (n.) ካባ፡
clock ሰዓት፡
clod ጊል፡
clog ሸፈኗ፡
cloister ገዳም፡
close (vt.) ረጋ፡ (the eyes)
 መጮ፡ (debate) ይመደመዱ፡
close (vi.) ተዘጋ፡
 (of a meeting) ካበቃ፡
close, adj. (of friends) ያቅርብ፡
 (race) በጣም፡ ተቀራራኪ፡
 (strict) ጥብቅ፡
close by ተቆይቶ፡ ካዚህ፡
 ካንገባ፤ ካጠገብ፡
be close ተቃረብ፡
closed ዝግ፡
closely (listen) በደንብ፡
 (look at) በውል፡
 (strictly) በጥብቅ፡
closet ቀዳ፡ ሣንጅ፡
clot (v.) ረጋ፡
cloth መጠጥ፡
clothe ካከበሰ፡
clothes ልብሰ፡
clothes hanger ያልብሰ፡ መስቀያ፡
cloud (v.) ሸፈኗ፡
- (make gloomy) ካጠቀረ፡
cloud (n.) ደመና፡
cloudy ደመናማ፡
 (liquid) ያደፈረ፡
cloven ያቀሰ፤ ጠቀ፡
clown ካከቁኝ፡ ተዋዋይ፤ ቀሌቢ፡
club, n. (stick) ዱካ፡
 (group of people) ንገገ፡
cluck (v.) ካከካካ፡
clue ፍንጭ፡
clumsy ገልጃ፡
cluster, in clusters ጃፍብ፡ ብኡ፡
cluster around ካበገ፡
clutch (v.) መጠጠ፡
clutter (v.) ቅጥ፡ ካካጠ፡
clutter (n.) ምስቅልቅል፡
coach (vehicle) ለረገሳ፡
 (who trains) ካሠልጠኝ፡
coagulate ረጋ፡
coal ካላል፤ ያደጋጋ፡ ካላል፡
coalition ንብረ፡
coarse (cloth) ካርዳዳ፤ ሻካራ፡
 (language) ያለተረመ፡
 (sand) ደቀቅ፡ ያለሆኗ፡
coast ያባሕር፡ ደርቻ፡
coastline ጠረፍ፡
coat (v.) ቀገ፡
coat (garment) ካን፡
 (fur of animal) ደንር፡

command, v. (order) ከዛዛ:

(control) ከመቁጣጠል፡ ከስቻሪ፡ ስህረደግ፡ (duty) ተግባር፡

command (n.) ጉዳዝ፡

be in command ከዛዛ = 100፡

have a command of ቻሪ፡

commander ከዛዛ፡

commander in chief ዋና፡ ከዛዛ

commandment ጉዳዝ፡

commemorate ከስታሮስ፡ ከክብር፡

commemoration መታሰቢያ፡

commence ልመረ፡

commencement የመጀመርያ፡ ቀን፡

(graduation exercises)

የምረቃ፡ በዓል፡

commend ከመሰጠት፡

(convey greetings)

ከከፍታ፡ ከቀረጡ፡

commensurate ተመጣጣኝ፡

comment (v.) ተጽፎ፡ ከስተያየት፡ ለመ

comment (n.) ከስተያየት፡ ጽሑፍ፡

commentary ሐተታ፡

commentator ሐተታ፡ ሰዎ፡

commerce ንግድ፡

commercial የንግድ፡

commiserate ሐዘን፡ ግህዳ (ከጽ)

commission, v. (give authority)

ወክሉ፡ ; (order a

painting) ተግዋሪ፡

commission, n. (performing)

(part of selling price;

group of persons) ጥንቃቄ፡

be out of commission

ከሰራዊት፡

in commission ለሰራዊት፡ ሰራዊት፡

commit ልደመ፡ ; (to jail) ላገ

commit oneself ቃል፡ ግጥ፡

committee ደርግ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡

commodity የገቢ፡ የጥሬ ጥቃቂ፡

common (familiar) የተሰማረ፡

(average) የተራ፡ (shared

by many people) የጋራ፡

(inferior, low) የወረቀት፡

commonly ከግህዳውን፡ ጊዜ፡

commotion ሽብር፡ ህዝብ፡

communicable (disease) ተሳሳቢ፡

communicate (vt.) ከስተካከል፡

(present) ከቀረጡ፡

communicate (vi) ተገናኝ፡

(receive ideas) ተግባር፡

communication ግንኙነት፡

(message) መልእክት፡

(statement) ንግግር፡

(transmitting) መተሳሰል፡

communion መተሳሰል፡

(sacrament) ቅርባን፡

communiqué መግለጫ.

community (place) መጓደር:

(group of people) ጎረቤት:

compact (bag) የተጠቀመው.

(report) ኢንፎር: ምንጭ: ያለ:

companion ጓደኛ: (on a journey) የጉዞ: ጓደኛ:

company ጓደኛ: (guests) ኢንግሊሽ:

ፕላንት (military unit) ሽንጣር:
(business firm) ኩባንያ:

be in company ነበረው: ጋር: ሆኖ:

keep someone company
ከሌላው ጋር ስለመገናኘት:

part company ተለየ:

comparable ተሳሳይ:

comparative (n.) የመነጻጸር:
ደረጃ:

comparatively ከሌላው ጋር:
ገረብ: ከሌላው: ከመሳሰሉ:

compare አነጻጽረ: አመለካከት:

comparison ማነጻጸር: ማወዳደር:

compartment ክፍል: ክፍል:

compass ካምፓስ: (boundary)

ክፍል:

compassion ክፍል: ያለ: ርኅራኄ:

compassionate ርኅራኄ:

compatible (couple) የሚስተኛው:
(harmonious) ተስማሚ:

compatriot የአገር: ልጅ:

compel ከአገዳዳ:

compensate ካለ:

(employees) ተመላሽ:

ሰራተኛ: ካለ:

compensation (for injuries) ካለ:
(for work) ጥጋ:

compete ተወዳደረ: ተካፋይ: ሆኖ:

competence ብቁነት:

competent ትኩረት: ያለው:

competition ውድድር:

competitive ውድድር: ያለው:

competitor ተወዳደረ:

compile (compose) አዘጋጀ:

(put together) መዘገበ:

complain አማራጭ አሳይቶ: አቀረበ:

complaint (formal charge) ጥላቻ:

(dissatisfaction) ቅሬታ: ጥላቻ:
(expressing dissatisfaction) አሳይቶ:

complement (v.) አሟላ:

complement (n.) ማሟላት:

complete (v.) ፈጽመ: መረከ:

(make whole) አሟላ:

complete (adj.) ፈጽሞ: መረከ:

completely ፈጽሞ: በመረከ:

completion ፍጻሜ:

complex (adj.) የተወሳሰበ: የተዘበረቀ:

complexion መልክ: ያለው: ቅዳ:

(character) አኳኋ:

complexity ውስብስብ:

compliant, be --- ታዘዘ:

complicate አማታ:

complicity አባሪ: መሆን፤

ግብረ: አባሪና፤

compliment (v.) አመላግ፤

compliment (n.) ምስጋና:

compliments ለአምታ:

pay a compliment አምግላ:

complimentary (remark) የሚያምግብ:

(ticket) ነዳ:

comply አጁ: አካ:

compose ደረሰ: ; (a speech)

አጠናቀረ:

(calm oneself) አረጋጋ:

composed, be --- (of figures in

a painting) ተቀረብባለ:

(of fabric) ተሠራ:

remain composed ረጋ: ብሎ: ነው:

composer የሙዚቃ: ደራሲ:

composition ድርሰት: (in music)

የደረሰው: ሙዚቃ:

(combination) ድብልቅ:

composure ~~ድብልቅ~~: አርጋታ:

compound (n.) ምድረ: ግጢ:

(chemical substance) ውሐድ

(mixture) ድብልቅ:

comprehend (understand) ገባ (ው)

(include) ያዘ:

compress (v.) አመቃ:

(squeeze out) ማመቃ:

comprise ያዘ:

compromise (v.) ግልግል: አደረገ:

(settle) ካላምግጠነው: ደረሰ:

compromise (n.) ክፍ: ደቅር: ክፍ፤

ደቅር: የሚገባ: አምግጦና፤

compulsion ግዴታ:

compulsory ግዴታ:

comrade ጓጓዥ:

concave ጎዳጎዳ: ያለ:

conceal ደብቅኗል: አረፈ:

concede (acknowledge) አመኖ:

(grant) አጠ:

conceit አብራጃ:

conceited ጎደጎደጃ:

conceivable የሚቻለ፤ የሚታሰብ:

conceive አሳብኗል: ተረዳ:

conceive a child ፀ/አፏ:

concentrate (bring together)

አበሳቦ:

(juice) አወፈረ:

(attention) በመከ: አዋከ:

concentration (being brought

together) መከማቸ፤

(fix d attention) ማከታተል:

concept ሐሳብ:

conception (design) ንድፍ:

(of a plan) ማመንጃጫ.

concern, v. (be of interest)

ተመከከተ:

(trouble) ከሳሳብ:

concern oneself (be inter-

ested in) ሐሳብ: ከዋሐ:

concern, n. (interest) ዓሳማ:

(worry) ማንቀጥ፣ የሚያሳሳብ:

(business firm) ድርጅት:

show concern ተመክቶ:

concerning ከሐ:

concert የሙዚቃ: ንርኢት:

in concert በንብረት:

concerted የተባበረ:

concession (right granted)

ፈቃድ:

(yielding) ካፎ. የቆሮ፣

ካፎ: የቆሮ: ማሳት:

(admitting) ማመንጃ:

conciliate (reconcile) ከሳተወቀ:

(gain the good will) ከገበከ:

(placate) ከበረዳ:

conciliation ከምምክርነት፣ ግርብ:

concise ከንቃት: ምንጃ: ያሐ:

conclude (finish) (point) ይመደመድ;

(arrive at an opinion)

ተገናኝብ:

conclusion (end) መመሪያ:

(decision) ውሳኔ:

draw a conclusion ተገናኝብ:

in conclusion በመመሪያ:

concoct ከዘጋጀ:

concomitant ከብሮ: የሚዘድ: →

concord ከምምክርነት:

concordance የቀሳቅሳ: ዝርዝር:

concrete (n.) ሲሚንት:

concrete (adj.) የተመሰጠጠ:

concur (agree) ተስማማ:

(coincide) ተጋጠመ:

concurrently በጊዜ: 2/6:

concussion መናጋት:

condemn (declare guilty) ፈረደ (በገ)

(censure) ነቀፈ፣ ክወገዘ:

(declare unfit) አመኖራዊ:

ክደግግም = ክሐ::

condense ከሳጠረ:

condense to water ከጤዛ:

condiment ቆመም:

condition, n. (state) ህኔተ፣ ክጋጃ:

(stipulation) ግደተ:

on any condition ምንም: ሲሆን:

condole ከድፍና:

condolence የሐዘን: መግሐማ:

condone ፈቃድ፣ ጥሩ: ክሐ:

conduce በጽ:

conduct (v.) (of electricity) ንኣካላዊነት፡

conduct (n.) ንኣካላዊነት፡
ክካተካላ፡

(a symphony) መሪ፡

conduct, n. (character) ጠባይ፡

(action) ተግባር፡

conductor (of bus) ተሃፍ፡ ቁራጭ፡

(of orchestra) መሪ፡

confederate (v.) ተባብረ፡

confederate (n.) ግብረ፡ ክብር፡

confer (vt.) ለጠ፡

confer (vi.) ተመሳሳይ፡

conference ክብላ፡

confess (admit) ክመሰ፡

(to a priest) ንጠክሩ፡ ተናገረ፡

confession (to a priest) ንኣካላ፡

(admitting) ይናገሩ፡ ቃል፡

go to confession ንኣካላ፡ ገባ፡

make a confession ተናገረ፡

confessor ይናገሩ፡ ክባብ፡

confide (secrets) ክካፍሉ፡

(entrust) ለጠ፡

confide in ተመሰ፡

confidence ክመሰ፡ ንጠክሩ፡

ያካላ፡ ክመሰ፡

(assurance) መሪ፡ ወ.ብ፡

(secret) ምክር፡

confident (i. j.) ክርግጠኛ፡

confidential (secretary) ወ.ብ፡

(report) ምክር፡

confine (limit) ወሳኝ፡

(restrict) ክገደ፡ (keep

indoors) ክዋህ፡

be confined to prison ተክረ፡

confinement (imprisonment) ክክላ፡

(staying indoors) ተፈረ፡ መዋል፡

confines ክክላ፡

confirm (establish firmly)

ክጠብቅ፡

(approve formally) ክደድቅ፡

confirmation (making sure)

ክርግጠኛነት፡ ; (rite in

the church) ይከርከሩ፡

መቀበል፡ ባዓል፡

confiscate ለረሳ፡

conflict (v.) ክልተካ ማማግግ፡
ተጋመደ፡

conflict, n. (struggle) ግግ፡

(battle) ጠብ፡

(failure to be in agreement)

ለዩኛ፡

conflicting ተቃራኒ፡

confluence መገናኛ፡

confluent ሲረቱ፡

conform, vi. (be in agreement)

ተከማማ፡

(comply) ተከፋካ፡

conformity (agreement) መከማማ፡

(behavior in accord with

common practices)
በገንዘብ: ከአባት አባብ: መመራት.

confound ከማታ:

confounded, be --- ተደናቆ:

confront (of difficulties) ገጠመ:

(the enemy) ተጋጠመ:

confuse (of talk) ከደናገረ:

(mix up) ከማታ:

(put things in disorder)

ከመዛቀስ:

confusion መደናገር:

ጉርግሪያ:

(embarrassment) ማፈር:

congeal ረጋ:

congenial (roommate) መሰሰ:

(host) ተወደዱ.

congestion (of traffic) መመገጫ:

congestion of the lungs

የሳንገን: መታፈን:

conglomerate ተጠረቀቀመ:

conglomeration ጥርቀቂያ:

congratulate ንጹሕን: ደስ: ያህህ: ከከ:

congratulation ያደረጉ: ማግኘት.

congratulations! ንጹሕን:

ደስ: ያህህ:

congregate ተሰብሰቡ:

congregation (gathering of

people) ገንጠቤ:

(of bees) ከግፍጥጥ.

Congress ግፍጥጥ: ጤን.

congress ከሰሰባ:

congruent, be --- ተስማማ:

congruous ተስማማ:

conjecture (v.) በግፍጥጥ: ተናገረ:

conjecture (n.) ይሆናል:

conjugal (duties) የጋጥቶ:

conjugate ከረባ:

conjugation ከረባብ:

conjunction መጠመር:

(in grammar) መስተፃምር:

conjunctivitis የዓይን: ማጥፋት:

ከመግባት:

conjure (of a magician) በመታገዝ:

ከመጠ: (entreat) አመኝ:

connect (vt.) ከገናኝ:

(telephone) ቀጠሎ:

connect (vi.) ተገናኝ:

connection መገናኛ:

be a connection of ተዛመደ:

get a connection ተገናኝ:

in connection with ከ... ጋር:

የተያያዘ:

connive

ተመከረ:

connote ከአባብ:

conquer ገዛ:

(a drug habit) ከሽፍፍ:

conqueror ደል: ከደራሲ:

be consistent with ተስማማ,
consolation መደናኛ:
console ኢድናኛ:
consolidate (gains) አዳብረ:
 (position) አጠናክረ:
 (scattered holdings)
 አጠቃላላ:
consonant (n.) ደምድ: ስሙ:
consonant, be --- ተስማማ,
consort (v.) ዋክ:
consort (n.) ባል:
conspicuous ዓሳተኛ፤ ገላህ:
conspiracy አድማ፤ ሴራ:
conspire አደመ፤ አሴራ:
constancy ቅጥፋት:
constant (noise) ዓማያቂር፤
 (friend) ተማኛ:
 (encouragement) ያልተቆጠጠ:
constantly ስለቂር፤ ሁልጊዜ:
constellation ንብረ : ጥጥጥ:
consternation ደጋጋሜ:
 be in consternation ተመሳቂ:
constipate ሆዱ: አደረቀ:
constipation ሆዱ: ደርቀኛ:
constitute (appt) ሸመ: ;
 (make up) ሆኖ:
constitution (law) አገ: መንግሥት:
 (physical makeup) ሰውነት:

(establishing) መቋቋም,
constrain አስገደደ:
 (temper) ገታ:
constraint ጣዕታ:
 show constraint አደገ:
constrict አገደ:
constriction ጥጥጥ:
construct ሠራ:
construction (of building) ሠራ:
 (style of building) አሠራር:
constructive ጠቃሚ:
construe ተረጎመ: ;
 (guess) ገመቶ:
consul ቆንሱል:
consulate ቆንሱልክ:
consult ቆንሱልክ: አማካሪ፤ ምክር: ጠየቀ:
 (a dictionary) ተመሳክተ:
consultation ምክር:
consume (of fire) አጋዖ:
 (finish, devour) መጨረሻ:
 (time) አዋክ:
contact, v. (personally) ጠየቀ:
 (by mail or telephone) ተገናኝ:
contact (n.) ግንኙነት:
 be in contact ተጋጠመ:
 come in contact ነገ:
 come into contact ግንኙነት:
 አደረገ:

contagion ተከካፊ፡ በኸታ፡

contagious ተከካፊ፡

be contagious (yawning)

ተጋገ፡

contain (include) አካ (በጉ) ፤

ያዘ፤ አዘከ፡

(restrain) ገታ፡

container ማስቀመጫ፤

ማጠቀሚያ፡

contaminate (food) መረዘ፡ ;

(a well) በገከ፡

contemplate አከባ፡ (foresee)

ገመተ፡

contemporary (n.) በገዱ ዘመን፡ ያሁኑ፡ be contingent on ተመሠረተ፡

contemporary, adj. (of the same

time) የጊዜ፡ ; (modern)

ዘመናዊ፡

contempt መናቅ፡

contemptible የመናቅ፡

contend ተገራግረ፡

content (v.) ጠመ፤ ደከ፡ አካ (ወ)

content, be --- ተደሳተ፡

content, n. (what is contained)

የዘገ፡ (facts stated)

ፍሬ፡ ፍገር፡

contents ያዘው = ፍገር፡

table of contents የመጨረሻ፡ contract (n.) ውል፡

contented በቃ፤ ገደ፡

contentedly ተደስታ፡

contention (disputing) ጠብ፡

(idea) አስተያየት፡

contest, v. (argue against)

ተገራግረ፡

(fight for) ተጋደከ፡

contest (n.) ውድድር፤ ግጥሚያ፡

contestant ተወዳዳሪ፡

context አገገገ፡

contiguous የተጠጋጋ፡

continence ራስን፡ መገታ፡

continent አህጉር፡

contingent ድንገተኛ፡

continual የማይቋረጥ፡

continually ያስማቋረጥ፡

continue ቀጠለ፡

(endure) ቆየ፡

continuous የማይቋረጥ፡

continuously ያስማቋረጥ፡

contour ቅርፅ፡

contraband የጥንቅቅ ገቢ፡ ክቃ፤

ያልተቀረጠገ፡ ክቃ፡

contract, vt. (shorten) አካጠረ፡

(shrink) አጥጋብረ፡

(a disease) ያዘው፡

contract (n.) ውል፡

contractor ሠራተኛ፡ ተቋራጭ፡

contradict (deny) አፈረከ:

(disagree) ተቃወመ:

contradictory የወገንነት:

contrary (term) ተቃራኒ:

(boy) ግርምጊዝ:

contrast (vt.) አነጻጽረ:

contrast (vi.) ተለያየ:

contrast (n.) ልዩነት:

contribute (money) አዋጣ:

contribute to (help) ረዳ:

(to a newspaper) ይሰጥልኝ: አቀጣጣሪ

contribution (in money) መዋጮ:

(article) ይሰጥልኝ:

contrive (vt.) ፈጠረ:

control (v.) ተቆጣጣጠረ:

control oneself ራስን ገዛ:

control (n.) ቁጥጥር:

be under control በቁጥጥር:

ሥር: ነፃ:

keep under control ተቆጣጣጠረ:

controller ተቆጣጣጫ:

controversy መግባባት: ጥያቄ:

convalesce አገገመ:

convalescent ገመገሞተኛ:

convene (vt.) አበሰበሰ:

convene (vi.) ተሰብሰበ:

convenience ጥሩነት:

convenient ጥሩ:

be convenient ተመቻ:

convent የሰፈን: ገዳም:

convention (meeting) አገልግሎት: አገልግሎት:

(agreement) አገዛዝ:

(custom approved) ባህል:

conventional (of a thing) የተለመደ:

(of person) ልማድ: አገልግሎት:

converge (roads) ተገናኝ: ;

(crowds) ካህናት: ጥራት:

conversant, be --- with ወደቀ:

conversation መረጃ: ጥያቄ:

carry on a conversation

ተጨማሪ ጥያቄ:

have a conversation ተነጋገረ:

converse (v.) ተወያየ: ተጨማሪ ጥያቄ:

converse (n.) ተቃራኒ:

convert (money) መለወጥ: ;

(religion) አስመዳ:

(change) አወጣጠ:

convey (passengers) አጓጓዘ: ;

(greetings) አቀጣጣሪ:

(transfer) አስተላለፊ:

(make known) አሳዩ:

convict (v.) ፈረደ (በጉ)

convict (n.) መጽሐፍት:

የተፈረደበት: መጽሐፍት:

conviction የደረሰ: አገልግሎት:

convince አስመዳ:

convivial የዕለት ዕለት

convocation አጠላለፍ

convoke አጠላለፍ ጠራ

convulse ሰሣቅ፡ ራሹ፡

be convulsed (with pain)
ተጓቀጠቀጠ፤ ተጓዘራዘራ፡

(with laughter) ተጓጉተጉተ፡

cook (v.) አጠላለፍ፤ ምግብ፡ ሠራ፡

cook (n.) ሠራ፡ ሴት፡

cookies ጠላጥ፡

cool (vt.) አቀዘቀዘ፡

cool (adj.) ቀዝቀዝ፡ ያለ፤ ቀዝቀዝ፡

be cool በረዳ፤ ቀዘቀዘ፡

(calm) ረገ፡ ያለ፡

coop (n.) ገዝ፡ ሽቦ፡ ቆጃ፡

cooperate ተገገረ፤ ተግገጠዋል፡ ሠራ፡

cooperation (help) አርዳተ፡

(working together) ገንብብ፡

cooperative የገንብረው ድርጅት፡

coordinate, v. (adjust) አስተካክሎ፡

(harmonize) አስተገብረ፡

copious በርካታ፡ ያለ፡

copper መዳብ፡

copy, v. (make a copy) ገክገጠ፡

(imitate) ቀዳ፡

copy (n.) ግልገጽ፤ ቅጂ፡

cord ሲገገ፡

cordial ልባዊ፡

cordially በጋራ፡ ስሜት፡

cordon ጊዳ፡

core (of fruit) ውስጥ፡

(of a subject) ፍሬ፡ ነገር፡

cork (v.) ወተራ፡

cork (n.) ጦሽ፡

corkscrew የጠርመራ፡ መጥፋቻ፡

corn በቆሎ፡

corner (of room) ጥገ፤ ሠርቻ፤
ጥገዝ፡

(of street) መተጠሪያ፤ ዳር፡

(of a box) ጠርዝ፡

cornerstone የመሠረት፡ ድንጋዪ፡

(basis) መሠረት፡

coronation የዘውድ፡ በዓል፡

corporal የዐሥር፡ አካቃ፡

corporation ጥገባር፡

corps ጊዳ፡

corpse ራሳ፡

corpulent ወፍራም፡

correct, v. (mistakes) አረመ፡

(punish) ቀጣ፡

(adjust) አስተካክሎ፡

correct (adj.) ገንጽጽ፡

correction አርማ፡

correlate አዛመዱ፡

correspond (be similar) ተመሳሳካ፡

(agree) ተስማሚ፡

(exchange letters)

ደብዳቤ: ተላክኑ.

correspond with each other
ተዳዳሪ.

correspondence (similarity)

ተመሳሳይነት.

(exchange of letters)

ደብዳቤ: መዳፍ: ጉዳፍ:

correspondent (for a

newspaper) ዜፍ: አጠናቃሪ:

corridor መተካካፊያ.

corroborate አረጋግጠ:

corrode ተበክ:

corrugated iron ቆርቆሮ:

corrupt (v.) ከበካኸ: በጥክ.

corrupt, adj. (person) ምግባረ:

በልሹ: (morals) ወድቆ.

corruption በልሹን: ከምናገኝ:
ማግኘት.

cost, v. (require the expenditure) ክፈጣ:

(cause the loss) ረፈ:

cost (n.) ወጪ: ዋጋ.

at all costs በምንም:
ዓይነት.

costly ወድ:

costume ልብ:

cot ሽራ: አሳጋ:

cottage ታሽ:

cotton ጥጥ:

couch መከዳ:

cough (v.) ሳክ:

cough (n.) ሳል:

council ንግሤት:

hold a council ተመክኑረ:

counsel (v.) መክረ:

counsel, n. (adviser) ምክር:

(lawyer) ጠበቃ:

take counsel ተመክኑረ:

counselor (lawyer) ጠበቃ:

(in a camp) ተቆጣጣሪ:

count (v.) ቆጠረ:

count on ተማመነ (በገ)

count (n.) ቆጠራ:

counter (v.) ተቋቋመ:

counter (n.) ቲጥት: መሸመጫ: ቦተ:

(in a bar) ባንዮ:

counterattack አድፋው: መሰላ:

counterfeit (adj.) የወሸገ:

counterpart ተዳዳሪ: ተቃራኒ:

countless ቁጥር: የሌለው:

country አገር:

countryman (who lives in the

country) ባካገር:

(of one's own country)

ያገር: ሰው:

countryside ባካገር:

coup አድማ:

couple (v.) ከቀጠጠክ፡

couple (n.) ባለፍ፡ ጭከን፡

(partners) ወንድማት፡ ሴቶች፡
ጥንቁ፡ ጥንቁ፡ ሆኗል፡

a couple of ከንቁ፡ ሁለት፡

coupon ቲኬት፡

courage ልግጥናት፡ ጥበቃ፡

lose courage ሐሳብ፡ ረታታ፡

take courage! ከላዛ፡ በርታ፡

courageous ልግ፡

course (direction) ከቅጣጭ፡

(line of action) ዘዴ፡

(studies) ዓቂኝ፡ ፖሎሲ፡

(of food) ዓቂኝ፡ ምግብ፡

as a matter of course
ከንቁ፡ ተከላከለ፡

in due course ጊዜ፡ ሲደርስ፡

of course ከንቁ፡

court, v. (seek to win in
marriage) ከሽግግር መመዝ፡

court, n. (justice) ፍርድ፡ ቤት፡

(residence of king) ግቢ፡

(family of king) ቤተ፡ መንግሥት፡

(of house) ከጥር፡ ግቢ፡

(for game) ጭዳ፡

courtesy ፖሊክ፡

courthouse ፍርድ፡ ቤት፡

courtier የግብር፡ ተግባራዊ፡
ገዳማ፡

court-martial የወታደር፡ ፍርድ፡ ቤት፡

courtroom ፍርድ፡ ቤት፡

courtyard ከጥር፡ ግቢ፡

cousin የክባባ፡ ልጅ፡ የእጋ፡

covenant ልጅ፡ ቃል፡ ጥዳታ፡

cover (v.) ጥዳና፡ ሸፈነ፡

(travel) ተጓዘ፡ ዘላቀ፡

(include) ከጠቀሰ፡

(a table) ከሐበሰ፡

(a mistake) ሸፈነ፡

cover oneself up ከሐበሰ፡

cover over ሸፈነ፡

cover up ደብቀ፡

cover, n. (blanket) የመደረግ፡ ልግ፡

(for pan) ከፊያ፡ (for

box) ክዳን፡ (for book)

ሸፈን፡ (protection) ተገን፡

take cover ተጠላክ፡ ጥግ፡ ያዘ፡

covet ተመኘ፡

cow ከግ፡

coward ረፈ፡ ጥንቅ፡

cowardice ረፈኝ፡

cowherd ከረፈ፡

crab ሸርጣን፡

crack (vt.) ሰነጠቀ፡ (nuts)

ፈረገሰ (whip) ከመክ፡

crack, vi. (glass) ተሰነጠቀ፡

(voice) ሰላላ፡ (whip) ጭክ፡

crack, n. (in a wall) ጥቃቃጥጥ፤

ቀዳዳ፡ (in a plate)
 ስንጥቅ፡ (ባለ ሳፕሌ)
 ፎፍጥ፡ ፡=lof-rifle፡

cradle የሕፃን፡ ክብጋ፡

craft (skill) ጥበብ፡

(trade) መሥ፡

(slyness) ዘራ፡

craftsman ባህ. ክፍ፡

crafty ተጥቅሞ፡

cram ክፍፍቀ፡

cramp, have a --- ሸመቀቀ (ሠ)

crank, n. (for motor) ማኑቪል፤

(person with odd ideas)

ወፊፊ፡

cranky ሃጽናጽ፡

crash (vi.) ተሰበረ፡

(thunder) በጣም፡ ፎፍጥ፡

(collide) ተጋፎ፡ (fall

down with great noise)

ተጥቅሞ፡

crash (n.) ጣፍ፡ ; (violent

smashing into the ground)

ወፊቅ፡ መሰገብር፡

(failure of business)

crate ሣጥ፡

crater የክላት፡ ገፍ፡ ክፍ፡

crave ሠደዳ፡ (request) አመና፡

crawl, v. (child) ዳክ፡ (snake)

ተክባ፡ (work) ተገ፡

crayon ጥክር፡

crazy ክብዳ፡

be crazy ክብዳ፡

creak ኪጢ፡ እክ፡

cream [ጥፍተ፡ ቅባ፡ ሥሐው፡
 ሥሐተ፡ ክፍ፡]

(oily preparation) ቅባ፡

crease (vi.) ተፎፍ ማደዳ፡

create ፈጠረ፡

creation ፍጥረት፡

creator ፈጠራ፡

creature ፍጠራ፡ ሰው፡

credible ሥጋተመን፡

credit, v. (trust) አመና፡

(give financial credit)

ባህ፡ ኪሳራ፡ ሠደዳ፡ ክሳጥ፡

credit, n. (loan) ብድር፡

(delayed payment) ደብ፡

(good reputation) ዝፍ፡ ክብር፡

creditor ባህ፡ ዕዳ፡ ክብዳ፡

creed ክፍ፡

creek ፍጥ፡

creep (child) ዳክ፡ (vine) ተክብ፡

cremate ሠላ፡ ክቃጠሉ፡

crest ጉጉሎ፡

crevice ስንጥቅ፡

crew ሠራተኞች፡

crib የሕፃን ስልጋ፡

(for corn) ጉጉሎ፡

cricket ሌግ፡

crime ወንጀል፡

criminal ወንጀለኛ፡

criminal law የወንጀል ስነ
መቅጫ ሕግ፡

criminal offense
የወንጀል ስነጥያቄ፡ ወንጀል፡

cringe ተሸማቀቀ፡

crinkle ክፍፍላማዳዳ፡

cripple (v.) ክጥክ ጉዳኩ፡ ክፈረግ፡
(damage) ክፍፍላማዳዳ፡

cripple (n.) ክጥክ ስንጥቅ፡

crippled ሸገ፡

crisis ክስ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ክስ፡ ወቅት፡
(financial) ፍጥር፡

crisp (way of speaking) ጉልህ፡

(manner) ድርቅ፡ ያክ፡

criterion መመዘኛ፡

critic ተቺ፡

critical (of a crisis) ክስ፡
ክስተኛ (expert) ጥበቃ፡

criticism (analysis) ጥናት፡
(disapproval) ከፍፍላማ፡

criticize ከፍፍላማ ገጠሞ፡

croak ሪክ፡

crocodile ክፍፍ፡

crook, n. (stick) ቀጠማማ፡ ዱክ፡
(a bend) መጠምዘን፡

(not honest) ክፍፍለኛ፡

crooked (bent) ጠማማ፡

(dishonest) ክፍፍለኛ፡

crop, v. (of sheep) ጋጣ፡

(cut short) ክፋጠረ፡

crop (n.) ስጥፍ፡ ምርት፡

cross, vt. (river) ተሸገረ፡

(street) ክፍፍላማ፡ (arms) ክጠመረ፡

(oppose) ተቃራኒ፡ ክፋተቀበላል፡

cross (n.) መስቀል፡ (result
of mixing of breeds) ዲቃካ፡

cross, be --- ተቀላቀለ፡

cross-examination መስቀል፡ ጥያቄ፡

cross-eyed ሸጠ፡

crossing (n.) ማቋረጫ፡

መተካከል፡

crossroad መስቀል፡ መንገድ፡
የመንገድ፡ መንገድ፡

crosswalk ማቋረጫ፡ ስፍራ፡

crouch ክፈጠ፡

crow (v.) ሪክ፡

crow (n.) ቀረ፡

crowd vt. (into a box) ክመቅ፡

(of people) ሞካ፡	<u>crusade</u> (v.) ታገክ፡
<u>crowd</u> (vi.) በበዛ፡ ተሰባስቦ፡	<u>Crusade</u> የመስቀል ጦርነት፡
<u>crowd</u> (n.) ሕዝብ፤ የተሰባሰበ፡ ሕዝብ፡	<u>crash</u> (a hat) ከጫማዊደ፡
(the common people) የተራ፡	(beans) ጫፍ፡ (rocks) ራጫ፡
ሕዝብ፡	ሬጫ፡ (rebellion) ደመነሳሳ
<u>crowded</u> ጥቅጥቅ፡ ያህ፤	<u>crust</u> ቅርፊ፡
ሕዝብ፡ በበዛበት፡	<u>crutch</u> ምርጉዝ፡
<u>crown</u> (v.) ዘውድ፡ መሬት (ከፍ)	<u>crux</u> ዋና፡ ነገር፤ ፍሬ፡ ነገር፡
be crowned ዘውድ፡ መሬት፡	<u>cry</u> , v. (weep) ከሐቀሐ፡
<u>crown</u> ዘውድ፡	(shout) ጮኻ፡
<u>Crown Prince</u> ክልጋ፡ ወራሽ፡	<u>cry</u> (n.) ጮኻ፡
<u>crucifixion</u> ስቅለት፡	cry for help ከከታ፡
<u>crucify</u> ስቅለት፡ (treat severely) ከሠቀየ፡	<u>crying</u> (n.) ልቀሐ፡
<u>crude</u> (person) ባከ፡ (oil) ያልተጣራ፡ (painting) ረቂቅነት፡ የጉዳዩ ሰው፡	<u>cub</u> ባልገል፡
<u>cruel</u> (person) ጫካ፡	<u>cube</u> ቀራጭ፡ (of sugar) ከጓጓር፡
(war) ከሰቃቂ፡	<u>cubic</u> ጉጉ፡
<u>cruelty</u> ጫካ፡	<u>cubicle</u> ጉጓሽ፡ ነገፍል፡
<u>cruise</u> (v.) ተዘዋወረ፡	<u>cubit</u> ክጓድ፡
<u>cruise</u> (n.) የመርከብ፡ ሽርቫር፡	<u>cucumber</u> የፈረንጅ፡ ደብ፡
<u>crumb(s)</u> ፍርፍራ፡	<u>cud</u> ምንጥ፡
<u>crumble</u> ፈረፈረ፡	<u>cuddle</u> ከጓጎበጎበ፡ ከቀፈ፤ ከቀፍ፡ አደረገ
<u>crumple</u> ጫጣጠ፡	(spoil) ከምካቀቀ፡
<u>crunch</u> (vt.) ቆረጣጠመ፡	<u>cue</u> ምስክት፡
crunch, vi. (of leaves) ተጓጎሻጎሻ፡	<u>cuff</u> (n.) የክፍፍ፡ ክፍፍ፡
; (of broken glass) ካሽ፡ ካሽ፡ ካሽ፡	<u>cufflink</u> የክፍፍ፡ ቀለፍ፡
	<u>culminated</u> ተደመደመ
	<u>culprit</u> ወንጀለኛ፡

cult አምልኮ.

cultivate (trees) አከማ.

(roses) ገብተዋል.

(mind) አዳበረ.

cultivated (land) የታረከ.

cultivation ማረክ.

cultivator አራክ.

cultural የባሕል.

culture (civilization) ባሕል.

(physical) ማዳበር.

(of mind) ማግኘት.

(of cotton) ማግኘት.

cultured ማዳበር.

cumin ነጭ.

cunning ብሉይ.

(charming) የሚያስደስት.

cup (n.) ሲኒ. (given a

winner) ዋን.

cupboard ማዳበር.

cupidity አብረው.

cupola ማዳበር.

curable, be --- ማዳበር.

curator አዳበረ.

curb (v.) ገታ.

curb (n.) የሚገደብ.

curd አርካ.

curdle ረገ.

cure (v.) አዳድ.

be cured ዳድ.

cure, n. (remedy) ማዳበር.

(the curing) ማዳበር.

curfew የሰዓት.

curiosity ገንገል.

(something unusual) ብርቅ.

curious (eager to know) ገንገል.

(strange) ልዩ.

be curious ገንገል.

curl, vi. (of hair) ተገግጦ.

(of parchment) ተገግጦ.

curl (n.) ገንገል.

curly አርካ.

currency ገንዘብ.

current, n. (of river) ረገ.

ረገ.

(of opinion) አዘዛዝ.

current (adj.) ደህኑ.

currently በሁኑ.

curriculum ማዳበር.

curse (v.) ረገ.

curse (n.) አርካ.

(evil) ማዳበር.

cursive የተጻፈ.

curt ዳርቅ.

curtail ማዳበር.

curtain (v.), --- off ረገ.

curtain (n.) ማዳበር.

curve (v.) ተገግጦ.

be curved (back) ገንገል.

(not light-colored) ጥቂር.	at dawn ግዕዝ: ሲቀድ:
<u>darken</u> ንመሪ ከመ:	<u>day</u> ቀን.
<u>darkness</u> መሪ ከማ:	(period) ጊዜ:
<u>darling</u> ገርቅ:	day after day ባደጋ: በጠገኛ
<u>darn</u> ጠቀመ:	በጥቅኑ.
<u>dasi</u> (strike) ንከጋ; (throw) ደራ:	day in, day out ከጋ: ጠገ:
(smash) ጥሰጥሰ:	the following day በሀከጋው.
dash (one's) hopes ተሰፋ:	one of these days ንጊድ: ቀን:
ክስቆረጠ:	these days ለምድን:
dash off ተጓደርድር: ሰጠ.	<u>daybreak</u> , at --- ማከዳ፤
dash by ተፈጥሮ: ክስፋ:	ግዕዝ: ሲቀድ:
<u>dash</u> , n. (mark in writing) መረጃ:	<u>daydream</u> በሐሳብ: በጥቅ፤
(liveliness) ደግሞቅን:	በሐሳብ: ተፈጠረ.
<u>dashing</u> ያሸበረቀ:	<u>daylight</u> የቀን: ገርቀን:
<u>date</u> , v. (mark with a date) ቀንን: ይፈ:	<u>day student</u> ተመሳካኝ: ተማሪ.
(find out the date) ርድመ፡ ተፈጥረ:	<u>daze</u> (of a blow) ክፍ፡ ዘዘ:
(escort socially) ተመደደ:	(of news) ንደክዘዘ:
<u>date</u> (time) ቀን ፤ ጊዜ:	be dazed ፈ.ዘዘ:
(appointment) ቀጠሮ:	<u>dazzle</u> (of sun) ንጥበብ: ገርቀ:
(fruit) ተግድ:	(of singing) ንስደ፤ ቀን:
be out of date ቀን: ክስፋ(በጥ)	<u>deacon</u> ደ.ያቅን:
to date ንስደ፤ ዛሬ:	<u>dead</u> (n.) ሙን.
<u>daughter</u> ሴት: ልጅ:	<u>dead</u> (adj.) የምቀ:
<u>daughter-in-law</u> ምሪት ፤ የልጅ: ማከዳ:	(flowers, leaves) የደረቀ:
<u>dawn</u> (v.) ከጋ:	be dead ሞተ: (fire) ጠፋ.
<u>dawn</u> (n.) ጓጋን: (beginning) መገኛ:	(flower) ደረቀ:
	dead certain ፍጹም: ንረግጠኛ:
	<u>deaden</u> (pain) ንደክዘዘ; (noises) ቀኝ:

dead end street መረጃ መገደብ፡

የሌላው መገደብ፡

deadline የመጨረሻ፡ ቀን፡

deadly የሚገደብ፡

(enemies) የተግባረ

(party) የቀዝቀዘ፡

deaf ደንቆሮ፡

deafen ካደነቅረ፡

deafness ደንቆሮና፡

deal (have contact) ተገናኝ፤ ገጠመ

(be concerned) ተናገረ፤ ንግድ፡

deal in ^(merchandise) ስጦታ፤ ነገድ

deal with (treat) ያዘ፡

deal, n. (business) መገንዘብ፤

የንግድ፡ ጉዳይ፡

a great deal ስጦታ፡

dealer ነገድ፡

dealings የዘገ፤ ክፍሎች፡

dear (beloved) ተወዳጅ፡

(expensive) ወጭ፡

dearly በጣም፡

dearth ንቅረት፡

death ሞት፤ (end) ፍጻሜ፡

put to death ገደብ፡

death penalty የሞት ፍርድ፡

death throes ጣረሞት፡

debark ካመርከብ፡ ወረደ፡

debase (gold) ክረከብ፡

debase oneself ራሱን፡ አወረደ

debate (v.) ተከራካሪ፡

debate with oneself ካመነ፡

debate (n.) ንጥር፡

debilitate ካደነገገ፡

debris ፍርክራሽ፡

debt ዕዳ፡ (obligation) ወሰታ፡

debtor በከፊት፤ ተበዳሪ፡

decade ዓመት፡ ልማት፡

decadence ወደቀት፡

decapitate ቀከ፡

decay, vt. (fruit) ካሰባ፡

(books) ካወረዘ፡
decay (vi.) ጠጠረ፡

deceased ማታ፡

be deceased ሞተ፡

deceit ማታከል፡

deceitful ካታከለ፡

deceive ካታከለ፡

December ታሳላሚ፡

decent ተገቢ፡ (man) ልግ፤ ማህበረ

(home) መጠካገጃ፤ (meal) የረባ፡

deception ማጭበርበር፡

deceptive ካሰባ፡

decide ቀረጠ፡

(judge) ፍርድ፡ ሰጠ፡

decided, adj. (unquestionable)

የማያጠራጠር፡

(determined) ቀር፡

decidedly ግል፡ ገጠመ፡

decimate ንብዛኛውን:

ክፍል: ክጠፋ:

decipher (handwriting) ክነጠብ:

(a message) ፈታ:

decision ወሳኔ:

decisive ቁርጽ: ያህ:

deck የመርገብ: መደረግ:

declaration (act of declaring)

ዐዋጅ: መታወጅ:

(announcement) መግለጫ:

(document) ሰነድ:

declare ዐዋጅ: (announce)

ገለጹ:

declension ክርባታ:

decline (vt.) ክልቲቀደም፤

ክልቲቀበካም: (a noun) ክረባ:

decline, vi. (diminish)

ቀነሰ: (slope down)

ክቀረቀረ:

decompose (vt.) ከያየ፤ ተለያየ:

decompose (vi.) (flesh)

ፈረሰ:

decorate ክስጌጠ:

(give a medal) ሸሐመ:

decoration ጌጽ:

(medal) ሸሐማጽ:

decorous የመጠቀም:

decrease (n.) መቀነስ:

decrease (vt.) ቀነሰ:

decrease (vi.) ተቀነሰ: አነሰ

decree (v.) ደነገገ:

decree (n.) ደንበጌ:

issue a decree ዐዋጅ:

decrepit ጭቅጭ: ያህ:

dedicate (set apart by a ceremony)

መርቆ: ክፈተ:

(devote) ክጥክ:

(a book) መታሰቢያ: ክዳረግ:

deduce ተረጓ:

deduct ቀነሰ: (expenses) ክነሣ:

deduction ምናዝ:

deed ሥራ: (legal document)

ክመርከጉ:

deep ጥልቅ: (voice) ወፍራም:

(secret) ጥብቅ: (sleep)

ክባድ: (color) ደማቅ:

deepen ክርቆ: ቀፅረ:

deeply በጥልቅ:

deer ክገዛጓ:

deface ክበክሸ:

defame ክፍሰ: ክጠፋ:

default, vt. (a contract)

ክያዝብር: ቀረ:

defeat, v. (in battle) ድል: ክደረግ:

(in election) ክሸነፈ:

defeat, n. (in battle) ድል: መሆን:

(in a game) መሸነፍ:

defeated, be --- ድል: ሆኗ:

(a motion) ውድቆ ሆኖ:	definite ቁጥር ፤ ቁርጠኛ:
(hopes) ዋጋ፡ ቢስ፡ ሆኖ:	definite article የተወሰነ፡
defecate ቆዛኝ; (man) ንዳሬ፡ ወጣ:	መስተካከል፡
(woman) ሜዳ፡ ወጣች:	definitely በኑሮግኛ:
defect (v.) ንዳጃ፡ ገባ:	definition ፍቺ:
defect (n.) ጉድኣጅ፤ ንጹህነት:	deflate አስተካከል:
defective የተበካሸ:	deform አበካሸ፡ (of shoes
defend (protect) ተንከከላ;	deforming the feet) አንገራል:
(speak in favor) አስረዳ:	deformity አካል፡ ጉዳከብጃ:
(of a lawyer) ተንግሥቲ (ከፍ)	defraud አሳዳግ ለረ ለረ:
(territorial integrity)	defray ቻላ:
አስተዳደር:	deft ቀልጣፋ:
defendant ተበካሽ:	defy (the law) ጣሰ:
defense (thing that protects)	(authority) ተቃወመ:
ምሽግ ፤ ተንከካይ:	degenerate ተበካሽ:
(protection) መንከካይ:	degrade ዝቅ፡ አዳረገ:
Ministry of Defense	degree ደረጃ፡ (school) ዲግሪ:
የመንከካይ፡ ሚኒስቴር:	by degrees ቀስ፡ በቀስ:
defensive (n.) መንከካይ:	to a certain degree በመጠኑ:
defensive (adj.) የመንከካይ:	deity አምላክ:
defer አስተካከል:	deject ተስፋ፡ አስቆረጠ:
deference አንገብሮ፡	delay, v. (put off) አስተካከል:
defiant አምቤተኛ:	(make late) አዘግዶ:
deficiency አጥረ፤ ጉድኣ፡	delay (n.) መዘግየት:
deficient በቂ፡ ያለሆነ፡	delegate (v.) ወገኑ:
be deficient ጉዳኑ:	delegate (n.) መልክንተኛ:
deficit አጥረ፡	delegation መልክንተኛ፡፡
define (describe) ወሰነ፤ (explain)	delete ሰረዘ:
ፍቺ፡ ሰጠ፡ (fix the limit) አጠፋ:	deliberate, v. (discuss) ጥያቄ፡
ገለጸ	ተመካከረ:

demonstrative (showing the

feelings) ለጋራ ስሜት፡
የቀረበው፡

(pronoun) አመልካች፡

demoralize (corrupt) አበካሽ፡

(weaken the spirit) ምራሳ፡

demote ለበረ፡
ዝቅ. አደረገ፡

demure ፖሐ፡

den ዋሽ፤ ጉዳጊዳ፡

denigrate አጠፋ፡

denomination (religious group)

የሃይማኖት ወገን፡

(of a coin) ዋጋ፤ ልሃት፡

የሚገልፅ፡ ይረከፍ፡

denote አመለካከት፡

denounce (condemn) አወገዘ፤ የቀረ፡

(inform against) ለመጓገር፡

አጋከረ፡

dense ጥቅ ጥቅ፡ ያሳ፡

dentist የጥርክ፡ ሐኪም፡

deny (declare not true) ማረጋገጥ፡

(refuse) አልተቀበለም፡

(the opportunity) የራሱ፡

depart (leave) ሄደ፡

(deviate) ተለየ፡

defeated (adj.) ሚቻ፡

department ክፍል፡

department store መደብር፡

departure መሄድ፤ መሳሻ፡

depend (rely) ተመሳ፡

(result from) ተመሳረደ፡

dependable ተመሳ፡

dependency ጥገና፡

dependent, be --- on ^{ተመሳረደ} ~~ተመሳረደ~~፡

(influenced by) ~~አ~~ ^{ተመሳረደ} ጥገና፡

(rely on) ለ... ጥገና፡ ሳይ፡ ይረ፡

depict ገለጸ፡ (of painting) አሳየ፡

deplorable አላዛ፤ የሚያስጠካ፡

deplore (an accident) አዘካ፡

deport ገደብ፡ አገርጣ

depose (say under oath) የምስጋና፡

ዋሽ፡ ሰጠ፡

(remove from the throne)

የዘላቅ፡ አወረደ፡

deposit, v. (put) አስቀመጠ፡

(leave lying) አገማ፡

deposit, n. (pledge) መያዝ፡

(something laid down) ዘቅጭ፡

depository ማስቀመጫ፡

depot ወገን፡ ሌጋ፡

deprave አበካሽ

deprecate አጠፋ፡

depreciate ዝቅ. አደረገ፡

depress (make gloomy) ቀር. አሰኘ፡

(lower) አቀዘቀዘ፡

depressed, be --- አዘካ፡

depressing አስከሬ:

depression (low place) ጉዳጊዳ፤
(dullness of trade) ክፉ: ቀጥ:

fit of depression ገሰጽጽ፤
ተስፋ: ርዕደረግ:

deprive ንከንከ፤ ንስቀረ:

depth ጥልቀት:

deputy ምክትል

derail ንሰናከክ

derange አፍጣጦ:

deride አፋፋ:

derogatory የሚነካ:

descend ወረደ; (price) ዝቅ:
ከከ; (be handed down) ተከከረ:

descendant ተወካኛ:

descent ቁልቁልት; (ancestry) ዘረ

describe ገክዶ፤ አስረዳ:

description መግለጫ፤ ገክዶ.
(kind) ዓይነት:

desecrate አረከክ

desert (vt.) አቀቀ፤ ጥሎ: ሄደ:

desert (vi.) ነዳ:

desert (n.) ምድረ: ጥዳ:

desert(s) ዋጋ:

deserted (adj.) ሰው: የሌለበት:

be deserted (village)

ተከቀቀ:

deserter ጥገተኛ:

deserve ተገባ(ው)

design, v. (as bridge) ፈረ:

(clothes) ምድ: አወጣ:

(a plan) አቀዳ:

design (n.) ቅርጽ:

(plan) ዓሳማ:

by design ዐውቆ:

designate (select) ሠየመ:

(point out) አሳየ:

designer ምድል: አውመ:

desirable (necessary) ተፈላጊ:

(pleasing) ደስ: የሚል:

desire (v.) ተመኝ:

desire (n.) ፍላጎት፤ ምኞት:

desist ተወ:

desk ሴክስ:

desolate (v.) አጠፋ:

desolate (adj.) ባዳ:

despair (v.) ተስፋ: ቆረጠ:

despair (n.) ተስፋ: መቀረጥ:

desperate ተስፋ: የሚደስቅበት፤
የሚሄዝ፤

despicable የሚናቅ:

despise ኖቀ:

despite ምንም: ንጋጋ: ብተ፤ imperfect

despoil ለዘበዘ:

despondent, be --- አዝኖ:

ተከዘ: ፈው:

despot ማን: አክብኛ: ባቶ:

dessert ማጣጣሚያ:

destination ያሰበበት: ቦታ:

destiny (fate) ዕጣ:

destitute ምስክር:

destroy ከጠፋ፣ ከሰሰ:

be destroyed (army) ከከቀ:

(by fire) ተቃጠሉ:

destruction ጥፋት:

destructive ጥፋት. የሚፈርስ:

detach (button) በጠሰ:

(stub) ገጠሰ; (send

on special duty) ምደባ:

detachment (standing apart)

ገለልተኛነት:

(of troops) ክፍል:

detail (v.) ዘረዘረ: (send for

special duty) ምደባ:

detail (n.) ዘርዘር:

detailed ዘርዘር:

detain (keep in custody) ከቆየ:

(delay) ከዘገየ:

detect ከገኘ:

detective ሠራጅ. ምርመራ.

deter ከጎደ; (hinder) ከገደ:

deteriorate ተበካኸ:

determination ቅሬታናት:

determine (decide) ሠሰ፣ ቅሬታ:

(find out) ሠሰቀ:

determined (adj.) ሐሳብ: ቅሬታ:

be determined ቅሬታ:

detest ጠካ:

detestable ከስግራ:

detonation የፊንጂ: ድምፅ

detour ዘር: ምሄዳ:

detriment ጉዳት:

detrimental, be ---- to ከጉዳት:

• የጉዳት:

devalue ዝቅ: ከደረገ:

devastate ከወደመ፣ ከጠፋ:

develop, vt. (educate) ከሰሰ:

(a country) ከሰሰ:

(muscles) ^(የጭንቀት) ከደረገ:

(land) ከሰሰ: (film) ከጠበ:

develop, vi. (of child) ከደገ:

← (of plants) በቀሰ:

(of country) በሰሰ: (of

city) ተሰሰ: (trouble) ተፈጠረ:

development ከደገ፣ ማስፋፋት:

deviate ራቀ:

device (scheme) ዘዴ:

(tool) ምሣራ:

devil ሰይጣን:

poor devil ምስክር:

devious ቅን: ያለሆነ:

devious ways ተንግሶ:

devise ፈጠረ:

devise a plan ከቀደ:

devoid of ቢሽ

devote ከዋክ:

devoted (adj.) ተወግኜ:

be devoted to (wholly given

to some subject) ብቻ: ተመዘኑ: dictation የቃል: ይሻራፊ:

ተመዘኑ:

(love) ወደደ

devotion ፍቅር፣ መሙደድ:

(giving oneself to) መልካም:

ከገልግሎት.

devotional መገልገሎት:

devour በካ፣ ገብገብ:

(gossip) ከደመጠ:

(a book) በጉጉፊ: አነበበ:

devout (religious) ከካግዢ አብሮሮ:

ደዳረ: (follower) ተወግኜ:

dew ጠዘ:

dexterity ቅልጥፍና:

diadem የራስ: ወርቅ:

diagnosis ምርመራ፣ የምርመራ:

ወጠጥ: diagonal ሰያፍ:

diagram ሠሪት: መግለጫ.

dial (v.) ይወክ.

dial, n. (of watch) መቁጠሪያ:

(of telephone) በቁጥር:

የሚደራው:

dialect የቋንቋ: ስልጣን:

dialogue ውይይት፣ ጭራራ-ወጥ:

diameter የክብብ: ከጋማዝ: መዘመር:

diamond ከልማዝ:

diarrhea ተቆማኝ:

diary የየቀኑ: ማስተወዝ:

dictate በቃል: አዳራ:

dictation የቃል: ይሻራፊ:

dictator አምባ. ገናኝ:

diction አነጋገር:

dictionary መዝገበ: ቃላት:

die ሞተ፣ አረፈ:

(tree) ደረቀ:

(anger) በረደ:

(wither) ጠፋ:

die down (fire) ጠፋ: ;

(wind) በረደ:

die off አከቀ:

die out (custom) ቀረ:

diet (n.) ምግብ:

differ (be unlike) ተለያየ:

(disagree) አልተስማማም:

difference ልዩነት:

(disagreement) አከመግባባል:

have a difference ተለይዘዋል:

different (not alike) ሌላ:

(distinct, separate) የተለያየ:

be different ተለያየ:

differentiate (vt.) አዋ:

difficult ካገባ፣ አከፋጋሪ:

(time) የመገባ:

difficulty ፍጥር፣ አከፋጋሪ: ስግር:

(of a job) ክብደት:	diminish (vi.) ተቀናቅ:
make difficulties ክስቸጋጊ:	dine ክራጉ: በካ:
diffuse (vt.) ክስፋፋ:	dingy ቆሽሽ: ያሐ:
dig ቀፅረ:	dining room ምግብ ቤት:
dig out ቀፅሮ: ክመጣ:	dinner ክራጉ:
dig up ቀፅረ:	dip (into the lake) ክጠክቀ:
digest, vt. (food) ፈጽሞ:	(into the stew) ክጠቀስ:
(absorb mentally) ቀላቅመ:	dip out ፀፀክረ:
digest (vi.) ንብረት: ጋር:	diphtheria ተካካሪ: የጉረሮ: በሽታ:
ቀዋሐድ:	diploma የምስክር: ወረቀት:
digest (n.) ክፍሮ: መግለጫ:	direct, v. (conduct) መሪ:
dissection የምግብ: መንከራረር:	(show) ክሳዖ: (order) ክዘዘ:
dignified (adj.) ግርማ: ምግብ: ያሐው:	(supervise) ተቆጣጣሪ:
dignify ክስክበረ:	direct (adj.) ቀጥተኛ:
dignitary በኢሰልጣን: ተካቅ: ሰው:	(complete) ሙሉ:
dignity (honor) ክብር:	(straightforward) የግልጽነት:
(rank) ማዕረግ:	direction ክቅጣጫ (guidance)
dike ግድብ:	መሪነት: (supervision)
dilapidated የወደቀ:	ተቆጣጣሪነት:
dilate ሰፋ:	መመሪያ (instruction) መመሪያ:
diligence ጥንቃቄ:	directive መመሪያ:
diligent ጥንቃቄ:	directly በቀጥታ:
dilute ክቀጠና:	director ዲሬክተር:
dim (v.) ቀናቅ:	directory የስም: ማዕረጫ:
dim (adj.) ደብዛዛ:	dirge ሙሽ:
get dim (eyesight) ደብዛዛ	dirt ቆሽሽ: ክፍፍ:
dimension ወርድ: ሰፊ:	dirty (adj.) ቆሽሽ:
diminish (vt.) ቀናቅ:	be dirty ቆሽሽ: ክፍፍ:
	disability ጉዳት:

disable ገሰረ: ሠራተኛ. አደረገ:

disadvantage ጉዳጽ.

disagree አስተሳሰብ ማሳሰብ.

disagreeable ይህ = የማይደስ:

disagreement አስተሳሰብ ማሳሰብ
አስተሳሰብ ማሳሰብ.

disappear ጠፋ.

disappoint ቅር፡ አሳጥፈዋል:

disappointment ቅሬታ:

disapprove (oppose) ተቃዋሚ;

(reject) አስተቃባኝነት:

(have an unfavorable opinion)
ከቃል.

disarm (reduced size of army)

የጦር: መሣሪያ: ቅፋት:

(take away weapon)

መሣሪያ: ገፈፈ:

disarmament^{የጦር} መሣሪያ: ቅፋት:

disaster መቅሠፍት፣ ጥፋት.

disastrous አስቀድሞ፣ አደጋኛ.

disband (vt.) አፈረሰ:

disband (vi.) ፈረሰ፣ ተበተነ

disburse ገፈፈ.

discard ጠላ.

discern (distinguish) አየ:

(perceive) ተረዳ፡ (see) አየ.

discharge, v. (a cargo) አረገ፡

(duties) አገልግሎት; (workers)

ገሰረ: አስወጣ; (from the

army) ረፈተ: (debts) ገፈፈ:

discharge, n. (of gun) መተካከል:

(of dynamite) ደምፅ.

(from army) የመሰናበቻ: ደብዳቤ.

disciple ይህ = መዝሙር:

disciplinary የቅጣት:

discipline (v.) ቀጠ:

discipline, n. (order) ሥነ: ሥርዓት:

(training) መሳመድ.

disclose አወጣ (በጥንቃቄ)፣ ገለጸ:

discomfort (n.) መንግሥት ቅሬታ፣ ሥቃይ:

disconcert አደጋገረ:

disconnect ከቅጥ፣ ቆረጠ.

discontent ቅሬታ.

discontented, be --- ቅር፡ አስተማማኝ

discontinue አቋረጠ:

discord (strife) ጥፋት:

(disagreement) አስተሳሰብ ማሳሰብ:

(in music) አስተሳሰብ ማሳሰብ.

discount, v. (give a reduction)

ቅፋት. አደረገ: ; (believe

only part of it) በመሆኑ:

አምላክ: አስተቃባኝነት:

discount (n.) ቅፋት:

discourage (vt.) ተከፋ: አስቆረጠ:

(prevent) አጋደተው. አደረገ:

be discouraged ተከፋ: ቆረጠ:

discouraging, be --- ተከፋ: አስቆረጠ:

discourse (v.) ሰራ. ጥያቄ: አደረገ:

discourse (n.) ንግግር:

discourteous ባሕጌ:

discover (invent) ፈጠረ:

(find out) አገኘ:

discovery (invention) ያልሰፋ:

(act of being discovered)

መገኘት:

make a discovery ፈለሰፈ:

discredit (v.) ዝቅ: አድርጎ:

አስገደዱኝ ነገሩ አደረገ:

discreet ጥንቃቄ:

discrepancy ልዩነት:

discriminate (see the difference)

አዋ:

(make a distinction)

አደካ:

discrimination የዘር: ልዩነት

የቀላም: ልዩነት (ability

to choose). ምርመራ:

discuss ተነጋግረኝ ተወያየ:

discussion ወይቶኝ ክርክር:

disdain (v.) ኖቆ:

disdain (n.) ንቀጉ:

disease በሽታ:

diseased በሽታኛ:

disembark (vi.) ወረደ

disenchant ቅር: አሰኘ:

disengage አካቀቀ:

disentangle (vine) ፈታ: ; (a

rope) የገመዱ: ውግ: አገኘ:

(truth) አዋ:

disfigure አጠፋ:

disgrace (v.) አሳፈረ:

disgrace (n.) ሽፍረት:

be in disgrace ውርደት: ሳይ:

disgraceful የሚያሳድር:

disguise (v.) ደብቀ:

disguise oneself መስኮ: ተዋ:

disgust (v.) አስጠካ:

disgust (n.) ደያዊት:

disgusting ደያፍ:

dish (plate) ሳንጉ:

(food) ምግብ:

dishearten ተስፋ: አስቆጠጠ:

dishonest አታካዩ:

(in business) ሸፋጭ:

dishonor (v.) አዋረደ:

dishonor (n.) ውርደት:

dishonorable አሳፋሪ:

disinherit ካውርከ: ነቀክ:

disintegrate (vt.) ገነጣጠካ:

disintegrate, vi. (rocks)

ተፈረገገጠ:

; (blanket)

ተለታተነ:

disinterested, be --- (free from

bias) አካደካም: (free

from selfish motives)

ያካፋይኝ: ምንገደኝ: ነቢ:

disjoin (buildings) አዋብኝ: ወራ:

(wires) አካቀቀ

disjoint ገነጣጠካ:

disk ሸንካ:

dislike (v.) ጠካ፤ አልወደደም.

dislike (n.) ጥካቻ:

dislocate (shoulder) ወሐቃ;
(wrist) ወሐም. አካ (ወ);
(a building) አኖጋ:

dislodge (rocks) ፈነቃቀቀ.

(the enemy) አካከቀቀ.

disloyal ታማኝነት. የጁደሐው:

dismal (weather) ቀኝፊ:

(game) የማይረገ.

dismay (v.) አስመስፍቅ.

dismiss (the class) አሰናበተ.

(a worker) ገሥራ: አስመጣ.

(a complaint) ሰረዘ

dismount (vi.) ወረደ:

disobedience አሰመታዘዝ:

disobedient አምቦተኛ፤ የማይታዘዝ.

disobey አልታዘዝም. አካ፤ ጠካ:

disorder መዝረክረክ፤ ፖርምስምስ:

(riot) ቅጥ: ደማ. ረብሻ:

(disease) ሕመም:

disorderly (mob) ቅጥ: ያጣ.

(desk) የተመሰቀቀቀ.

disorganize አቃወሐ:

disown ካደ:

disparity አካመመጣጠን:

dispatch, v. (send quickly)

በጭጥነት. አን፤

(settle) ፈደመ:

dispatch, n. (message) ደብዳቤ:

(quick action) ቅፅፅፅፅ:

dispel (the fog) በተነ.

(fear) አስወገደ.

dispensary የገንዘብ ቤት: ንግድ:

dispense ወደከ.

disperse (vt.) በተተነ.

disperse (vi.) ተበተተነ.

displace ያሐ. በተወ: አምራ:

(replace) ተካ.

display (v.) አሰየ:

display (n.) መታየት.

be on display ታየ.

displease አደስጥኝ፤ ደስ: አካሰኛም.

dispose (put in order) አቆመ.

(Make liable) ገራ.

dispose of (throw away) ጠካ.

(sell) ሸጠ.

disposition (temperament) ባሕርይ፤

ጠባቂ; (a liking)

ወደፊት; (arrangement)

አመደደብ.

dispossess አካከቀቀ:

disprove ሐሰት. መሆኑን: አረጋግጣ.

dispute (v.) ተመራጭታ.

dispute (n.) ንርንር፤ ጠብ:

disqualify አንድ + neg. imperfect

ከአካሉ አስቀረ.

<u>distressing</u> አሳዛኝ፡	<u>divide</u> አካራሪ፡ (separate) አዋ፡
<u>distribute</u> አክፋፊ፡	<u>divination</u> ጥንቅቃ፡
(scatter) ነጥፍ፡	<u>divine</u> (v.) ተነበዋ፡
<u>distribution</u> አክፋፊ፡	<u>divine</u> (adj.) ግሩፍ፡
(of troops) ድብድብ፡	divine kingdom መንግሥት፡ ሰማያዊ
<u>district</u> አውሬጃ ፤ ቀበሌ፤ ወረዳ፡	divine scripture ቅዱስ ጽሑፍ፡ መጻሕፍት
<u>distrust</u> , v. (not have confidence) አካመኝ፡	<u>divinity</u> መስፈርት፡
(be suspicious) ተጠራጠሪ፡	<u>divisible</u> ተከፋይ፡
<u>distrust</u> (n.) ጥርጣሬ፡	<u>division</u> (dividing) አክፋፊ፡
<u>distrustful</u> ተጠራጠሪ፡	(distinction) ልዩነት፡
<u>disturb</u> አወጥ፡ (worry) አሳደገ፡	(section) ክፍል፡
(put out of order) አመሰግናለሁ	(of army) ክፍል፡ ጦር፡
አመሰግናለሁ፡	(boundary) ድንበር፡
<u>disturbance</u> ፍጥር ፤ ጭንቀት፡	<u>divorce</u> (v.) ፈታ፡
(political) ህገ፡	<u>divorce</u> (n.) ፍታ፡
<u>ditch</u> (n.) ፖራ፡	<u>divorced</u> (adj.) ፈታ፡
<u>dive</u> ዞከከ፡ (in water) ጉብ፡ ሕክ፡	<u>divulge</u> (a secret) አወጣ፡
<u>diverge</u> (opinion) ተከፋይ፡	(a name) ገደብ፡
(paths) ተገናኝ፡	<u>dizzy</u> , feel --- ጭፍፍ፡ ከከ (በጥ)
<u>divergence</u> ልዩነት፡	<u>do</u> ሠራ፤ አድረገ፡
<u>divers</u> የተከፋዩ፡	(suffice) በቃ፡
<u>diverse</u> ጠቃ፡ የተከፋዩ፡	(study) አጠና፡
<u>diversion</u> (change of direction) አቅጣጫ፡ መከላከል፡	<u>docile</u> ተዛግ፡
(pastime) ጊዜወጥ፡ የመጀመሪያ	<u>dock</u> (n.) የመርከብ፡ ማረጋገጫ፡
ፍጥ፡ መጽሐፍ፡	<u>doctor</u> (n.) ሐኪም፡ ሥነ-ጥበቃ፡
<u>divert</u> (turn into) አዋራ፡	<u>doctrine</u> ሐሳብ ፤ ክፍያ፡
(amuse) አስደሳ፡	<u>document</u> (v.) በማሰራጨ፡ አረጋገጠ፡
	<u>document</u> (n.) ሰነድ፡

documentation መረጃዎች:

dog ወሽ:

dogma አግዳሚ:

doll አጃጃጅ:

dollar ብር:

dolorous አሳዛኝ:

domain (estate) ርከት:

(territory) ግዛት:

dome ጉልበት:

domestic የገጥሙ: (of one's
own country) የሀገር: ውስጥ:

domesticate አሳወቁት ለመገደብ: አደረጉ: on the dot ላይ:

domicile መኖሪያ:

dominant ከሌላው የሚላክ: የሚታይ: ጥቅም: የሚታይ:

(main) ዋና:

dominate ግዛት:

domination: ከግዛት:

domineer ማዕቅድ:

dominion (territory) ግዛት:

(supreme authority)
የበላይነት:

don አበሳ:

donate አርዳታ: ሰጠኝ ሌላ:

donation አርዳታ:

done, be --- አካቀ:

(meat) በሰከ:

donkey አህያ:

doom, v. (condemn) ፈረደ (በጥንት)

door ወንጌል ገር:

out of doors ዲያል ውጭ:

doorman በረከት:

doorsill ዲያል:

doorstep ዲያል ደረጃ ገር:

doorway ዲያል ደረጃ ገር:

dormitory ጠጃታ: ቤት:

dose መጠን:

dossier ፋይል:

dot, n. (round mark) ጠቀጠቆ
(point) ንጥል:

on the dot ላይ:

double, v. (capital) ጀምረው: አደረጉ:

(bid) ጀምረው: አቀረቡ:

(a piece of paper) ፅንፈ:

double up (in pain) ተጎራመተ:

double (n.) ጀምረው:

double, adj. (meaning, purpose)

ሁለት: ; (door) መጓታ:

double bed የፋሚሊ: አበጋ:

double-cross አጭብረ ለረ:

double faced አታሳይ:

doubt (v.) ተጠራጠረ:

doubt (n.) ጥርጣር:

be in doubt ተጠራጠረ:

beyond doubt ያሉ ጥርጣር:

doubtful አጠራጠሪ:

doubtless ያሉ ጥርጣር:

dough ኪጃ:

dove ንርግጥ፡

down ታፕ፡

downcast, be --- ንዘነ፡

downfall ውድቀት፡

downgrade (an employee)

ገጠባጣን፡ ዝቐ፡ ንደረጃ፡

(the importance) ንፍጥነት፡

downhearted የተነሳ፡

downhill, go --- ቀልቂል፡ ወረደ፡

down payment የመጀመሪያ፡ ንግድ፡

downpour ደፍ፡

downright ፍጹም ፤ ቀርጾ፡ ፆሐ፡

downstairs ንዓዳሮ፡ ቤት፡

downward ቂልቂል፡

dowry ጥኑሽ፡

doze ንፍቀሳ፡

dozen ደርዘን፡

drab (clothes) ረገ፡ ሠራሽ፡

(existence) የማይገኝም፡

draft, v. (bill) ንረቆቆ፡

(army) መሐመሐ፡

draft, n. (wind) ፆፋስ፡

(of a speech) ረቂቅ፡

(of bank) ተዋጎ

drag (vt.) ገጥቶ፡

drag on ተገጥቶ፡

drain, v. (marshland) ንደረቆ

(bathtub) ውሃ፡ አቀቀ፡

drain (n.) የውሃ፡ መውረጃ፡

drainage የውሃ፡ መውረጃ፡

drama ቲያትር፡

(series of events) ታሪክ፡

dramatize (make into a play)

በድራማ መልክ፡ ንወጣ፡

(exaggerate) ንጋነስ፡

drape, v. (a wall) ንአጠለ፡

(a window) ጋረዳ፡

(a skirt) ሸ፣ሸ፣፡

drape (n.) ወፍራም፡ መጋረጃ፡

drastic ጥብቅ፡

draw (drag) ሰበ፡ (a picture) ሣክ፡

(water) ቀዳ፡ (lots) ተጣጣክ፡

(attract) ማረጋገ፡

(a sword) መዘዘ፡

draw near ተጠጋ፤ ተቃረበ፡

draw out ንወጣ፡

drawback ፖሊቅ፡ ዕዳቅ፡

drawer መሳገደ፡

drawing ሥዕል፡

drawl ገጥቶ፡

dread, v. (not like) ንሰወደደም

(fear) ልራ፡

dread (n.) ስጋት፡

dreadful የሚያስጠካ፤ ንስቃቂ፡

dream (v.) ንከመ፡ (think of something) ንሰበ፡

dream (n.) ሕሳም፡

dreary ቀፋፊ፤ የማይሰደድ፡

dregs (of coffee) አቶካ፡

(of mead) ካምቦካ፡

drench አራሶ፡

dress (vt.) አከበሰ፡

(a wound) አሳረ፡

dress (vi.) አበሰ፡

be all dressed up ቨን፡ አካ፡

dress (n.) ልብስ፡

dresser ባከመስታወገ. ነመዲያ፡

dressing (bandage) የቋሰላ፡ ፋሻ፡

(sauce for a salad)

ማጣራ መጪ፡

dressmaker ልብስ፡ ሰራ፡

dribble ተጓጠጠጠ፡

dried (adj.) ደረቆ፡

drift, v. (of logs) ተጓሳረረ፡

(of a boat) ወደማቶሆኑ፡

በፍራ፡ ካዳካ፡ (of clouds)

ዋሐሐ፡

(of thoughts) ገነነ፡

drift, n. (direction) አቅማመጪ፡

(meaning, tendency) አዝማሚያ፡

drill (v.) ልምምድ፡ አደረገ፡

drill, n. (training) ልምምድ፡

ማደረግ፡ (tool) መሰራሰሪያ፡

drink (v.) ጠጣ፡

drink (n.) መጠጥ፡

drinker ጠጠ፡

drip ተጓጠጠጠ፡

drive ^(a car) ኃይል፡ (force) ገፋፋ፡

(overwork) ካጠደረ፡

drive away አባረረ፡

drive in (a nail) አስገባ፤ መታ፡

drive out (vt.) አስከቀቀ፡

drive (n.) በመኪና፡ መጓጃርጃ፡

(forceful effort) ጥጋጥ፤

የሥራ፡ መጓጃሽ፡ (campaign) መግጸጸ፡

drivel (n.) አህጽዖ፡

driver ኃይል፡ (of carriage) ባከጋሪ፡

driver's license የመጓጃ፡ ፍቃድ፡

driveway መግቢያ፡ መጓገድ፡

drizzle (v.) አካፋ፡

drizzle (n.) ካፊያ፡

drone, v. (planes) አጉረመረመ፡

(bees) አነገነገ፡

drone (n.) ጓብ፡

drool አህጽዖ፡ አዝረከረከ፡

droop (flower) ጠወከገ፡

(spirit) ደካመ፡

drop (vt.) ጠሐ፡ ; (a remark)

ጠሐ፡ አደረገ፡ (dismiss)

ካሥራ፡ አሰናበተ፡

(abandon) ተወ፡

drop (vi.) ወደቀ፡ (of price)

ዝቅ፡ አካ፡ (of fruit) ረገ፡

(of temperature) ቀረቀ:	<u>drunk</u> , be --- ሰገረ:
(of wind) ደገ: ንኮ:	get drunk ሰገረ:
drop by በቅ: ንኮ:	<u>drunkard</u> ሰገራም:
drop in በቅ: ንኮ:	<u>drunkenness</u> ሰገር:
drop out (of school) ወጣ:	<u>dry</u> (vt.) ንደረቀ:
<u>drop</u> (n.) ጠብታ: (in	(dishes) ወሐወሐ:
prices) ዘቅ: ወገኑ:	dry (vi.) ደረቀ:
<u>drought</u> ደርቅ: ደርቆች:	<u>dry</u> (adj.) ደረቅ: ደረቆ:
<u>drove</u> መጓጋ:	(weather) ደርቅ:
come in droves ገብረዬ:	(dull) የመጀመሪያ:
in droves በብዛት:	be dry ደረቀ:
<u>drown</u> (vt.) ንሰጠመ:	<u>dry</u> land የብሰ:
drown (vi.) ሰጥሞ: ሞተ:	<u>dry</u> season በጋ:
<u>drowse</u> ንጓገራል:	<u>dubious</u> (compliment) ንልብ: ያልሆነ:
<u>drowsy</u> የመጀመሪያ:	(friend) የማይተመን:
<u>drudgery</u> የማይሰደድ: ሥራ:	(plan) የመጀመሪያ:
<u>drug</u> , v. (make dull with a	<u>duck</u> ደንቦ:
medicinal substance)	<u>due</u> (s) ደርሻ:
በመደንገፍ: ንደረደረ:	<u>due</u> (adj.) ተገቢ:
<u>drug</u> , n. (medicine) መደንገፍ:	due to ን... የተነሳ:
(addictive) ሱሱ: የመጀመሪያ:	<u>duke</u> መስፍን:
መደንገፍ	<u>dull</u> (knife) ደንቅ:
<u>druggist</u> መደንገፍ: ቀማማጽ:	(person) ደንቅ: (game)
<u>drugstore</u> መደንገፍ: ቤት:	የመጀመሪያ: (book)
<u>drum</u> , v. (tap) ደብደብ:	ጠፋፍ: የኮከብ:
(a drum) ተገብሮ: መታ:	be dull (pencil) ደንቅ:
<u>drum</u> , n. (musical instrument)	<u>duly</u> በመገገ. (at the proper
ንብሮ: (container) በረመጥ:	time) በገገገገ:
<u>drunk</u> (n.) ሰገራም:	<u>dumb</u> (not able to speak) ደንቅ:

(stupid) ደደብ፡	dust (n.) ከዋራ፤ ከጋራ፡
<u>dumbfounded</u> , be --- ከፍ. ተደዘ፡	turn to dust ከመፍ፡ ሆኖ፡
<u>dump</u> , v. (coal) ጣኮ. (coal) ዘረገ፡	<u>dusty</u> ከጋራማ፤ ከጋራ፡ የምክበ፡
(coffee dregs) ደፋ፡	<u>duteous</u> ተዛኝ፡
(gravel) ከፈሰሰ፡	<u>dutiful</u> (son) ቀዳም፡ ነገረኛ፡
<u>dump</u> (n.) ቆሰሽ፡ መጣዶ፡	(services) ቅፉ፡
(of ammunition) ሳንገማ፡	<u>duty</u> ተግባር፡ (obligation) ግዴታ፡
<u>dune</u> የከሽዋ፡ ንግድ፡	(tax) ቀረጥ፡
<u>dung</u> ፍግ፡	be on duty ተረኛ፡ ነው፡
<u>dunk</u> ጠቀሰ፡	<u>dwarf</u> (n.) ደገገ፡
<u>dupe</u> (v.) ከጭባሪነት፡	<u>dwel</u> ኖራ፡
<u>dupe</u> (n.) ተታካፊ፡	<u>dwelling</u> መኖሪያ፡
<u>duplicate</u> (v.) ከጠጣ፡	<u>dwindle</u> (of food) ከየመፍመፍ፡ ሄደ፡
(copy) ቀዳ፡	(of water) ከጠጠ፡
<u>duplicate</u> (n.) ግልገጫ፡	<u>dye</u> (v.) ቀከም፡ ነገረ፡
in duplicate ሁለት. ቅጂ፡	<u>dye</u> (n.) መጓጉሪያ፤ ማቅሰሚያ፡
<u>duplicity</u> ከተከፋፈለ፡	<u>dynamic</u> (person) ተታሪ፡
<u>durable</u> ደክ፡	(force of water) ተወርዋሪ፡
be durable (shoes) በረገጥ፡	<u>dynamite</u> ደማሚ፡
<u>duration</u> , for the --- of	<u>dynasty</u> ሥርወ፡ መንግሥት፡
ከሰንቆየበት፡ ድረስ፡	<u>dysentery</u> የተቆማ፡ ጠሽታ፡
for the duration of his life	
ሆኖ፡ ሰጥ፡	
<u>during</u> በ... ጊዜ፡	
<u>dash</u> , in the --- ከፍ፡ ሲደዝ፡	
<u>dust</u> (v.) ወሰወሰ፡	
(with powdered sugar)	
ነሰሰ፡	
	E
	<u>each</u> ከፍ፡ ሳን፡
	<u>eager</u> የገገ፡ (ready) ዘግጁ፡
	be eager ገገ፡
	<u>eagerly</u> በጥጥ፡
	<u>eagle</u> ገሰ፡

ear ሻሮ: (of pitcher) ንጅታ:

ear of corn ራስ:

earlier (adj.) የሰፊ፣ የቀድሞ:

earlier (adv.) ቀደም: በኩ:

early, adj. (before the expected

time) ቀደም: ያከ፣ ^(fast) ሄጠን: ያከ:

(ancient) የፍፍፍ:

early, adv. (soon) ፈጣኛ ፤

→ ቀደም: በኩ: (at the beginning)

→ ፍፍፍ: (in the morning)

→ ማከዳ:

come early ቀደም: ንከ:

earmark (v.) ሰቆ፣ ንከቀመጠ:

earmark (n.): ምልክት:

earn ንገፍ፣

earn a living ቀዳዲረ:

earnest ቅፅ:

earring ፖፖ፣

earth ምድር፣ መሬት:

(soil) ንፈር:

earthen የሸጥካ:

earthenware የሸጥካ: ንቃ:

earthly ምድራዊ:

earthquake የመሬት: መንቀጥቀጥ:

carwax ጉፍ፣

ease, v. (pain) ንከታገሠ:

(a belt) ንከካ; (a job)

ንቃከከ:

ease, n. (life of) ምፍፍ፣

feel at ease ንገዳ: ልሊ: ሆነ፤

ቀዝፍ፣

easier, be --- ቀከከ:

easily (without difficulty) በቀከከ፤

ያከ: ፍፍፍ:

(comfortably) ቀመፍፍ፣

(without doubt) ያከ: ፍፍፍ፣

east (n.) ምዕራቅ:

east (adj.) ምዕራቃዊ:

Easter ራሲካ:

eastern ምዕራቃዊ፣ የምዕራቅ:

easy ቀከከ: ; (terms) ዳፍፍ:

(teacher) ልሊ:

be easy ቀከከ:

take it easy! ንገመገጥ፣

easy chair ምፍ፣ ወንጌር:

eat በካ:

eat away (of river) ሸረሸረ:

eat up ንሚጠ: በካ:

eater, big --- ሆዱም:

eave የቤት: ንፈር:

eavesdrop በከውር: ንዳመጠ:

ebb, v. (of tide) ሸሸ:

(of hope) ፍፍፍ፣

ebullient ፍፍፍ፣

eccentric ንገገገ:

echo (v.) ንከታገገ:

echo (n.) የገደል: ማሚያ:

eclipse, v. (outshine) ንከረፍ፣

eclipse (n.) የፀሐይ፡ ግርጌ፡

economic የኢኮኖሚ፡

economical ቆጣጣ፡

economics ኢኮኖሚክስ፡

የህብት፡ ምጣኔ፡

economize ቆጣጣ፡

economy የህብት፡ ምጣኔ፡ ይዘት፡

ecstasy ፍጥረት፡

edge (v.) ገራፊ፡

edge away ከራሳቸው

edge, n. (of town) ደረ፤ ደረፍ፡

(of plate) ጠርዝ፡ (of

cliff) አፋፍ፤ (of knife) ስህት፡

edible የመጠቀስ፡

edict ዐዋጅ፡

edifice ሕንጻዊ፡

edify ከፍታል፡

edit አዘጋጅ፡

edition ክፉም፡

editor አዘጋጅ፡

editorial ርዕስ፡ አንቀጽ፡

educate አስተማር፡

educated የተማረ፡

education ጥምህርት፡

receive an education ተማር፡

educational ጥምህርት፡ ነገር፡

educator የጥምህርት፡ ሰራተኛ፡

efface አጠፋ፡

effect (v.) ገጠረ፡ አዩ፡ አዋለ፡

(a change) አገናኝ፡

effect, n. (result) ውጤት፡

(force) ኃይል፡

be in effect (rule) ይኖር፡

be put into effect ገጠረ፡

አዩ፡ ዋለ፡

have an effect ሠራ፡

take effect ሠራ፡

effects ክቃ፡

effective ኃላ፡ ውጤት፡ የሚሰጥ፡

be effective ገጠረ፡ አዩ፡ ዋለ፡

effeminate (way of dressing) የሴት፡

; (garit) ሴት፡ ሴት፡

effervescent ፍጠቃጠቃ፡

efficacious (solution) አጭረ፡

(of vaccination) ጠቃሚ፡

efficacy ፍታኝነት፡

efficiency ቅሬት ያደረገ፡

efficient ቀልጣፋ፡

effigy ምስል፡

effort ድካም፤ ጥረት፤ ጥገና፡

make an effort ምክረ፡

exert one's efforts ጠገኛ፡

ተጠገኛ፡

make an effort ምክረ፡

effrontery ጠልጣፍ፡

egg ክፉሳ፡

eggshell የንጥቁካል፡ ቅርፊጽ፡
egoism ራሱን፡ ብቻ፡ ወዳድነት፡
eight ስምንት፡

eight o'clock ሁለት፡ ሰዓት፡

eighteen ወሩሴ፡ ስምንት፡

eighth ስምንተኛ፡

eighty ስማንያ፡

either አንዱን ወይን፡ አንዱም፡

either or ወይም፡

eject አስወጣ፡

(of volcano) ተፋ፡

elaborate (v.) በዝርዝር፡ አዘጋጅ፡

elaborate, adj. (structure) ፈቃድ፡

(preparations)

የቀረቡት፡ በጥንቃቄ፡ የሚደረግባቸው፡

elapse አሳፋ፡

elastic አስቲክ፡

elate አስፈናዳቂ፡

elation ፍጥነት፡

elbow ጥርን፡

elder, n. (aged) ሽማግሌ፡

(older person) ታኅቂ፡

elder, adj. (brother) ታኅቂ፡

elderly በዕድሜ፡ የገፉ፤ ጠፋ፡ ያሉ፡

eldest የበክር፡ ባጅ፡

elect መረጠ፡

election ምርጫ፡

elective (n.) በምርጫ፡

የሚወሰዱ፡ ጉምላሮች፡

elective (adj.) በሕዝብ፡ የሚመረጥ፡

electric በኤሌክትሪክ፡ የሚሠራ፡

electric bulb ካምፑል፡

electric current ንጊድ፡

electrician የኤሌክትሪክ፡ ሠራተኛ፡

electricity ኤሌክትሪክ፤ ንጊድ፡

electrify ኤሌክትሪክ፡ አስገጥ፡

(thrill) አስፈናጠዘ፡

electrocuted, be --- በንጊድ፡ ተገደለ፡

elegant (dress) ያሽብረቀ፡

(furnishings) ያጋጥሙ፡

(manners) ድንቅ፡

element ገንፈቶ፡

(essentials) መሠረተኛ፡ ነገሮች፡

elementary (rudimentary) የጀመሪያኛ፡

elementary school የንጥቁካል፡ ዳረጃ፡

ጉምላሮች፡ ቤት፡

elephant ዝሆን፡

elevate (raise to a higher rank)

ንፍ፡ አደረገ፡

(improve the quality of)

አገራዊነት፡

elevated, adj. (platform) ንፍ፡ ያሉ፡

(thoughts) ጥላቂ፡

elevation (height) ንፍታ፡

(raised place) ጉብታ፡

elevator አገገላ፤

eleven ወሩሴ፡ አንድ፡

eleven o'clock አምስት፡

ሰዓት፡

eligible, be --- የገገዋል፤ ብቁ፡

eliminate ከሰውጠ፡

(destroy) ከጠፋ፡

(difficulties) አስወገዱ፡

elite ቁጥጥ፡

elocution የገገዋል፡ ፍጥረት፡

elongate አስፈጻሚ፡

elope ከሰውጥ፡ ጋር፡ ከገገዋል፡

eloquence አገልግሎት፡ ርቀት ርቀት፡

eloquent (speaker) አገልግሎት፡ ርቀት፡

(speech) የተሰጠ፡

(plea) ስሜት፡ የሚሰጥ፡

else ያልተገኘ፡

or else አላለ፡

anybody else ሌላ፡ ሰው፡

anywhere else ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡

nothing else ምንም፡ ሌላ፡

or else አላለ፡

where else? ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡

elsewhere ሌላ፡ ቦታ፡ ሌላ፡

elucidate አስረዳ፡

elude (escape by being clever)

በዘላቂ፡ አመለካከት፡ (evade the memory of) ጠፋ፡

emaciate አመላከት፡

be emaciated መላከት፡

emanate (of light) ተፈጥሮ፡

(of smell) መጠ፡

emancipate ነፃ፡ አወጣ፡ አርገዋል፡

አወጣ፡

emancipation ነፃ፡ መውጣት፡

emasculate ሰላጠ፡

embankment ግድብ፡

embargo ማገዝ፡

embark መርከብ፡ ተሰፈረ፡

embarrass አሳፈረ፡ ቅር፡ ጸሐፊ

(hinder) አሳናከ፡

embarrassing (question) አሳፋሪ፡

(situation) የሚያስፈልግ፡

embarrassment ^{financial} አጥቂት፡

embassy ኤምባሲ፡

embellish አገልግሎት፡

embers ፍጥ፡

embezzle አገልግሎት፡

embezzler አገልግሎት፡ በሁሉ፡ አገልግሎት፡

embitter አገልግሎት፡

emblem ምልክት፡ አርማ፡

embody (include) ያዘ፡

(an idea) ገላጭ፡

embolden አገልግሎት፡

embrace (hug) አቀፈ፡

(include) ያዘ፡

embroider ጠላቂ፡ (a story) ቀጠጠ፡

embroidery ጥልቂት፡

embroil ጠላቂ፡

embryo ፍጥ፡

emend አገልግሎት፡ አገልግሎት፡ አገልግሎት፡

emerge ብቅ፡ አላ፡ ተገኝ፡

emergency አስፈጻሚ፡ ጊዜ፡

አስፈጻሚ፡ ሁኔታ፡

አስፈጻሚ፡ ሁኔታ፡

state of emergency	<u>employ</u> (use the service) ቀጠረ:
አስቸኳይ: 216:	(use) ቀገረገረ:
<u>emergency</u> , adj. (brake) ያደጋ:	<u>employee</u> ሠራተኛ:
(exit) ለአደጋ: 216: (ሚሆን)	<u>employer</u> አሠሪ ቀጣጫ:
<u>emigrant</u> አገሩን: ገጽ: የሚሰሩ: ሰው:	<u>employment</u> (work) ሥራ:
<u>emigrate</u> ተሰደደ:	(employing) መቆጣጠል:
<u>eminence</u> (elevation) የገጭታ: ቦታ:	<u>empower</u> ሥልጣን: ሰጠ:
(high standing) ሰቀገ:	<u>Empress</u> (wife of emperor) ነገሪ:
<u>eminent</u> (distinguished) ዝናቸ:	(woman who is ruler)
የሰቀገ: (noteworthy) ገጭ: ያለ:	ንግሥታ: ነገሥታ:
<u>emissary</u> መልክክተኛ:	<u>empty</u> , (vt.) አጋጣ: (drain)
<u>emit</u> (light) አሰራመጠ:	ገሰጠጠ; (coffee grounds)
(a scream) አቀቀ:	አረሰሰ:
(of a volcano) ተፋ:	<u>empty</u> (vi.) ገዳ: ሆኖ:
<u>emotion</u> ሰማገገ:	(of a river) ረሰሰ:
<u>emotional</u> (appealing to emotion)	<u>empty</u> , adj. (container) ገዳ:
ሰማገገ: የሚቀሰቅስ:	(street) ጭረ: ያለ:
(affected by emotion)	<u>empty-handed</u> ገዳ: ነጹን:
ሪፖርት ሆራ: ገጽ:	<u>enable</u> አስቻለ:
<u>emperor</u> ንጉሠ: ነገሥት:	<u>enact</u> (a bill) አሰራ; (a part
<u>emphasis</u> , lay ---, put ---	in the theater) በተያያዘ:
አጠቃቀም:	ውስጥ: ሠራ:
<u>emphasize</u> (the importance of some-	<u>enamored</u> , become --- ወደደ:
thing) አጥብቆ:	<u>enchant</u> አስደሳታ:
(the word) ተያገረ ስላለ:	(of a witch) በአስማገገ: ተበተበ:
<u>emphatic</u> የገጠነ:	<u>encircle</u> (surround) ገበበ:
<u>emphatically</u> አጥብቆ:	(go in a circle) ዞረ:
<u>empire</u> ግዛት:	<u>enclose</u> (a clipping) አያቀጠ: አገኘ
	መጨረሻ:

engender ሠላሳ፡፡ (bring about)
ከስጋ፡፡

engine ሞተር፡፡

engineer ማሳንዲስ፡፡

England የእንግሊዝ፡፡ አገር፡፡

English (adj.) የእንግሊዝ፡፡

(language) እንግሊዝኛ፡፡

Englishman እንግሊዝኛ
engrave ቅረዳ፡፡

engraving ቅርጽ፡፡

engulf ሞገ፡፡

enhance ማሳሰቢያ፡፡

enigma ምስጢር፡፡

enigmatic ምስጢራዊ፡፡

enjoin (of court) ጥንድድ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡

(of parent) ማሳሰቢያ፡፡

(of doctor) ክላሚያ፡፡

enjoy ይዞ፡፡ ክስ(ሠ)፡፡ ሠላሳ፡፡

enjoyable ይዞ፡፡ የሚያስፈልግ፡፡

enjoyment ይዞታ፡፡

have the enjoyment of

ተጠቀሰ፡፡

enlarge (a photograph) ከፋይ፡፡

^{widen}
(a house) ከፋይ፡፡

enlighten ከሰራ፡፡

enlist (in the army) ማስመዝ፡፡

(induce) ሳጥ፡፡

enliven ከሰራ፡፡

enmity ጠላታነት፡፡

enormity ከሰቃይነት፡፡ ግፍፍ፡፡ ምንጭ

enormous ጠጣም፡፡ ችግር፡፡

(animal) ጠጣም፡፡ ግዛ፡፡

enormously እጅግ፡፡

enough ለቂ፡፡

be enough ለቂ፡፡

have enough (food) ጠጣ
enrage ጠጣም፡፡ ከፍፍ፡፡ ከሰቃይነት፡፡

enrapture ማስጠጋ፡፡

enrich ከሰራ፡፡

(soil) ከሰራ፡፡

enroll (vt.) ማስመዝ፡፡

enroll (vi.) ተመዝገበ፡፡

enshroud ሸረ፡፡

ensign ሰንደቅ፡፡ ዓሳማ፡፡

enslave ማግኘት፡፡ ከሰራ፡፡

ensnare ከመሰደድ፡፡

ensue ተከተሉ፡፡

ensure ከረጋገጠ፡፡

entail ጠየቀ፡፡

entangle ከወሰደ፡፡

enter (vt.) ከሰገገ፡፡

(a complaint) ከቀረበ፡፡

(a bill) ማስመዝ፡፡

enter (vi.) ገባ፡፡

enterprise የገንዘብ፡፡ ድርጅት፡፡

enterprising ተቃራኒ፡፡

entertain (guests) ከሰቃይነት፡፡ ግንዛቤ፡፡

(amuse) ከሰራ፡፡

entertainer አመፅዋኝ፡

entertaining, be --- ከስድለቱ፡

entertainment (amusement) መፅዋታ፡

(treatment of guests)

ማስተናገድ፡

enthrall መስጠ፡

enthroned ለፋታ፡ ሳይ፡ ከስቀመጠ፡

enthusiasm መጥፋት ፤ ማስመገን፡

enthusiastically በጋራ፡ ስሜን፡

entice አግጥ፡

entire ድፍን፤ መሆን፡

entirely (completely) በፍጥነት፡

(fully) መሆን፡ በመሆን፡

entitle መብት፡ ሰጠ፡

be entitled (authorized)

ሠልጣን፡ አሰጠ፡

(be called) ተባለ፡

entail አጋጥሟል፡

entrance (v.) መስጠ፡

entrance (n.) መግቢያ፡

entrap አጠመዱ፡ ; (trick)

አግጥ፡

entreat አመኝ፡

entreaty ልመኝ፡

entrust አምነኝ፡ ጣክ (በጥ)

entry (entering) አግጥ፡

(word in dictionary)

የተመዘገበ፡ ቃል፡

entwine አጠጣ፡

enumerate (count) ቁጥጥ፡

(name one) ^(by one) ዘረዘረ፡

enunciate (words) ተናገረ፡

(a theory) ገሰሰ፡

envelop (cover) ጠቀሰ፡

(conceal) ሸፈነ፡

(surround) ከበበ፡

envelope አምበልክ፡

envenom መፈሰሰ፡

envious ቀናቶ፡
envious, be --- ቀኖ፡

environment አግጥ፡

envisage (expect) አሳከ፡

(visualize) በፍጥነት፡ ማረፍ፡

envoy መልክክተኛ፡

envy (v.) ቀኖ (በጥ)

envy (n.) ቀኖን፡

ephemeral ሃሳብ፡

epidemic ተከላካሪ፡ በሽታ፡

epilepsy የመጥፋት፡ በሽታ፡

epilogue ቅጣይ፡

Epiphany የጥምቀት፡ በዓል፡

episode ምዕራፍ፡

(incident) ድርጅት፡

Epistle መልክክት፡

epistle ደብዳቤ፡

epithet ቅድስ፡ ስም፡

epitome ምሳሌ፡

espouse ይረ: (support) ይገፋ:

essay (n.) ይርከፍ:

(attempt) ፍካፕፍ:

essence መሠረፍ:

(concentrated things)

ፍሎ: ነገር:

(substance) በሕይወት:

essential (adj.) ተፈካፊ፤ ዋና: ዋና:

essentially በመሠረቱ:

establish ከቋቋመ:

(a rule) ከወጣ:

(order) ከከገበረ:

estate (possession) ርከፍ: ንብረት:

(in the country) ርከፍ:

esteem (v.) ከከበረ: ;

(consider) ከፈርገ: ቆጠረ:

esteem (n.) ክብር:

(opinion) ግምት:

estimate (n.) ግምት:

estimate (v.) ገመተ:

estimation ግምት:

estrangle ከከያየ:

eternal (timeless) ዘክላማዊ:

(without stopping) የማይቆም:

eternity ዘክላማዊ: ሕይወት:

an eternity አብዙ: ጊዜ:

ethical (behavior) የሰነድ ፍጥነት:

ethics የሥነ: ምግባር: ፍጥነት:

Ethiopia ኢትዮጵያ:

Ethiopian (inhabitant) ኢትዮጵያዊ:

(language) የኢትዮጵያ:

ethnic group ገጣ:

etiquette ሥነ: ምግባር:

eucalyptus የበሽር: ዘፍ:

eulogy አምተ: ሰው: የቀረበ: ውዳሴ:

eunuch ፈንዳረገ:

euphorbia ቀልቋል:

Europe ክውሮፓ:

evacuate አቆ: ወጣ:

(remove) ከዘወረ:

evade ከመከጠ:

(a question) ሸሽ

evaluate ገመገመ: ከመዛዘነ:

(a book) ገመገመ:

evangelist ወንጌካዊ:

evangelize ወንጌል: ሰበከ:

evaporate (vi.) ተነሰ:

evaporation ተን:

evasive የማይቆም በጥ:

eve ዋዜማ:

even (v.) ከሰተካከከ:

even (adj.) የተደካደከ፤ ይልቅ:

(number) መኩ: (scale) ፍጥነት:

get even with ብረር: መከሰ:

even (adv.) ከንጋጋ:

even if ብ + imperfect + ከንጋጋ:

exaggerate ከጋላላ፤ ከዳላላ፡

exalt (praise) ከወደሰ፡

(raise in rank) ከፍ፡ ከደረገ፡

examination ልተ፡

(of a witness) ምርመራ፡

examine ልተ፡

(look at closely) መረመረ፡

example ምሳሌ፡

(person to be imitated)

ክርክያ፡

exasperate ለጣም፡ ከሰሰሙ፡

excavate ቆፍረ፡ ከወጣ፡

excavation (act of excavating)

ቆፍረ፤ ; (hole made by

excavating) የተቆፍረ፡ ጉዳጊዳ፡

exceed በከጠ፡

(speed limit) ክሰረ፡

exceedingly ክፁ፡

excel በከጠ፡

excellence (outstanding ability)

በፍተኛ፡ ጥራት፡

(superior quality) ምርጥነት፡

Excellency, His --- ንቡር፡

excellent ክፁ፡ ለጣም፡ ጥፋ፡

except (v.) ሠጽ፡ ክደረገ፡

except (prep.) ከ--- በስተቀር፡

exception, be an --- ክስተነተኛም፡

take exception ጥ... ለስተቀር፡

ተቃወመ፡

with the exception of

ከ--- በስተቀር፡

without exception

ከፍ፡ ምሳሌ፡

exceptional ወደር፡ የሌላው፡

(weather) የተሰመደ፡ ክፍደክም፡

excerpt ምንግጥ፡

excess (vi.) ለሰሜን፤ ገርፍ፡

in excess of ከ... በላይ፡

excess (adj.) በላይ፤ ገርፍ፡

excessive ከመጠን፡ በላይ፡ የሆነ፡

exchange (v.) አወጣ፡

(interchange) ተካዋወጠ፡

exchange (n.) ሰው-ሠጥ፡

(money) የገንዘብ ምንዛሬ፡

rate of exchange የምንዛሬ ምንገ፡

የምንዛሬ ሒሳብ፡

excite ለመጽታ፡ ቀስቀሰ፡

be excited ለመጽታ፡ ተቀስቀሰ፡

excitement (feeling) ለመጽታ፡

(commotion) ግርግር፤ ጉብር፡

exciting ለመጽታ፡ የመጽታት ምንገ፡

የመጽታት ምንገ፡ የመጽታት ምንገ፡

exclaim ለደሰተ፡ ተናገረ፡

exclamation ደምፍ፤ ፊርግ፡

(in grammar) ቃሉ ክጋፍ፡

exclude (leave out) ክስቀረ፡

(prevent) ከከገከ፡

exclusion መጥገልገል:

exclusive የወጣ: የሆነ:

exclusive of ካይቁጠር:

exclusively ብቻ ፤ ሙሉ: በሙሉ:

excommunicate አወገዘ:

excommunication ውግዘት:

excrement ጉከ:

(human excrement) ዓይና:

ምድር:

excruciate አሠቃቃ:

excursion ሽርሽር:

excusable (of error) የሚታሰብ:

excuse (v.) ይቅርታ: አድረግ (ከጉ)

excuse me! ይቅርታ:

excuse oneself ይቅርታ: ጠየቀ:

excuse (n.) ምክንያት ፤ ገቢ:

ምክንያት:

make excuses ምክንያት: ፈጠረ:

execrable (wickedness) አሰቃቂ:

(taste) ዱስ: የማይባል:

execrate አወገዘ:

execute ፈጸመ:

(a plan) ገጠረ: አቀፈ: አዋሰነ:

execution (manner of doing) አሠራር:

(death sentence) የምት: ቆጣጥር:

executive (n.) ገዥ: ጠባብሃ:

አስተዳዳሪ:

executive (adj.) የአስተዳዳሪ:

executive head ዋና: የሽያጭ:

አስተዳዳሪ:

exemplary አር አያያዥ: ያሰረዘ:

exemplify (serve as an example)

አር አያ: ነው:

(show) አመለካከተ:

exempt (v.) ነፃ: አድረግ:

exempt (adj.) ነፃ:

exemption (tax) ነፃ: ማድረግ:

(military) ውጭ: መሆን:

exercise (vt.) በሰጠሃል: አጠናቅቀ:

(use) አሳዩ:

exercise (v.) ጅምር አድርጎ: ሠራ:

ሰጠሃል: አድረግ:

exercise, n. (lesson) መጠመቅ: ሰጠሃል:

(training) ሰጠሃል:

(gymnastics) የሰውነት: አጥቃቂ:

exert ገፈፈ: ተጠቅመ:

exert oneself ጥረት: አድረግ:

exertion ልፋት ፤ ድግግሞ:

(making use of) መጠቀም:

exhale (breathe out) ወደ: ውጭ:

ተፈሰሰ: (give off, f.in.

odor) አመነጠጠ:

exhaust (tire) መታገዝ: አድረግ:

(use up) መፈሰስ:

(discuss thoroughly) አመጣጥኝ

አተረፈ:

exhausted, be --- ባጅግም:

መገገገ, አካ:

exhaust (n.) መገገ:

exhaustion ልግም:

(using up) መገገ:

exhaustive (study) የተመገገ:

exhibit (v.) አገልግሎት: አካል:

exhibit (n.) ፖርትፖሎ:

exhibition የሥራ ፖርትፖሎ:

exhilarate (of news) ልግ - አካል:

(of weather) አገልግሎት:

exhort (urge on) አግደዎት: አግደዎት:

(encourage) አግደዎት:

exhume ቆፍሮ: አግደዎት:

exile (v.) አግደዎት:

exile (n.) ግዛት: አግደዎት:

(person who is in exile) አግደዎት:
exist (occur) አግደዎት: አግደዎት:

(live) አግደዎት:

existence (life) አግደዎት: አግደዎት:

(the existing) መገገ:

be in existence ሆኖ:

come into existence ተፈጠረ:

existent ባህን: ጊዜ: ያለ:

exit (v.) መገገ:

exit (n.) መገገ:

exorbitant (demand) ነገር: አግደዎት:

የሆነ: (price) አግደዎት: መገገ:

exotic የባሕር: አግደዎት: አግደዎት:

የሆነ:

expand (vt.) አገልግሎት:

expand (vi.) ተገልጿል:

(of tire) ተገልጿል:

(of a balloon) ተገልጿል:

expansion መገልገል:

expatriate (vi.) አገልግሎት: አግደዎት: መገገ:

expatriate (n.) የሥራ ፖርትፖሎ: አግደዎት: አግደዎት:

expect, vt. (wait) ጠበቅ:

(count on) ልግ:

expect, vi. (think) አግደዎት:

expectation ግምት:

have expectations ተገልጿል: አግደዎት:

expectorate ግምት: ተገልጿል:

expedient (suitable under the

circumstances) ጠበቅ:

መገገ: የጊዜ:

expedite አግደዎት:

expedition (military) ዘመቻ:

(scientific) ግምት:

expeditious የተገልጸ: ተገልጿል:

expel አግደዎት:

be expelled ተገልጿል:

expend መገልገል:

expenditure መገልገል:

expense መገልገል:

expensive መገልገል:

experience (v.) አግደዎት (መገገ):

experience, n. (skill) ልምድ:

ልምድ:

(happening) ያጋጠመው ሆኖ፡	<u>explore</u> ኢየሱስ ክርስቲያን፡ ቅዱስ፡ ስፍራ፡
<u>experienced</u> (adj.) ለምሳሌ፡ ያሰው፡	(examine thoroughly) ኢየሱስ ክርስቲያን፡
<u>experiment</u> (v.) ማግኘት፡	ኢየሱስ ክርስቲያን፡
<u>experiment</u> (n.) ሙከራ፡	<u>explorer</u> አሳዥ፡
<u>expert</u> (n.) ዐዋቂ፡ ሰው፡	<u>explosion</u> ፈንጭ፡
<u>expert</u> , adj. (advice) ጠላቅ-ያሉ፡	(noise) የፈንጭ ስቃይ፡
; (knowledge) ጥበቃ፡	<u>explosive</u> ፈንጭ፡
<u>expiate</u> ክስወረዳ፤ ለረዋ፡	<u>export</u> (v.) ሠዳ፡ ሠጭ፡ አገር፡ ከገ፡
<u>expire</u> (come to an end) ጊዜ፡ አሳቀ፡	<u>export</u> , n. (exporting) ሠዳ፡ ሠጭ፡
(die) አረፈ፡	አገር፡ መሳን፡
<u>explain</u> (make clear) አብራራ፤	(things exported) ሠዳ፡ ሠጭ፡
አብራራ፡	የሚሰጡ ስጦታዎች፡
(account for) ምንጭን ያሳያል፡	<u>expose</u> ገሰጠ፤ አጋከጠ፡
<u>explanation</u> ማብራሪያ፤ መግለጫ፡	<u>exposition</u> ንግድ ለገዢዎች፡
(way of explaining) አገልግሎት፡	<u>expound</u> አብራራ፡
<u>explanatory</u> የማብራሪያ፡	<u>express</u> , v. (an opinion) ተናገረ፤
<u>explicit</u> ግልጽ፡	ገሰጠ፡ (reveal) አመልክቶ፡
<u>explode</u> (vi.) ፈነዳ፡	(send by a speedy means)
(with rage) ተግ፡ ነክ፡	ለፍጥነት፡ ከገ፡
<u>exploit</u> , v. (put to use)	express oneself ሐሳቡን፡ ገለጸ፡
አገልግሎት ሰጥቶ፡ አዋቂ፡	<u>express</u> , adj. (clear) ግልጽ፡
በጥቅም፡ ሰጥቶ፡ አዋቂ፡	(special) የተለየ፡
(make unfair use for one's	(traveling fast) በፍጥነት፡
own advantage) የ... ጉልበት፤	<u>expression</u> (in words) አገልግሎት፡
ያሳግጣል፡ በገ፡	(look) ፊት፤ አስተያየት፡
<u>exploit</u> (adventurous act) ሲገባ፡	(something which conveys
<u>exploitation</u> ጥላቻ፡ ሀብት፡	emotion) ምልክት፡
ጉልበት፡ አሳግጦት፡ መጠቀም፡	(feeling) ስሜት፡ የሚሰጥ፡
	አገልግሎት፡

<u>expressly</u> በጥብቅ፡	<u>external</u> የሰው ጭንቀት፡
<u>expropriate</u> በሕግ፡ መሠረት፡ ጨለታ፡	<u>extinct</u> የቀረ፡
<u>expulsion</u> መባረር፤ ማስወጣት፡	be extinct ጠፋ፡
<u>exurgate</u> የሚያስከፋውን፡ ፣ገረ፡	<u>extinguish</u> አጠፋ፡
^{አረዘ} <u>exquisite</u> በጣም፡ የሚደረግ፤ ጥሩም፡	<u>extirpate</u> ራሱን ጥፋ፡ አስቀረ፡
<u>extant</u> አሁን ያለ፡	<u>extol</u> በማወቅ፡ ተናገረ፡
be extant ያለ፡	<u>extra</u> , n. (extra workers) ተጨማሪ ሠራተኛ፡
<u>extend</u> (vt.) ዘረጋ	(of newspaper) ተጨማሪ፡ ጋዜጣ፡
(expand) አስፋፋ፡	<u>extra</u> (adj.) ተጨማሪ፤ ጥሩ፡
(help) አድረገ፡	extra (adv.) በመጠን፡ በላይ፡
<u>extension</u> (of house) ሽንገያ፡	<u>extract</u> (v.) ረቀቀ፡
(being extended) መስፋፋት፡	(oil) አመጣ፡
(of telephone) የሰውነት መጠመር፡	(passage from a book) መርጠ፡
give an extension ርዕዕ ማረጋገጥ፡	አመጣ፡
<u>extension courses</u> የፖርቶ፡ ጊዜ፡	<u>extract</u> (n.) የተሰጠ ጥጥ፡ ምንግጥ፡
^{ፖርቶፖርቶ} <u>extensive</u> አፈ፤ ሊገኝም፡	<u>extradite</u> መደገፍ፡ ማወቅ፡ ማወቅ፡
<u>extensively</u> በሰፊው፡	<u>extraordinary</u> የልዩነት ምዕራ፡
<u>extent</u> መጠን፡	(special) ልዩ፡
(of a place) ስፋት፡	<u>extravagance</u> ገንዘብ፡ አጥጣጭነት፡
to a certain extent በመጠን፡	<u>extreme(s)</u> , n. ተቃራኒ፡
to some extent በጥንቃቄ፡	<u>extreme</u> , adj. (highest) ከፊት፡ ምዕራ፡
<u>exterior</u> (n.) ሠውንት፡	ጥንቃቄ፡
<u>exterior</u> (adj.) የሠውንት፡	(strict) የመመሪያ፡ ጥንቃቄ፡
(paint) ሠውንት፡ የሚሆን፡	(farthest) የመመሪያ፡
(forces) ነገር ጭንቀት፡ የመጣ፡	<u>extremely</u> ከፊት ጥንቃቄ፡
<u>exterminate</u> (the enemy) ይጥራሉ፡	<u>extremity</u> (the very end) ማጠቃለያ፡
(ants) አጠፋ፡	(extreme need) ጭንቀት፡

<u>extremities</u> ንጽፍ: ንግሮፍ:	<u>face</u> (vt.) ፊቱን: ንዘረ:
<u>extricate</u> ንከቀቀ.	(the enemy) ገጠመ:
<u>exuberance</u> (high spirits) የተነቃቃ: መንፈስ:	(have the face toward) ፊት: ከፊት: ተገኝ:
(abundant growth) ብዙን:	<u>face</u> (vi.) ገ... ገደደ: ነው:
<u>exuberant</u> (crowd) ባደሰተ: የተፃወሰ:	በከተ ... በገጥሰ: ነው:
(welcome) በግም: የጋሰ:	<u>face</u> (n.) ፊት:
<u>exuberant</u> vegetation ለፃዕካሜ:	(of earth) ገዳ:
<u>exult</u> ፈላጠዘኔ ፈነዳቀ:	face to face ፊት: ከፊት:
<u>exultation</u> ፈንቃጥጣጣ፡፡	fall on one's face ገፍ: ጠመ:
<u>eye</u> (v.) ንዋ፤ ንገገሮ: ተመሰገዙ:	<u>facetious</u> የፊት:
<u>eye</u> (n.) የደን:	<u>facial</u> የፊት:
keep an eye on ጠብቀ:	<u>facile</u> (task) ቀላል:
see eye to eye ተስማማ:	(writer) ቀጠጣኛ:
<u>eyebrow</u> ሽፋሽፋን:	<u>facilitate</u> ንቃደድ:
<u>eyeglasses</u> መነዳዳ:	<u>facility</u> (skill) ስጦት:
<u>eyelash</u> ቅንፅጥ:	(ease) ቅጠጥፍፍ:
<u>eyelid</u> የደን: ሽፋን:	<u>fact</u> (event) ነገር፤ የደረሰ: ነገር:
<u>eyesight</u> የደን፤ የደን: ጠርሃን:	(truth) ንፁህነት:
<u>eyewitness</u> የደን: ምስክር:	in fact ንገረገጥ-ም:
F	
<u>fable</u> የእግ: ታሪክ:	<u>faction</u> ወገን:
<u>fabric</u> ፎቆርቅ:	<u>factory</u> ፋብሪካ:
<u>fabricate</u> (construct) ሠራ;	<u>factual</u> ንፁህነት: የደዘ:
(invent) ፈጠረ:	<u>faculty</u> (talent) ስጦት:
<u>fabulous</u> ንገረገጥ፤ ንገረ:	(staff of teachers) ፋጥሰቲ:
ንግም:	<u>fade</u> , vi. (flower) ጠወከን:
	(lose color) ቀስሞ: ከቀቀ:

fail, vi. (in exam) ወደቀ:
 (of experiment) ውድቆ ሆኗል:
 (of health) ተቀናቀኗል:
 (of a plan) ስራዋግ ቀረ:
 (of efforts) ነገሩ ሆኖ ቀረ:
failing, be --- (eyesight) ይገጠመል:
 (health) ተቀናቀኗል:
failure (not succeeding)
 ያለ መሳካት:
 (of health) መታወቅ:
 (of eyesight) መገኘት:
 (of motor) ማበከሻ:
faint (v.) ነጭ ሆኗል:
faint, adj. (noise) ማሳከት:
 (hope) የመስመር:
faint-hearted ልፍ:
fair ግራ ሆኗል:
fair, adj. (price) ይገኛል:
 (judge) ገንጽኦቹ:
 (knowledge) መጠናቻ:
fairly (evenly) በገንጽኦቹ:
 (rather) በመጠኑ:
fairy tale ቀረጽ:
faith (religion) ሃይማኖት:
 (trust) ንግድ:
 have faith ከመሆን:
faithful (friend) ተማሪ:
 (accurate) ገንጽኦቹ:

fake (n.) ንግድ:
fall, v. (for leaves) ረገፈ:
 (of rain) ጠቀለ:
 (of prices) ዘቅኗል:
 (of a holiday) ዋላ:
 fall apart ረገፈ:
 fall back ከፊት ለፊት:
 fall behind ወደኋላ ሆኗል:
 fall down ወደቀ:
 fall off ወደቀ:
 fall out (teeth) ረገፈ:
fall (n.) ከወደቀበት ሰዓት:
 (season) በሰዓት:
fallacious የተሰራሰረ:
falling star ተወርቅ፣ ግንባታ:
false (alarm) ረገፈ:
 (idea) የተሰራሰረ:
 (friend) ሐሳብ:
 (hopes) ነገሩ:
falsehood ሐሳብ:
falsify (accounts) ከማታ:
 (history) ዋላ:
falter (waiver) ተደናቅቷል:
 (speak hesitatingly) ተጓዥኛ:
fame ዘፍ:
famed የተወሰነ:
familiar (common) የተሰማረ:
 (intimate) የቅርብ:

(face, voice) የሚያውቀው:	<u>fare</u> (n.) ሞጋ:
be familiar with በደንብ: ዐወቅ:	<u>Far East</u> ፋቅ: ያሠራቅ:
<u>familiarize</u> አስተዋወቅ:	<u>farewell</u> , bid --- ተሰናበተ:
<u>family</u> (father, mother and children) ቤተ-ሰብ:	<u>farm</u> (v.) አረከ:
(relatives) ዘመድ:	<u>farm</u> (n.) ንርኽ፤ ማኅ:
<u>famine</u> ረኝብ:	<u>farmer</u> ገበሬ:
<u>famished</u> የተረከ:	<u>farming</u> (agriculture) ንርኽ:
<u>famous</u> ዝናቅ፤ የታወቀ:	(husbandry) የግብርና: ሠራ:
<u>fan</u> (v.) አራገበ:	<u>far-sighted</u> አርቆ: አስተዋዩ: ባሆኑ:
<u>fan</u> (n.) ማራገጢያ:	<u>farther</u> (adj.) የወደያቻ:
<u>fanatic</u> ባዩኝ: መፍፍኖ:	<u>farther</u> (adv.) ራቅ: ብሎ:
የሚያመክንግ:	<u>farthest</u> ገቢኡ: የራቅ:
<u>fancy</u> , v. (imagine) መስከ(ሰ):	<u>fascinate</u> (attract) ማረክ:
(like) ወደደ:	(hold motionless by terror) አረዛዛ:
<u>fancy</u> , n. (imagination) የፈጠራ:	<u>fascinating</u> አስደናቂ:
ፍክረት; (notion, whim) ሕሳብ:	<u>fashion</u> (v.) ሠራ:
<u>fancy</u> , adj. (clothes) ብልጽጫ:	<u>fashion</u> (n.) ሞዴ:
(rates) ወደር: የሌከሰ:	<u>fast</u> (v.) ይመ:
<u>fantastic</u> (story) ፊኔቲክ: የማይተመጥ:	<u>fast</u> (n.) ይም:
(sums of money) ኢታመን:	<u>fast</u> (adj.) ፈጣኝ:
የማይቻል:	<u>fast</u> (adv.) ጎሎ፤ ጎሎ፤ በፍጥነት:
<u>fantasy</u> ፍክረት:	be fast (watch) ቀደመ:
<u>far</u> ፋቅ:	go fast ፈጣኝ:
be far ራቅ:	<u>fasten</u> (string) አሰረ:
go far ራቅ:	(the eyes on) ተከከ:
<u>faraway</u> ፋቅ:	<u>fat</u> (n.) ሞላ:
<u>farce</u> ቀለብ:	<u>fat</u> , adj. (person) ወፍካሄ:

(ox) ደገዳ፡	<u>favor</u> , n. (act of kindness) ወክታ፡
(meat) ፍጹማ፡	(partiality) ኣድባዎ፡
<u>fatal</u> (causing death) ሞት፡ ያስከተሉ፡	(gift) ሰጠታ፡
(decisive) ቁርጠኛ፡	be in favor of ደገ፡
(mistake) ኣደገኛ፡	show favor ኣደገ፡
<u>fatality</u> (misfortune) መቆሠፍታ፡	<u>favorable</u> የሚሰማማ፤ የሚያመኝ፡
(death) ሞት፡	(expressing approval) የሚደግፍ፡
(chance) ቁርባ፡	<u>avored</u> ገላጽ፡ የበኩል፡ የሚወደድ፡
<u>fate</u> የኣግዛር፡ ፍርድ፡	<u>favorite</u> ገላጭ፡
(one's lot) ዕጣ፡	<u>favoritism</u> ኣድባዎ፡
<u>father</u> አባት፡	<u>fear</u> (v.) ፈራ፡
<u>father-in-law</u> አማኝ፡	(feel concern) ሰጋ፡
<u>fatherland</u> አገር፡	<u>fear</u> (n.) ፍርሀት፡
<u>fatherly</u> አባታዊ፡	<u>fearful</u> (showing fear) ፈራ፡
<u>fatigue</u> (v.) ኣደገመ፡	(causing fear) ኣስፈራ፡
<u>fatigue</u> (n.) ደኅንም፡	be fearful ፈራ፡
<u>fatten</u> ኣወፈረ፡	<u>fearless</u> ደፋር፡
(oxen) ኣደተ፡	<u>fearsome</u> ኣስቃቂ፡
<u>faucet</u> ሲምሲ መጠፈቻ፡	<u>feast</u> (v.) ግብር፡ ኣበካ፡
<u>fault</u> ጥፋት፡	<u>feast</u> (n.) ደግሰ፤ ግብዝ፡
(spelling) ስሕተት፡	<u>feat</u> ፎብዳ፡
<u>faulty</u> (education) የተበካኸ፤ የተሳሳተ፡	<u>feather</u> ስባ፡
(logic) ስሕተተኛ፡	<u>feature</u> (n.) መለክት፤ ህፅታ፡
<u>fauna</u> ኣንስታንት፡	<u>February</u> የካቲት፡
<u>favor</u> (v.) ኣደካ፡	<u>fecund</u> ወሳደ፡
(support) ደገ፡	<u>fee</u> ቀጋ፤ ገንዘብ፡
(be favorable for) ኣመቻ፡	<u>feeble</u> የደኅንመ፡
	<u>feeble-minded</u> ኣኣምሮ፡ ደኅንማ፡

feed, v. (child, chic.) መገባ:

(cattle) ንበባ: ; (oxen) ቀከባ:

feel ተሰማ(ረው)

(cloth) ዳቦሶ:

(forehead) ዳቦሶ:

feel for ንዘነ (ከጉ)

feeling ስማጃ፡

(opinion) ንስተያዖጉ:

(sympathy) ማሳዘን:

(touching) መዳሰስ:

feint ቃጣ:

felicitate ንገንገን: ዳስ: ያህህ: ንከው:

fell ጣከ:

fellow ሰው:

☞fellow (adj.) የሥራ ጋዳጅ:

poor fellow! ምስኪን:

fellowship (companionship)

ጋዳጅነት:

(money) የመሆራያ: ንርዳታ:

female (n.) ሴት:

female (adj.) የሴት:

feminine, n. (gender)

ንገንገን: ዳታ:

feminine (adj.) የሴት:

fence (v.) ንጠራ:

fence (n.) ንጥር:

fencing የሽቦካ: ግጥሚያ:

fend, --- for oneself

ራሱን: ጥክ:

fender ፈረፋጃ፡

ferment, v. (dough) ቦጥ:

(beer) ፈካ:

ferment (n.) ንርብ:

ferocious ንስፍፍ:

ferocity ንውሎናጃ፤ ንስፍፍ: ራጅ:

fertile (soil) ከም፤ ከምከም:

(cattle) ወከድ:

fertility (of soil) ከምናጃ:

(of rabbits) መራባጉ:

fertilize ንዳቦራ:

fertilizer የመራግ: ማዳቦሬ:

fervent ንፍ: ያከ:

fervid (love) የጋከ:

(hatred) ዩኑ:

fervor ንድናቆጃ፡

fester መግገጥ: ያዘ:

festival በዓል:

festive የዳቦታ:

festivity ማዕዘን:

fetch (a doctor) ሄዱ: ጠራ:

(an object) ሄዱ: ንመጣ:

fetc (v.) ጋበዘ:

fetid ግም:

fetter (v.) ንሰራ:

fetter (n.) የንግር: ጠራ፡

feud ቁም: በቀል፤ ጠብ:

feudal የባካባጉ:

fever ጉጉሳጉጃ፡

have fever ከተጎደለ (ው)

feverish ጉጉሳጉጃ፡ ዓመጪያመጣ፡

feverish activity ጉጉፊያ፡

few ጥቂት፡

a few ጉንዞ፡

a few times ከጓዴ፡ ሁለት፡

fewer ከነሱ፡ ያሉ፡

fiber ቃመ፡

fickle ክስክጥ፡

fiction (novel) ልብ፡ ወሐድ፡

(imagined) ፈጠራ፡

fictitious ዓፈጠራ፤ በሐሳብ፡ ያተፈጠረ፡ figure out (the costs) ክሰካ፡

fiddle ያፈረጓል፡ ማሰቃቅ፡

fidelity ክምኝት፡

fidget ተቀረጥጥ፡

fief ጉባዔ፡

field ማኅ፤ መዳ፡

fierce (heat) ንቢሐኛ፡

(noise) የመጪያስፈራ፡

(effort) ንድ፡ ያሉ፡ ; (hatred) ጥንፈራ፡ ; (dog) ተናገሽ፡

fiery የጋሐ፡ (temper) የቁጠራ፡

fifteen ያምስት፡ ዐሥራ፡ ከምስት፡

fifth ከምስት፡

fifty ከምስት፡

fig በከከ፡

fight, vt. (in battle) ተዋጋ፡ ;

(a disease) ተጎከጎከ፡

(a habit) ክስጋገ፡

fight, vi. (of dogs) ተጣካ፡

(of partners) ተመራጭ፡

fight, n. (battle) ጣብ፡

(contest) ግንጫ፡

(dispute) ጭቆጭቆ፡

have a fight ተጣካ፡

fighting ሠራ፡

figure, v. (make calculation)

ክሰካ፡ ; (think out)

በግምት መሰራ (ው)

figure out (the costs) ክሰካ፡

(a problem) ሠራ፡

figure, n. (number) ቁጥር፤ ጠሳብ፡

(geometrical) ቅር፡

(illustrative drawing) ሠራ፡

(person) ሰው፡

(price) የጠየቀው፡ ዋጋ፡

figure of speech ዘያብ፡

file, v. (with a file) ያሠራ፡ ;

(an application) ክስገባ፡

(arrange papers) በደንብ፡ ክስቀመጥ፡

file out በሰላ፡ ወጣ፡

file, n. (instrument) ያሠራ፡

(line) መሥመር፡

(for letters) ፋይል፡

filing መዝገብ፡ ክጋገ፡

fill (vt.) ሞክ፡

(a position) በቀ፡

(a prescription) ሰጠ፡

fill (vi.) ሞክ፡

be filled ሞክ፡ ; (of position) ተያዘ፡

fill out ሞክ፡

fill up ሞክ፡

filling (of tooth) ጥርስ፡ ማስሞከሩ፡ (cloth) ስስ፡ (weather) ጥፋ፡

filling station የቦንዲን፡ ማዲያ፡

film (v.) ፊልም፡ አሳሳ፡

film (n.) ፊልም፡

(thin layer) ስፊት፡

filter (vt.) አጣራ፡

filter (n.) ማጣሪያ፡ ማጥፋት፡

filth ቁጥጥ፡

filthy, be --- ቆጥጥ፡

fin ክንፍ፡

final የመጨረሻ፡ ቁርጽ፡ ያለ፡

finally በመጨረሻ፡

finance (v.) መጫ፡ ጥፋ፡

finance (n.) የገንዘብ፡ አያያዝ፡

finances የገንዘብ፡ ያዘ፡

Finance Minister የገንዘብ ሚኒስትር፡

financial የገንዘብ፡

financially በገንዘብ፡ በጥንቃቄ፡

financier የገንዘብ፡ ሥራ፡ ወጭ፡

find አገኝ፡

(learn) ወጪ፡

find out ወጪ፡ ይረዳል (በገንዘብ)

fine (v.) ቀጣ፡

fine (n.) መቀመጫ፡

fine, adj. (sand) ዲቆቆ፡

(point of pen) ቀጭን፡

(knife) ስሶ፡

(cloth) ስስ፡ (weather) ጥፋ፡

(manners) የተረመ፡

feel fine ይገኛል፡ ያው፡

fine arts ሥነ፡ ጥንታዊ፡

finger ጣ፡

little finger ፖንቅ፡ ጣ፡

middle finger የመካከል፡ ጣ፡

ring finger የቀሳብ፡ ጣ፡

finger nail ጥፍር፡

finger paint ሃጣ፡ አጥ፡

finish (vt.) መጨረስ፡

finish (vi.) አካቀ፡

finite, be --- ወሰን፡ አካው፡

fire, vt. (from work) ከሥራ፡ አስወጣ፡

(the imagination) ቀሳቀሳ፡

fire (vi.) ተጥቀሰ፡

be fired (pots) ተጠበቀ፡

(from work) ከሥራ፡ ተወገደ፡

fire (n.) ንፍቅ፡

(policy) ንጥራ: ንስራካጊና።
 የሚከፍረውን:

flicker ብላጭ: ድርግጽ: ንክ:

flier ንሠርፍካን: ፍጹ:

flight (flying) ስራ:

(series of steps) ፎቅ:

(hasty departure) ሸሸፖ:

flimsy (boat) ደቃቃ: ; (excuse)

የማይመለስ:

flinch ፍጥጥፖ: ንክ:

fling ሠራሠራ:

flint ስላጭፖ:

flip (a coin) ሠራሠራ:

(pages of book) ስፍራፖ: ገጽገጽ

flirt (v.) ተደራ:

float (v.) ተንሳፊ፡

(rumors) ፍሬስ:

flock (v.) ጎረቤ:

flock (n.) መጓጓ:

flog ገረቤ:

flood (vt.) ንጥራቀሳቀስ:

flood (vi.) ሞካ:

flood (n.) ጎረቤ: የሠራ፡ ሙከራ:

Flood (deluge in the Bible)

የጥፋት: ሠራ:

floor ሠራ፡

(story) ፎቅ:

take the floor ተናገር:

flop ንጥራ፡ ንደረገ:

flora ሰፀዎ፡

florist ንበገ: ሸፖ:

flour ደቃ፡

flourish, vi. (grow) ጥፋ: ሆኖ: በቀሳ:

(reach a high point) በከደገ:

flow, v. (wine) ተገረፈ፡

(blood) ሠራ፡

flow by ጎረቤ:

flow into (of river) ገገ:

flow (n.) መሙካፖ፡ መገደብ:

flower (v.) ንበገ:

flower (n.) ንበገ:

flowery (meadow) በንበገ: ደሸበረቀ:

(speech) ሠርቀ: ሠርቀ:

flu ንጥፍክፖ፡

fluctuate ተከዋወጠ:

fluently ንቀሳፖ፡

fluid ፈሳሽ:

flunk ሠደቃ:

flush (a wound) ንጠገ:

(the toilet) ሠራ: ከቀቀ:

(the cheeks) ንቀሳ:

fluster ግራ: ንገገ:

flute ዋሽጓ፡

flutter (vt.) ንጣታ

flutter, vi. (of heart)

ፖር: ፖር: ንክ:

(of eyelids) ቀርገግጎን:
fly (vi.) በረረ:
(of flag) ተስቆክ:
(of time) ሮጠ:
fly (n.) ዝንበ:
fly swatter ጫሬ:
foal የቴለት: ዉ-ር? መሬ.
foam (v.) ኣረፋ: ወጣ:
(with anger) ድነፋ:
foam (n.) ኣረፋ:
fodder ዱርቆዥ:
foe ጦኅቻ:
foetus ቸል:
fog ጭጋግ፤ ጊም:
foggy (weather) ጭጋግ. ዓበዛበቹ:
(confused) ዱበዘበዘ: ዪክ:
foil አኑሽቴ፤ ንመናገቴ:
fold (arms) ነጣመረ:
(clothes) ዲጣጡቴ:
(a letter) ንጢፋ:
fold in one's arms ንቁቴ:
fold up (vt.) ዳጣጡቴ:
folder ማያይር፤ ኔርተስ:
foliage ቆጠል:
folk ሰው:
folklore ተረፖ፡ ምሳሌ:
folktale ተረፖ:
follow ተከተለ፤ ተከተለ:
(understand) ገበ(ዉ)

follower ተከታይ፡
following, adj. (to be mentioned)
 የሚከተል፡
 (coming after) የሚቀጥል፡
folly ጅልነት፡
foment ካሳሳ፡
fond የፍቅር፡
 be fond ሠደደ፡
fondle ይገገገሳ፡
food ምግብ፤ መጠጥ፡
fool (vt.) ካሞኘ፡
fool (n.) ቁል፤ ጅል፡
foolish (person) ሞጃ፡
 (thing) የማይረገ፡ ; (chatter)
 የጅል፡
 be foolish ቀሐሐ፡
foot ካግር፡
 (measure) ሜጥ፡
 (lower part) ሥር፡
 at the foot of ግርጌ፡
football የክግር፡ ኳስ፡
foothold መረጋገጫ፡
footnote የግርጌ፡ ማስታወሻ፡
footpath የክግር፡ መጓጉሎ፡
footprint ይካ፡
footstep የክግር፡ ጎጽ፡
for ከ
 be for ይገፋ፡
forbid ካከገሐ፡

forbidden ንልንል:

force (v.) ክስገዳዱ:

(the door) ስገሮ፡ ገገ:

force (n.) ንደብ፤ ጉልበጽ:

be in force ~~ቅጥር~~ [regulation] ዓፄ

forced (smile) ነክገገጽ፡ ገሰደ:

ባህያ:

forceful (person) ጠንግሎ:

(speech) ንደክቶ:

ford መወገጥ:

forcarm ንገገጽ:

forebears ክደገ፡ ቅድመ፡ ክደገገ፡

forbode መምገጥ፡ ክመከገጥ፡

forecast ክስቀድም፡ ክስቀወቅ:

forefathers ክገገገ፡

forefinger ሌገ፡ ጠገ፡

forefront ግንባር:

forehead ግንባር:

foreign ዓውጭ፡ ክገር፤ ዓባዕድ፡ ክገር፡

(not related) ክገገገ፡

foreign affairs ዓውጭ፡ ጉዳይ:

Ministry of Foreign Affairs

ዓውጭ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ሀይረክፊር:

foreign minister ዓውጭ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ሀይረክፊር:

foreign office ዓውጭ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ሀይረክፊር:

foreigner ዓውጭ፡ ክገር፡ ሰር፡

foreleg ዓፄ፡ ክገር:

foreman ዓውጭ፡ ክገር፡ ክገር:

foremost ገደብ፡

forenoon ክገገገ፡ ገደብ:

foresee ቀደም፡ ገደብ፡ ቀንዘገገ፡

foresight ክርቅ፡ ክስቀደደ፡

forest መገገ፤ ደገ:

foretell ቀንዘገገ፡

forever ሁልጊዜ:

foreword መቀደም:

forge, v. (shape) ቀንቅጠ፡ ሠራ:

(counterfeit) ክስመስሎ፡ ሠራ:

forge (n.) ገረገ፡ ማቅሰሚ፡

forgery ገማስመሰሰ፡ ዓቀቀደ፡

forget ረከ፤ ዘከረ፡

forgetful ዝገገ፡

forgive ይቅርታ፡ ክደረገ፤ ይቅር፡ ክከ፡

forgiveness (pardon) ምክረገ፡

(forgiving) ይቅር፡ ማሰገ፡

fork (instrument) ጽገ፡

(branch) ገገ፡

(in the road) መገገ፡

forlorn (kitten) ዓቀገገ፡

(house) ከፍ፤ ወፍ

feel forlorn ገገገ፡ ቀንዘገገ፡

form, v. (a bank) ክቋቋመ፡

(a coalition) መሠረታ፡

(habits) ክፈራ፡

form, n. (outward shape) ቅርፅ፤

ቅርፅ፡ ማውጫ፡

(mold) ቅርፅ፡ ማውጫ፡

(fitness) የብሔርነት፡ አቋም፡	<u>fortress</u> ገደብ፡ ምዝገባ፡
(blank) ፍሬም፡	<u>fortuitous</u> አወጣጥ፡
(kind) ዓይነት፡	<u>fortunate</u> ጥሩ አካል፡
(established practice) መወገድ፡	<u>fortunately</u> አንድ፡ ጥሩ፡ ሆኖ፡
<u>formal</u> (agreement) በጸንቶ፡ የተጠበቀ	<u>fortune</u> (fate) ጥሩ፡
(dress) የሥነ፡ ስራ፡	(wealth) ሀብት፡
<u>formality</u> ሥርዓት፡	<u>fortune-teller</u> ነገሰ፡ ጭጣሬ፡
<u>formation</u> (planes, troops) ሰብኛ፡	<u>forty</u> አርባ፡
(shaping) አፈጣጠር፡	<u>forum</u> ሽንገ፡
<u>former</u> የፊት፡ ምድር፡	<u>forward</u> (v.) አደረሰ፡ አስተሳሰብ፡
former day ጥንት፡	(send) ላከ፡
<u>formerly</u> ቀድሞ፡	<u>forward</u> (adj.) የወደ፡ ፊት፡
<u>formidable</u> (task) አደጋ፡	(impudent) ዓረፊ፡ አወጣጣ፡
(opposition) ገፍ፡ ያለ፡	from this time forward ከአንድገደብ፡
(knowledge) የተመሰገነ፡	ወደ፡
<u>formula</u> (instruction) መምሪያ፡	<u>forwards</u> ወደፊት፡
(set of words) አገገነኛ፡	<u>foster</u> (encourage) አበረታታ፡
(in algebra) ፍሬም፡	(promote) አጎባብሮ፡
<u>formulate</u> አዘጋጅ፡	(bring up) አስገደ፡
(laws) ደንብ፡	<u>foster child</u> የጣደኛ፡ ሰፊ
<u>forsake</u> ጥሎ፡ ሄደ፡ ጥሎ፡ ጠፋ፡	<u>foster father</u> አስገደ፡
<u>fort</u> ምዝገባ፡	<u>foster mother</u> አስገደ፡ አገልግሎት፡
<u>forth</u> ደግሞ፡	<u>foul</u> (v.) በገነከ፡
<u>forthcoming</u> (book) በቅርቡ፡ የሚወጣ	<u>foul</u> , adj. (air) የተበሰሰ፡
<u>forthright</u> (adj.) ፍሬም፡ ያለ፡	(weather) መጣ፡
<u>forthright</u> (adv.) ፍሬም ወደፊት፡	<u>found</u> , v. (establish) የቀረጠ፡
<u>fortification</u> ምዝገባ፡	አቋቋመ፡ (base) መሠረተ፡
<u>fortify</u> መሸገ፡	<u>foundation</u> መሠረት፡
<u>fortnight</u> ወሩ፡ አምስት፡ ቀን፡	(endowed institution) ድርጅት፡

(empty) ባዶ፡	frequently ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፤ አዘውጥሮ፡
free (adv.) በብህርት፤ በነፃ፡	fresh (eggs, meat, news) ንጥረት፡
be free ጊዜ፡ አዘው፡	(vegetable) ያለ ጥክ፡ ያሳደረ፡
(telephone) አስተያየት፡	(fruit) አዲስ፡ የተቀጠረ፡
freeborn ናዳ፡	(air) ንጹሕ፡
freedom ናዳነት፡	(coffee) ተረባቢ፡ ያለቅያ፡
(privilege) መብት፡	fresh kid ጽሑፍ ወጠጠ፡
freely (clearly) በግልጽ፡	friction (rubbing) ማፋመጫ፡
(without restriction) ያለ፡ ቁጥጥር፡	(disagreement) ግጭት፡
freeze (vt.) አቆዛቆዛ፡	Friday ዓርብ፡
freeze, vi. (water) ረጋ፡	fried (adj.) ንብረት፡
(plant) በረዶ፡ ሆኖ፡	friend ወዳጅ፡
(person) አዳኝ፡ ሆኖ፡ ብርቱ፡ አቆራረጠ፡	close friend የቅርብ፡ ወዳጅ፡
(become motionless) በጽንፍ፡ ሆኖ፡	become friends ተወዳጅ፡
freezer ማቆዛቂያ፡	friendly (amiable) ሰው፡ ወዳጅ፡
freezing, be --- በጣም፡ በረዶ፡	(amicable) ወዳጅ፡
freight (goods) ንብረት፡	(peaceful) ሰላማዊ፡
(price for transportation)	friendship ወዳጅነት፡
ንብረት፡ አመሳክሮ፡ ዋጋ፡	fright ድንጋጤ፤ ፍርሃት፡
freighter የጭነት፡ መርከብ፡	frighten (vt.) አስረከ፤ አስደነገጠ፡
French (person) ራሽያኛ፡	frighten (vi.) ደነገጠ፡
(language) ራሽያኛ፡	frightful አስቀድሞ፡
frequency (of radio station)	frigid በጣም፡ ቀዝቀዛ፡
ድግግሞሽ፡	fringe (of curtain) ዘርፍ፡
frequent (v.) አዘውተረ፡	(of dress) ጣለት፡
frequent, adj. (trip) አዘውጥሮ፡	(of leaves) ጠርዝ፡
ዓመጽ ያደርግ፡ (mishap) የተደጋገመ፡	fritter away በተላ፡

from ነ፡ ; (because of)

በ... ምንጭን፡

front, n. (of house) ደጃ፡

(of book) መጀመሪያ፡

(military) የጦር፡ ግንባር፡

in front of ፊት፡ አፊት፡

front (adj.) ፊትኛ ፤ የፊት፡

front line የጦር፡ ግንባር፡

frontier ወሰን፡

frost ውርም፤ ንመዳቀ፡

froth (of milk on the mouth of
a child) ከህፃን፡ ; (of dog)

ከህፃን፡

frown (v.) ግንባር፡ ቋጠረ፡

frown upon ናቀ፡

fructify ከማ፡

frugal (housewife) ቁጣጢ፡

(supper) ቀክል፡

fruit ፍሬ፡

bear fruit ክፈራ፡

fruitful ፍሬያማ፡

fruitless ፍሬ፡ላለ፡

frustrate (a plan) ከጥሸራ፡

fry ጠባብ፡

frying pan መጥጥ፡

fuel ኃይል፡

fueling station የኃይል፡ ማደጊያ፡

ጣጢያ፡

fugitive (fleeing) የገባከክ፡

(not lasting) ጊዜያዊ፡

fulfill ልደመ፡

fulfillment ፍጻሜ፡

full (adj.) ሙሉ፡

be full የሙሉ፡

full-grown ዐዋቂ፡

full-time ሙሉ፡ ቀን፡

fully በፍጥነት፤ በደንብ፡

fumble ገረገረ፡

fume, v. (give off smoke) ሸፍኖ፡

(become angry) ደካ፡

fume (n.) ጢስ፡

fumigate ጸጠነ፡

fun ቀልጣ፤ ሸፍኖታ፡

function (v.) ሠራ፡

function, n. (work) ሠራ፡

(purpose) ዓካማ፡

(ceremony) ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት፡

functionary ሠራተኛ፡

fund, n. (money set aside) መዋጮ፡

(stock) መጠን፡

funds ገንዘብ፡

fundamental መሠረታዊ፡

funeral ቀብር፤ ሥርዓት፡ ቀብር፡

funnel ማጥከያ፡

funny ክሠቂኛ; (strange) ክንግዳ

fur የክሠራ፡ ደንብ፡

(garment) በከደንጋጅ ልብስ፡
furious (angry) የጥፋታ፡

(violent) ኃይለኛ፡

be furious በጣም፡ ጥፋታ፡

furiously በኃይል፡

furlough ፈቃድ፡

furnace ምድቅ፡

furnish (supplies) ከቀረበ፡

(apartment) ክቃ፡ ክስገገ፡

furnished room ክፍል፡ ክስመሐ. ክቃው፡ (idea) ፍላጎት፡ ጊዜ፡

furniture የቤት. ክቃ፡

furor ሽብር፤ ህጉ፡

furrow (v.) ክጥመጥ፡

furrow, n. (ground) ፍልጥ፡

(wrinkle) መቃጠር፡

further (v.) ክንደስ፡ ክደረግ፡

further (adj.) ሌላ፤ ተመልሶ፡

further, adv. (farther) ወደ፡ ፊት፡

(in addition) ከዚህም. በላይ፡

(to a greater degree) በደንበኝ፡

furthermore ከዚህ. በላይ፡

furtive ሹንገጽ. ያሐ፡

fury (anger) ጥፋት፡

(violence) ኃይል፡

fuse, vt. (combine by melting)

ክቅጣጥ. ክደደዘ፡

fuse, vi. (melt) ቀሐጠ፡

(blend, ideas) ተቀላቀሉ፡

fuse (n.) ባለቦት፡

fuss (v.) ተነካካላ፡

fuss (n.) ፍርምስ፡

fussy ዝብርቅርቅ፡

be --- (person) ተመልካቅ፤

ተነመላከ፡

(job) ክፍተት፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ጠየቀ፡

futile (attempt) ክንቲ፡

future (n.) መመሪያ፤ የወደፊት. ጊዜ፡

(chance) ~~ፍላጎት~~ ፍላጎት፡ ተስፋ፡

(tense) የጥንቃቄ. ጊዜ፡

future (adj.) የወደፊት፡

G

gadget መሣሪያ፡

gaiety ተደስቻ፡

gain (v.) ክገኝ፡

(weight) መሬት፡

(strength) ክብረ፡

gain (n.) ፍርድ፡

gait ክረግመድ፡

gale ጭውኑ፡ ፍላጎት፡

call ሐምሽ፡

gallant (brave) ጅግና፡

(chivalrous) መጥ፡

gall bladder የሐምሽ. ፊት፡

(bring) ክመጣ; (dinner)
 ክዘጋጅ; (understand)
 ገባ(ሰ); (receive) ይረክ(ሰ)
 get, vi. (on a horse) ሠጣ፡
 get across ተሻገረ፡
 get along with ተሰማማ፡
 get away ክመሰጠ፡
 (leave) ሠጣ፡
 get back ተመሰሰ፡
 get down ሠረደ፡
 get home ገባ፡
 get in ገባ፡
 get off ሠረደ፡
 get out ሠጣ፡
 get together ተከበሰ፡
 get up ተነሣ፡
 ghost ጣረጥ፡
 giant (of unusual size) ጣዳ፡
 (imaginary being) ጭራቆ፡
 giddy (girl) ሠረተኛ፡
 (height) የሚያዘር፡
 gift ስጦታ፡
 (talent) ተስፋዎ፡
 gifted ተስፋዎ፡ ያሰጠ፡
 gigantic ጣዳ፡
 giggle ተንገተንተ፡
 ginger ዝንጅብ፡
 giraffe ቀጭን

gird ጥጥ፡
 gird .eself ታጠቀ፡
 girdle (n.) መቀና፡
 girl ልጅ፡ ረድ፡
 girlfriend የገንጫር፡ ወልጅ፡
 girlhood የልጅነት፡ ዘመን፡
 gist ፍሬ፡ ነገር፡
 give ሰጠ፡
 give back መሰሰ፡
 give in (surrender) ክፈ፡ ሰጠ፡
 give out, vt. (distribute) ወደሰ፡
 give out, vi. (become exhausted)
 ክሰቀ፡
 give up ክቆመ፡ (job) ሰቀ፡
 glacial ብርዳማ፡
 glad የሚያስደስት፡
 be glad ተደስቶ፡ ደሰ፡ ክሰጠ፡
 gladden ደሰ፡ ክሰፍ፡
 gladly በደስታ፡
 glamor ሠብኛ፡
 glance, --- at ተመሰገነ፡
 glance (n.) መሰገን፡ ማሰን፡
 at a glance በንዑ፡
 throw a glance ተመሰገነ፡
 መሰገን፡ ክደረግ፡
 gland ክጢ፡
 glare, n. (dazzling brightness)
 ክብራቆ፡ (fierce look)
 ግልጽ፡

glaring (light) የሚያንገርቅ.

(mistake) በጣም ጉልህ.

glass (the substance) መስተወን.

(thing to drink from) ብርጭቆ.

glasses መሳጽር.

glaze (a window) መስተወን.

ክስገባ.

(pottery) ክብራቅሬታ መስጠት.

gleam, v. (eyes) ክብራ.

(glass) ክንዳገረቅ.

gleam (n.) ማሳንጻጽ.

glean ከቀመ.

glee ደስታ.

glee club የሙዚቃ ክብብ.

glib ክፈ. መጠራ.

glide ተንሽራተት.

glimmer (v.) ብልሜ. ብልሜ. ክከ.

glimmer (n.) የመጠራት ማሳንጻጽ.

glimpse (v.) ክየ

glimpse at ክየገገ. ክየገገ. ክደረገ.

glisten ክንዳገረቅ.

glitter ክንዳገረቅ.

loat ፈካቅ.

global ዓለም. ክቀፍ.

globe (earth) መሬት.

(sphere representing the earth)

ክል.

gloomy (day) ቀፊ.

(corridor) ስጦ ከምክም. ደክ.

(depressed) ተስፋ. የሚያስቃርጽ.

glorify ክሞገስ.

glorious (event) ደህንነት.

(victory) ታካቅ.

(heritage) የሚያስተላልፍ.

glory (honor) ክብር.

(praise) ምስጋና.

(splendor) ውበት.

glossary ክጭር. መዝገብ. ቃላት.

glove የክፍት. ሹራብ፤ ጓጓድ.

glow (v.) ክብራ.

glow (n.) ብርሃን.

glowing (bright) ብሩህ.

(animated) ከሚገኝ. የቀሞክበት.

glue (v.) ክጣብቅ፤

በሙሙ. ክጣብቅ.

glue (n.) ሙሙ.

glum, look --- ቅፍፍ. ክከ(ሙ)

glutton ሆዲም.

gluttony ሆዲምነት.

gnash ክፋመጦ.

gnat ጉጉጉ.

gnaw (at a bone) ቅሬጣጣመ.

(one's conscience) ክነገንገ.

go ሄደ. (train) ተነሣ.

(spread disease) ተሰራጭ.	<u>goings-on</u> ድርጅቶች.
(pass) ክስራ ; (enter) ገባ ;	<u>goiter</u> ክንፍታት.
(lead) ወሰዱ ; (collapse) ተረፈ	<u>gold</u> ወርቅ.
ፈረሰ ; (weaken, eyesight)	<u>golden</u> የወርቅ፣ ነወርቅ፣ የፋወራ.
ደገመ፡	<u>goldsmith</u> ወርቅ. ሠራ.
go after ተገታተኑ.	<u>gong</u> ደወል.
go ahead ቀድሞ ለ፡	<u>good</u> ጥሩ፡ (morey) ክፍተት፡
go around ዞር፡ ሄዱ.	be good (valid) ክፍተት፡
go away ሄዱ፡	a good deal ብዙ.
go by ክስራ.	a good hour ሙሉ ሰዓት፡ ክፍት.
go down ወረዱ፡ ; (sun) ክዝቀዝቀ፡	do good ጠቀሙ፡
go on ቀጠለ ; (lights) ቦሎ፡	a no good የማይረገ፡
go on and off ብለው፡ ድርጅቶች፡ ክስ፡	<u>good afternoon!</u>
go out ወጡ፡ ; (lights) ጠፉ፡	ክንዲዎች፡ ቀላጥ፡
go together (agree) ተስማማ.	<u>goodbye!</u> ድገ፡ ሁረ፡
go under (ship) ሰጠሙ፡	<u>good evening!</u> ክንዲዎች፡ ክመሸህ፡
go up ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ወጡ.	<u>good-for-nothing</u> , be a ---
<u>goal</u> (purpose) ዓላማ.	ክፍረገ፡
(in football) ግብ፡	<u>good-hearted</u> ደግ፡
<u>goal keeper</u> ግብ፡ ጠባቂ፡	<u>good-looking</u> መልካም ጥ፡
<u>goat</u> ፍጥ፡	<u>goodly</u> መልካም፡ መልካም፡
<u>goblet</u> ጥንጭብ፡	(sum of money) ነፍ፡ ያሉ፡ ብዙ፡
<u>God</u> ክፍላገ፡ ክግዚኣብሔር፡	<u>good morning!</u> ክንዲዎች፡ ክደርክ.
<u>godchild</u> የክርስቲያን፡ ልጅ፡	<u>good-natured</u> ግር፡
<u>goddess</u> ግዳ፡	<u>goodness</u> ርኅራኄ፡
<u>godfather</u> የክርስቲያን፡ ክግዳ፡	<u>good night!</u> ድገ፡ ክደር፡
<u>godly</u> የክግዚኣብሔር፡	<u>goods</u> ሸቀጣ፡ ሸቀጥ፡
<u>godmother</u> የክርስቲያን፡ ክፍት.	<u>goose</u> ዝቅ፡

gorge ሸከቆ.

gorgeous (girl) የወጣካች.

(sunset) ዕራገገ፡ ድጓቆ፡

Gospel ወጓጌል፡

gossip (v.) ንወራጽ

gossip (n.) ወራጅ ንኩገልታ.

gourd ቆል.

govern ገዛ፡; (determine) ወሰነ፡

government መንግሥት.

(administration) ንስተዳደር.

governor ንገረ. ገዢ፡

governor general ንገዳሪ.

gown ቀመዝ፡

grab (a bone) መነቱ፡

(a thief) ያዛ፡

grace (divine favor) ልጋ፡

(kindness) ዘግነት.

(beauty) ውበት.

(favor) ገክሚልነት.

(mercy) ምሕረት.

graceful (speech) ሰዛ፡ ያሰው፡

(letter) ደብ፡ ዓሚያሰኝ.

gracious (home, manner) ደግ፡

የዓቀቅ፡ ምቅ፡ ያክ፡

be gracious ምሕረት፡ ንደረግ፡

grade, v. (sort into categories)

ከዎ፡ (homework) ውጤት፡ ስጠ፡

grade (n.) ደረጃ፡

(class) ክፍል፡ (mark) ውጤት.

gradually ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡

graduate, v. (receive a diploma)

ተመረቀ፡; (change gradually)

ቀስ፡ በቀስ፡ ተለከፈ

graduate (n.) ተመሪድ፡

graduation (commencement) የምረቃ፡

ሥነ. ሥርዓት፡

(gradual change) ቀስ፡ ንያክ፡

graft (n.) ግዝ

grain ጥራ፡ ጥራ፡ ንህል

grammar ሰዋዝው

grammatical ሰዋዝዋዊ

granary ገበያ

grand ጥልቅ፡ ተከቆ፡

(view) ንስደያቂ

grandchild የልጅ፡ ወጅ፡

granddaughter የልጅ፡ ወጅ፡

grandeur (of scenery) ውበት

(of a ceremony) ተከቆነት

grandfather ወጓ፡ ንያት

grandiose ዓቢይ

grandmother ልጅ፡ ንያት

grandson የልጅ፡ ወጅ፡

grandstand ሰገነት

grant, v. (give) ስጠ

(accept) ተቀብሎ; (concede)

ክመኝ:

grant (n.) ንርዳታ

granted ንሆኝ

take for granted ምንም:

ክበቀጠራጠራም

grape ወይን

grapple ተናኝቀ

grasp ያዘ

(understand) ገባ(ው)

grass ሣራ

grasshopper ሌንግ

grate, vt. (cheese) ፈረፈረ

grate, vi. (produce a harsh sound) ሲጠጥር = ክክ:

grate (n.) የብረት: መጥጋጃ

grateful ውክል: የማይረካ

(letter) የምስጋና:

be grateful ክመስገን:

gratify (satisfy) ክረካ

(give pleasure) ክስደስተ

gratifying የማይስደስት

gratis በነፃ

gratitude ምስጋና

gratuitous ነፃ

gratuity ገርቻ

grave (n.) መቃብር

grave, adj. (mistake) ክገድ

(condition) ክስጋ

(doubts) ክፍፍል: ያዘ

(person) ገሰታሪ

look grave ክስተር: ክክ:

gravel ጠጠር

gravely (very badly) ክፋፍፍ:

(in a sorrowful way) በሐዘን:

graven የቀረዘ

gravestone የመቃብር: ድንጋይ

graveyard መገንፈት: መቃብር

gravitation ስበት

gravity (seriousness) ክስጋና

(gravitation) ስበት

gravy መረቅ:

gray, turn --- (hair) ሸበተ:

graze (vt.) ክጋጠ

graze (vi.) ጋጠ

grazing land የግጥብ: መሪታ

grease, v. (the griddle) ክስሰ

(the car) ቆጣጥ: ቆጣ

grease (n.) ቆጣጥ

great ንቃት: ታላቅ

(of pain): ድካ

(of appetite) ክፍተኛ

great-grandchild የልጅ: ልጅ: ልጅ

great-grandfather የወጋድ: ቅድመ: ክፉን

great-grandmother የሴት: ቅድመ: ክፉን

greatly በጣም: ያዘ: ቆን:

greatness ገላቅነት፤ ታላቅነት

Greece ግሪክ

greed ሃሳብ

greedy ስግብግብ፤

Greek (person) ግሪክ

(language) ግሪክ፡ ቋንቋ

green (color) አረንጓዴ፡

(leaves) ስጦታ፡

(not ripe) ጥሬ፤ ያልበሰሰ

(of lumber) ያልደረቀ

greet ሰላምታ፡ ሰጠ፤ ሰላምታ፡ አቀረበ (cause pain in the bowels)

greeting ሰላምታ

gregarious (living in herds)

የመጓጓ፡ ንጉሳዊ

(fond of being with people)

ነገሱ፡ መቀሳቀሱ፡ የመገናኛ፡

grenade የኔጅ፡ ገጽብ፡

griddle ~~ቀንድ~~፡ ምጣኔ

grief ሐዘን

grievance ቅሬታ

grieve (vi.) አዘነ

grieving ሐዘንተኛ

grievous (loss) ታላቅ

(wound) ድካም ; (news) አገዛዥ

grill (n.) የብረት፡ ምድጅ

grim (struggle) ጭንቅ፡ የተሞላበት

(tale) አሳቂቂ ; (task) ፍጹም

be grim ፊተ፡ አጥብቀዎ

grin (v.) ፈጥ፡ አሳ

grind (grain) ፈጽ ; (meat)

አዲቀቀ ; (coffee) መቀጠ ;

(knife) ሳሳ ; (teeth) አፋጽ

grindstone መሳፍ

grip (v.) አጥብቅ፡ ያዛ

አጥቅ፡ አዲሱ፡ ያዛ

grip (n.) አደዳዝ

come to grips with ተቋቋመ

gripe (irritate) አበሳጽ

ሆዱ፡ ቆረጠው

grippe ኢንፍሉዌንሻ

grisly አስደንጋጭ

grit, v. (the teeth) ነጥሰ

groan (v.) አቃሰተ

groan (n.) ማቃሰን

grocer ምግብ፡ አደጋ፤ ምግብ፡ ሽጭ

grocery (groceries)

(store) የምግብ፡ መደብር

(food) የምግብ፡ ሽቀጥ፡ ሽቀጥ

grocery store የምግብ፡ መደብር

groin ብሽሽን

groom, n. (man about to be married)

መሻሪ ; (who takes care of

? horses) ገልጸሪ

grope ደበሰ

gross ነጠላ፤ ገቢ (income) ጠቅላላ

(language) ደያፍ

(manners) ያባታረመ

grossly ያሐ : ቆጥ

grotesque ከዞላጃና : ከስድፍ

grouch ናጭናጭ :

grouchy, be --- ተነጭናጭ :

ground, v. (establish) መሠረተ :

ground (n.) መሪ ; (place) ቦታ

(reason) ያስገጥም

grounds (land) ግዢ

(coffee) ከተሳ :

(reason) ያስገጥም

gain ground ተቀባይነት : ከገኝ

give ground ከፈገፈ :

ground floor ያደር : ቦታ

groundless መሠረተ - ሊከ

group (vi.) ተሰባስቦ

group (n.) ወገን

grove ጫግ :

grow, vt. (roses) ተገኝ :

(soil growing wheat) ከገቀከ

(farmer growing wheat) ከገቀከ :

(a beard) ከገደገ

grow, vi. (children) ከደገ

(grain) በቀከ

(business) ተሰፋፋ :

grow up ከደገ :

growl (v.) ከገረመረመ

grown-up (n.) ዐዋቂ

growth ከደገገ

(swelling) ከገጠገ

grudge, v. (begrudge) ቆረ : ከሰሠ

grudge (n.) ቀም

bear grudge ቀም : ያዘ(ባገ)

gruesome ከሰቃቂ

gruff ገጦረና

grumble ከገረመረመ

guarantee, v. (engage ^(to do something) ቅሬ - ገከ

(give guarantee) ያስገጥም : ሰጠ

guarantee (n.) ያስገጥም

guarantor ያስ

guard (v.) ጠበቀ

guard (n.) ዘብኗ ዘብኛ

be on one's guard ተጠናቀቀ

keep guard ጠበቀ

guardian ጠበቂ

guardian spirit ከደባር

guerilla ያደፈገ : ተዋጊ

guess (v.) በመከ : ከወቀኗ ገመተ

(a riddle) ፈታ

(think) መሰከ(ው)

guess (n.) ግምገጃ : ጭታ : ጭታ

make a guess መከ : መታ

guest ከገገገ :

guidance መሪነት

guide (v.) መሪ

guide (n.) መንገድ፡ መሪ

(guidebook) መምሪያ

guidebook መንገድ መሪ መሪ ሐረግ

guideline መምሪያ

guild ማኅበር

guile ብልሃት ፤ ተንኮል፡

guilt ጥፋት

guilty ጥፋተኛ

find guilty ሌረዳ (ባን)

guinea fowl ፎግራ

gulf ዓባኸር፡ ባካጤ

gull ዓባኸር፡ ጭካኛ

gullible ድልል

gully ቦቂ

gulp (v.) ጠጠ

gulp down ጭልጥ፡ ከድረጎ፡ ጠጠ

(a sob) ዋጥ፡ ከድረጎ

gulp (n.), in one --- ባንድ፡ ጥንድጽ

take a gulp ተገባሪ

gun (sticky substance) ማጠባባሪያ

(of teeth) ድድ

gun ሽንጥ፤ ጠመንጃ

gunfire ዓጠመንጃ፡ ትጥክ

gunpowder ባሩድ፡

gurgle, v. (of a person) ሣቆ፡

ሣቆ፡ ንብ

(of a bottle) ተጓድቆታቆ

gush (v.) ራክቆ

gust ንቁሐኛ፡ ጭፍብ

gut ከንጃኛ

guts ዓሀድ፡ ንቃ

gutter ከሽንጃ፡

guttural ዓገረሮ፡

guy ሰው ፤ ልጅ

gym (exercise) ዓሰውና፡ ማጠንገሪያ

(building) ዓሰውና፡

ማጠንገሪያ፡ ንጅል፡

gymnasium ዓሰውና፡ ማጠንገሪያ፡

ንጅል፡

H

habit ልዩድ ፤ ልማድ፡

adopt habits አመድ፡

habitable አመኖሪያ፡ የሚሆን፡

habitation መኖሪያ፡

habitual የተሰማደ፡

had, he --- ነበረው፡

haft (of spear) ንጃታ፡

(of ax) ዘረያ

haggard, --- appearance

ደንግግግግ፡ ብሎ፡ መታየት

haggle ተገላግሎ

hail (v.) በረዶ ጣክ ፤ (call) ጠራ

hail from መጣ

hail (n.) በረዶ፡

hair ዕጥር

hairbrush ዕጥር፡ ብሩሽ፡

haircut ደገር: መቁረጽ:

hairdo የደገር: አሠራር

hairdresser ደገር: አስተካካይ:

hairy ደገራም

hale (adj.) ጠንካራ

hale and hearty ጠንካራ.

half ግማሽ; (of hour) ኔጥል

half-breed ብሉክ

half-brother የኔጥል. ልጅ፤ የአገሩ ልጅ: (homework) አስረገበ:

half-caste ክልክ

half-hearted ገልብ: ያልሆነ:

half-heartedly ከግማሽ: ልብ:

half-sister የኔጥል. ልጅ፤ ያገሩ. ልጅ

hall (room) አዳራሽ

(passageway) መተካካሪያ:

hallmark መለያ:

hallow አወቁሰ

hallowed የተቀደሰ

hallway መተካካሪያ:

halt (vt.) አቆመ ; (advance

of army) አገደ:

halt (vi.) ቆመ ; (hesitate in

speech) አፋ: ተያዘ:

halt (n.), come to a --- ቆመ.

halter ሰን:

halting, --- speech ንግግር:

ቆም: ማድረግ:

halve ኔጥል: ገራሐ. ; (lessen

by half) ለግማሽ. ቀነሰ

hamlet ገጃሽ: መጓደር

hammer, v. (with fist) ደበደበ

(with nails) ምስማር: መታ

hammer (n.) መደገፍ.

hamper አስናጥሶ:

hand (v.) አቀበሰ

hand down አወረደ:

hand in (application) አገገ:

hand out ወደሐ.

hand (n.) ኔጅ ; (of clock) ቁጣሪ

hand-in-hand (holding hands)

ኔጅ: ሐኔጅ: ተያዘዉ;

(close together) በጥንባቄ

hands up ኔጅ = ወደላይ

ask for the hand አጋጥፍ: ጠየቀ

get the upper hand አፃሐ:

give someone a hand አገዛ.

have the upper hand አሸነፈ

→ lend a hand ረዳ:

try one's hand ምግብ

handbag የኔጅ: ስርሳ

handbook የመምሪያ: መጽሐፍ

handcuff ጥፎፍ

handful ኔጅ፤

handicap መስናቂያ

handicraft የኔጅ. ሥራ፤ ተግባራ: ኔጅ

handiwork የኔጅ: ሥራ:

handkerchief መሐረብ

handle, v. (people) ያዘ;

(affairs) አካሄድ ; (sell) ሸጠ

handle, n. (of knife) አፈታ:

(of cup) ሸሮ

handling አያያዝ

handmade በአፈ: የተሠራ:

handshake አፈ: አፈ: መመስገን።

handsome (man) መልካም: ቀድሞ መልካም:

መስገን።
(mansion) የሚያምር

handwriting የአፈ: ድህረት

(way of writing) አዳዳፍ

handy ቀጠጣፋ: ባለመሆን;

(conveniently located) ምቹ

come in handy ጠቀመኝ አገለገሉ

handyman ባለሙያ

hang (vt.) አቀሰ

hang, vi. (of lamp) ተጓጠለጠለ

(depend) ተመሠረተ:

(be postponed) ቆየ

hang around ወደያ፣ ወደሀ: አካ

hang (one's) head አንገቱን: ዳፋ

hang on (hold tightly) አጥብቆ

ያዘ; (persist) ተነቀ:

አልቆረጠም:

hang together አንድ: ሳይ: ሆኑ

hang up አቀሰ

hangar ጋራፍ

hanger መስቀያ

hanging አቀሰ

haphazard (answer) አፍ:

አንዳንድ: የሚሰጥ; (things)

ጊዜ: የወለደው
haphazardly ያሰ: ይቆያ:

hapless ምስክር:

happen ሆነ: ዳረሰ

happen again ተደገመ

as it happens አንዳንድ

happening ድርጅታ

happily (joyfully) በደስታ

(skillfully, appropriately)

ጠግገገ; (fortunately)

ደግኗቱ:

happiness ደስታ

happy ደስተኛ (appropriate)

የሚሰማማን

happy New Year! አንድ: ግዛመን:

ዘመን: አንድገረህ

happy-go-lucky ባዶ: የሰላም

harass አዘነ

harbinger የሚያመለክት

harbor, v. (shelter) አስጠጋ;

(ill) ያዘ

harbor (n.) ወደብ

hard, adj. (worker, plastic)

ጠንቅቆ ; (question,

language) አስቸጋሪ ;

(winter) ግግድ ; (alcoholic

drink) ንቁሰኛ ; (times) አፋ

hard, adv. (with energy)

ጠንቅቆ: ጥሪጉ

(of wind blowing) <u>ሰላላ</u>	<u>harness</u> (a horse) <u>ጭኝ</u> :
hard by <u>ጥጥር</u>	(a waterfall) <u>ገደብ</u> :
be hard <u>ከፍተኛ</u>	<u>harness</u> (n.) <u>የፈረሰ - ሰብ</u> :
<u>harden</u> (vt.) <u>ከጠነጠረ</u>	<u>harp</u> <u>ሰገጥ</u> :
<u>harden</u> , vi. (cement) <u>ጠጠረ</u>	<u>harrowing</u> <u>ከስመዓኛ</u> :
<u>hardened</u> (criminal) <u>ለምደቻ፣ ሰቆሶ</u>	<u>harry</u> (keep raiding) <u>ከስመዓኛ፣ ዘረፈ</u>
<u>hardly</u> <u>ከምሰዘም</u> + negative verb; ጥጥር ; (vex) <u>ከዋገበ</u> .	
<u>ዘንገም</u> ; <u>ደብሰ</u> + negative verb	<u>harsh</u> (judge) <u>ጥብቆ</u> ;
<u>hardship</u> <u>መከራ፣ ችግር</u>	(climate) <u>መጥፎ</u> ; (soap) <u>ቸካራ</u> ;
<u>hardware</u> <u>ከብረት. የተሠሩ. ከቃዎች</u>	(voice) <u>ጥርፍፍ</u> ; (words)
<u>hardworking</u> <u>ብርቱ</u>	<u>ጥሪኮች</u> ; (life) <u>ከስፋጊሬ</u> :
<u>hardy</u> (soldier) <u>ብርቱ</u>	<u>harshly</u> , treat --- <u>ከጥቅረኩ</u> :
(adventurer) <u>ጥጥር</u> : <u>ወጪኛል</u> :	<u>harvest</u> (v.) <u>ከመረተ፣ ሰበሰበ</u>
(plant) <u>ደርቆ</u> : <u>ወጪኛል</u> :	<u>harvest</u> (n.) <u>መጥፍ፣ ከዘመራ</u> :
<u>hare</u> <u>ጥንቻል</u> :	(result, reward) <u>ዋጋ</u>
<u>harken</u> <u>ከዲመጠ</u>	<u>hash</u> (v.) <u>ካተረ</u>
<u>harm</u> (v.) <u>ጥቅ</u> :	<u>hash</u> (n.) <u>ክፍፍ</u> :
<u>har.</u> (n.) <u>ጥቅ</u> ; (wrongdoing)	<u>haste</u> <u>ጥጥር፣ ጥፋፍ</u>
<u>ጥቅ</u> :	make haste <u>ፈጠጥ</u> : <u>ከሐ</u>
do harm <u>ጥቅ</u> :	<u>hasten</u> (vt.) <u>ከፋጠነ</u>
<u>harmful</u> <u>ጠንቆ</u> :	hasten (vi.) <u>ተጣደረ</u>
<u>harmless</u> <u>ወጪኛል</u> :	<u>hastily</u> <u>በጥጥር</u> :
<u>harmonious</u> <u>በስምምነት. ወጪኛል</u>	<u>hasty</u> <u>ጥጥር</u> ; (decision)
<u>harmonize</u> (vt.) <u>ከስማማ</u>	<u>በጥጥር. ይፈታረግ</u> <u>የተደረገ</u>
<u>harmonize</u> (vi.) <u>ተስማማ</u>	<u>hat</u> <u>ባርፍጥ</u>
<u>harmonize</u> (vt.)	<u>hatch</u> (vt.) <u>ፈሐረከ</u>
<u>harmony</u> (agreement) <u>ስምምነት</u> .	<u>hatch</u> (vi.) <u>ተፈሐረከ</u>
(pleasing arrangement) <u>መዋረድ</u> :	<u>hatchet</u> <u>መጥፈሪያ</u>
be in harmony <u>ተስማማ</u>	

hate (v.) ጠካ ; (dislike)

ክለወደደዎ

hate (n.) ንኣቻ

hateful (remark) ንኣቻ: የተመሰገነ
(crime) ኣስከራ.

hatemonger ንኣቻ: የመደከሙ:

hatred ንኣቻ ፤ ቂዎ

haughtiness ኣብፊት

haughty ፖሪቢተኛ

(words) የፖሪቢተኛ

haul (pull) ገፋተ፤ (transport)

ኣጸጸዛ

haunch ወገብ

haunt (inhabit) ሰፈረ (በገ) ;

(trouble) ኣስበረገገ ፤ ኣሸበረ

(visit persistently) ኣዛወተረ

have ኣከ -with object suffix
pronouns.

haven ማረፊያ ; (for fugitives)

መሸሸጊያ

havoc ንፋቻ

play havoc with ኣበኣሽ

hawk ማሳፊታ

hay ዱርቆሽ:

haywire, be --- ፖርምስምስ: ኣከ

go haywire መካ: ቆጡ: ጠፈ.

hazard (n.) ኣደጋ

hazardous ኣደጋኛ

haze ማጋግ

hazy ማጋጋም: ; (of ideas)

ግዳዳ: ስልሆኑ

he ኣርኩ፤ ኣኩ:

head (vt.) መሪ ; (a department)

ፒም: ሆኖ፤ ጥራፊ. ሆኖ:

head, vi. (move toward) ኣመሪ:

head (n.) ራስ: ; (of a nail)

ማንቆኣቻ: ; (of family) ኣወራ:

(of government) መሪ ; (of a

firm) ንራፊ ; (of a gang) ኣኣቋ ;

(of a river) ምንጭ ; (of

lettuce) ንቆላ

heads or tails ዛውዱ: ወይኩ: ኣንባኣ

be head and shoulders above

በከጠ

come to a head (quarrel) ተገረረ

ተገረረ ; (struggle for

power) ተፈፈመ

lose one's head ናኣው: ዞረ:

make head or tail ተረዳ(ዐ): ገጠ(ዐ)

head (adj.) ዋዋ

headache የራስ: ምታቻ

headress የዳጉር: ኣሠራር:

heading ርኣስ:

headlight የፊት: መብሪት:

headline ኣርኣስተ: ዜና:

headman ዱራክተር: ማቃ: ፒም

headmaster ዱራክተር:

headquarters (of army) ጠቆካይ:

458 መምሪያ:

(of an office) ዋና፡ መሥሪያ፡ ቤት፡	by heart በቃል
<u>headrest</u> ጸራስ፡	have a heart ርገገ፡ ነው
<u>headstall</u> ራሱ፡	lose heart ተስፋ፡ ቆረጠ
<u>headstrong</u> ሐሳብ፡ ግፍር፡	take heart ተዳፍኖ
<u>headwaters</u> ምንጭ፡	take heart! ከቀዘህ
<u>heal</u> (vt.) ክዳኝ፡	<u>heart attack</u> የልብ፡ ድካም፡
heal (vi.) ይገጥም፡	<u>heartbeat</u> የልብ፡ ፍርታ
<u>healer</u> መድኃኒተኛ፡	<u>heartburn</u> ቃር
<u>health</u> ጤንነት	<u>hearten</u> ከበረታታ
Ministry of Health የጤና፡	<u>hearth</u> ምድቅ፡
ንግድ፡ ሚኒስቴር፡	<u>heartily</u> ካልብ
<u>healthy</u> (person) ጤናማ፡	<u>heartless</u> ግራቅ
(body) ጤናቸ፡ ; (climate)	<u>heartsick</u> , be --- በጣም፡ ካዘነ፡
ከጤና፡ የሚከሰት፡	<u>hearty</u> (welcome) ካልብ፡ የመጠቀሚያ፡
<u>heap</u> (v.) ቆላሐ፡	(meal) ከጥጋቢ
heap up ከጥጥቶ	<u>heat</u> (v.) ከምቀ፡
<u>heap</u> (n.) ከምር፤ ቀልል	<u>heat</u> (n.) ሙቀት፡ ; (of the sun)
heaps of ብዙ፡	የፀሐይ፡ ሐረር
<u>hear</u> ሰማ ; (of a judge) ከዋ፡	<u>heated</u> (adj.) የጋሐ፤ የተፋፋመ
(accept) ተቀበሐ	<u>heathen</u> ኦሪመ፡ ፊያፊ
<u>hearing</u> መስማት ; (ability	<u>heave</u> , vt. (lift with effort)
to hear) የመስማት፡ ችሎታ፡	በከፋ፡ ችግር፡ ካወጣ
give a hearing ክርክር፡ ካዳ፡ ጠጠ፡	(hurl) በፍጥነት፡ መረመረ
<u>hearsay</u> ከሐሳብ፡	heave, vi. (bulge) ጥብ፡ ከሐ
<u>hearse</u> የሌሳ፡ መገኘት	(rise and fall repeatedly)
<u>heart</u> ልብ ; (innermost part)	ካፍ፡ ዝቅ፡ ከሐ
ውስጥ ; (center) መካከል	<u>heaven</u> መንግሥተ፡ ሰማያት
(enthusiasm) መገልገል ; (vital	heavens ሰማይ፡
part) ፍሬ፡ ነገር	heavens! ከቤት፡ ከቤት

for heavens sake <u>ከከ</u> ; <u>ከግዜ እስከሐረር</u> : <u>ብሔህ</u>	<u>heighten</u> (a fence) <u>ከስረዛመ</u> ; (anger) <u>ከባሰ</u> ; (the value) <u>ከስመዳዳ</u> :
← <u>heavenly</u> <u>የሰማይ</u> ; (day) <u>ብሔህ</u> ; (spot) <u>በጣም</u> : <u>ከስዳገኛ</u>	<u>heinous</u> <u>ከሐቃቂ</u> :
<u>heavily</u> <u>በጥቂት</u>	<u>heir</u> <u>ወራሽ</u> :
<u>heavy</u> <u>ገባድ</u> ; (expenses) <u>ገፍ</u> : <u>ያሐ</u> ; (cloth) <u>መፍሪያ</u> ; (sleep)	<u>heir apparent</u> <u>ሕጋዊ</u> : <u>ወራሽ</u> :
<u>ከገገገ</u> : <u>ያሐ</u> ; (smoke) <u>ጥቅጥቅ</u> :	<u>heirloom</u> <u>ቅርስ</u> :
<u>ያሐ</u> ; (drinker) <u>ጥቅጥቅ</u>	<u>hell</u> <u>፪ 4590</u> :
<u>heavy artillery</u> <u>ገባድ</u> : <u>መሣሪያ</u>	<u>helmet</u> <u>የራስ</u> : <u>ቁርጽ</u> : <u>የራስ</u> : <u>ባርኔጣ</u> :
<u>Hebrew</u> <u>ዕብራይስጥ</u>	<u>help</u> (v.) <u>ረዳ</u> ; (of medicine) <u>እጅሐ</u>
<u>hectic</u> <u>የግርግር</u>	<u>help oneself</u> (to food) <u>ተጋበዘ</u>
<u>hedge</u> (vt.) <u>ከጠረ</u>	<u>help out</u> <u>ረዳ</u> :
<u>hedge</u> , vi. (avoid being frank) <u>ከጽበስብስብ</u> : <u>ከሐረ</u>	<u>help</u> (n.) <u>ከርዳተ</u> : ; (helpers) <u>ረዳቶች</u> :
<u>hedge</u> (n.) <u>የተክል</u> : <u>ከጥርጅ</u> : <u>የቁጥቃጥ</u> : <u>ከጥር</u>	<u>helper</u> <u>ረዳች</u> :
<u>heed</u> (v.) <u>ተቀባሪ</u> : <u>ከማ</u>	<u>helpful</u> <u>ከመርዳች</u> : <u>ዘግፎ</u> :
<u>heed</u> (n.) <u>take</u> --- (pay attention <u>ከማ</u> ; (be careful) <u>ተጠኝቃቃ</u>	<u>be helpful</u> <u>ረዳ</u> :
<u>heedful</u> , be --- <u>በጥንቃቄ</u> : <u>ተመከገጥተ</u> :	<u>helpless</u> (civilian) <u>መገካገያ</u> : <u>የሐሐወ</u>
<u>heedless</u> <u>የማይጠብቅ</u> :	<u>be helpless</u> <u>ደገመ</u> : ; (have no power) <u>ሥልጣን</u> : <u>የሐውም</u> :
<u>heel</u> (v.) <u>ተረገገ</u> : <u>ከገባ</u> :	<u>hem</u> (v.) <u>ቀመቀመ</u> :
<u>heel</u> (n.) <u>ተረገገ</u>	<u>hem</u> (n.) <u>ቅምቅማች</u> : <u>ጠርዝ</u> :
<u>hefty</u> (person) <u>ጠንካራ</u> ; (book) <u>በጣም</u> : <u>ገላቅ</u> :	<u>hemisphere</u> <u>ክፍለ</u> : <u>የካም</u> :
<u>heifer</u> <u>2 ዳር</u>	<u>hemorrhage</u> <u>የብሔ</u> : <u>ደም</u> : <u>መፍሰስ</u> :
<u>height</u> <u>ረዝመት</u> ; (of mountain) <u>ገፍታ</u> : ; (of man) <u>ቁመት</u>	<u>hemorrhoids</u> <u>የካህድ</u> : <u>ገገገሮች</u> :
	<u>hen</u> <u>ዳር</u> :
	<u>hence</u> <u>ከ...</u> <u>በኋላ</u> :
	<u>henceforth</u> <u>ከኋላ ገደብ</u> : <u>ወደህ</u> :

her ክሲን፣ or object suffix
pronouns

herald (v.) ክበሰረ፡

herald (n.) ዐዋጅ ፣ ነጋሪ

herb ዕፅ

herbs ቅጠላ፡ ቅጠል፡

herbivorous ዕፅ፡ በል፡

herd (v.) ክጐረ፡

herd (n.) መጓጋ፡

herdsman ክሊቻ፡

here ክዚህ፡

here and now ክሁኑኑ፡

here and there ክልፎ፡ ክልፎ፡

hereabouts ክዚህ፡ ገዳማ፡

hereafter ነክንግዲህ፡

the hereafter ወዲያኛው፡ ዓከም፡

hereditary ኢወርድ፡ ኢዋረድ፡ የመጣ፡

be hereditary በዘር፡ ተከከፎ፡

heredity ዘር

herein (in this place) ክዚህ፡ ውስጥ

(in this matter) ክዚህ፡ ላይ፡

heresy መናፍቅነት፡

heretic መናፍቅ፡

heretofore ክስካሄደን፡ ድረስ

hereupon በዚህም፡ ጊዜ፡

heritage ቅርስ፡

hermit ባሕታዊ፡

hernia ቦቃ ፣ ቦክ

hero ሼግ፣ በኦጀብዲ፡

(leading character in a story)

ባክ፡ ታሪክ፡

heroic (deed) ሼግነት ፣ የጀብዲ፡

(person) ሼግ፣ ፣ (measures)

የድፍረት፡

heroism የሼግነት- መ-ያ፡

hers የርሷ፣ የሷ፡

herself, she --- ራሷ ፣ ክርሷ፡ ራሷ

be herself ክንደወጋሮዋ፡ የገ፡

by herself ራሷ፡

hesitant (person) መናዋዊ፡

(speech) ክያመነታ፡ የመያደሮግ፡

hesitate ክመነታ፡

hesitation ማመንታት፡

heterogenous ቅቶ፡

hew (stones) ጣሊብ ፣ (logs) ቁረጠ

hiatus ክፍት፡ ቦታ፡

hiccups ስርቅታ፡

hidden የተሰወረ፡

hide (vt.) ይበቃ ፣ ሰወረ ፣ ሸፈነ፡

hide (vi.) ተደባቀ ፣ ተሸሸገ

hide (n.) ቅዳ

hide-and-seek ይበቃና ሸግግ

hide-away መደባዊያ

hideous (crime) ክከቃቂ፡

(face) ክስክፍ፡

hideout መደባዊያ ፣ ጐራ፡

hiding, go into --- ተደብቆ

hierarchy ባሕ: ሥልጣናት.

high ረጅም: ; (office) ነጭተኛ: ; hilltop የሥራ ቦታ: መፍቅጥ አካፍ.

(opinion) ነጭ: ያለ ; (fever) hilly ንጥል ቦታማ:

ንጥረት ; (voice) ቀጭን ; him ንጥረት, or object suffix

(price) ወጪ:

pronouns

highborn ነጥልቅ: የተወለደ:

himself ሁሉ

highbrow የተማሪ

be himself ንጥረት: ወጪው: ያወ

highhanded, --- treatment መመቆን: by himself ብቻውን.

highland ደጋ

hind የጓደኛ

highly በጣም ; (with approval)

hinder አድናቆት ስቃይት: ሆኖ:

በአድናቆት

hinderance ስቃይት

Highness ልዑል

hinge (v.), --- on ተመሠረተ

high-pitched ቀጭን

hinge (n.) ማጠፊያ

high priest ኢቅ: ነጥረኛ

hint (v.) አመለካከት ስለገንዘብ

high ranking ነጭተኛ:

hint, n. (advice) ምክንያት ;

high school ህጻናት: ደረጃ: ፖሊስካል:

(suggestion) ጥቅስ

high spirits, be in --- ደስ:

give a hint አስተዋወቅ ጠቅሙ

ደስ: አለ(ው)

hip ወገን:

high strung ደጋጉን

hippopotamus ፖሞጎ

highway አወራ: ገንዘብ

hire, v. (a servant) ቀጠረ;

hijack ጠላቂ

(a house) ተገባዩ

hijacking የአወራ ጥገና: ማጠፊያ:

his የሱ, ማጠፊያ possessive suffix

hike (v.) ተጓዥ

pronouns.

hike (n.) ሽርሽር:

hiss አፍጫጫ ; (air) ተሽ: አለ

hilarious የሚያጠቅ:

historian ታሪክ: ምሑድ

hill ንጥል ቦታ:

historic ታሪካዊ

down the hill ቀልቅላታ:

historical (event) ታሪካዊ

(costume) የጥንት

history ታሪክ

hit መታ ; (ball) ለገ ;

(crush against something)

ከ... ጋር ተጋጥሞ ; (have

a painful effect on)

ከገደፍገጠ

hit against ገመጦ

hitch (v.) ክሰራ :

hitch (n.) መስፍንል

hither ወደህ

hitherto ክስካህን : ድረስ

hive ቀፍ

hoard (v.) ክከማቻ

hoar-frost ክመዳቂ

hoarse ገርፍፍ

hoax ልጠሪ

hobble ሰነክክ

hobble along ክገባውተረተረ ሄደ

hobby ሞገርፍ : ጊዜ ማሳሰላያ

hock ቋንቋ

hockey ገፍ

hoe (v.) ክጠቀስ

hoe (n.) ዱማ

hog ክከማ

hoist (v.) ሰቀሰ

hold (vt.) ያዘ ; (control) ገታ ;

(believe) ክመና ; (breath) ዋጅ

ክዳረገ ; (a meeting)

ክዳረገ

hold, vi. (endure) ቆየ ;

(of a rule) ሠራ ; (of a

dike) ክልተገረፍ (of a

knot) ክልተፈታ

hold back ክስቀረ ; ^(evidence) ፍታላታ

hold off ~~ፈታ~~ ዛሬ : ፋገ : ገሰጠ : ዘገዞ

hold out (a hand) ዘረጋ

hold up (head) ቀየ : ክዳረገ ;

(the trousers) ተጠቀ

(with gun) ክስፈራርፍ ቀጣ

hold (n.) ክያያዝ ; (influence)

ተደራሽ

take hold of ያዘ

holdings ገብረ

hole (v.) ቀዳዳ

hole, n. (of needle) ቀዳዳ ;

(in a road) ገረገረ ; (in an

argument) ገደለ

broke a hole ገሰ

holiday ገናል፤ ገመገገ : ገናል :

holiness ቆዳስነት

His Holiness ገዳሴ

hollow out ገረገረ

hollow (n.) ገዳጊዳ :

hollow, adj. (wall) ክፍጽ ;

(dish) ገዳጊዳ ; (gourd)

ገዳ ; (checks) ሞገገገ

(tree) ሞገገገ ; (promise)

ሞገገገ ገገ

<u>holocaust</u> (destruction by fire)	<u>hometown</u> የተወለደበት. ካተማ
የአካል. መቅሠፍት	<u>homework</u> የሌት. ሥራ.
(wholesale destruction)	<u>homily</u> ድርሰት.
አባቶች	<u>homogenous</u> አንድ፡ ዓይነት
<u>holy</u> ቅዱስ	<u>homonym</u> ተመሳሳይ
<u>Holy Bible</u> መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ	<u>honest</u> (person) ሐቀኛ ; (face)
<u>Holy Communion</u> ሥጋ፡ ወዳሙ	ታማኝ ; (opinion) አውነተኛ ;
<u>Holy Ghost</u> መጋራት፡ ቅዱስ	(weights) ጥንክሐኛ
<u>holy orders</u> ሥርዓተ፡ ቅርስ፤ ተቃህሮ	<u>honestly</u> በአውነተ.
<u>Holy Scripture</u> መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ	<u>honesty</u> ታማኝነት፤ ሐቀኝነት
<u>holy water</u> ጠባባ	<u>honey</u> ማሮ
<u>homage</u> አክብሮት	<u>honeycomb</u> የጌታ፡ አንጻሪ
pay homage (formal acknow- ledgment) አጽ፡ ሥላ ; (pay respect) ምስጋና፡ አቀረበ	<u>honk</u> (vt.) ሰፋ
<u>home</u> (n.) መኖሪያ ; (country where one was born) ገዢ ወገን አገር	<u>honk</u> (vi.) መኝ
<u>home</u> , adj. (town) የተወለደበት ; (products) ስጦታ፡ ወገን፡ የተሠራ፡	<u>honor</u> (v.) አክብሮት ; (a check)
<u>home</u> (adv.) አገር፤ ወደ፡ ሌት	ተቀበላ
at home አገር	<u>honor</u> (n.) አክብሮት ; (good name)
feel at home አንጻራት. ሊሆን፡ቻል	ስም ; (act of respect)
<u>homeland</u> ገዢ ወገን፡ አገር	አክብሮት ; (case of esteem)
<u>homeless</u> ሌት. የሌለው	ጥራት
<u>homemade</u> ሌት. የተሠራ	guard of honor የአክብሮት. ዘጠ፡
<u>home office</u> ዋና. መሥሪያ፡ ሌት	His Honor አክብሮት፤ የተከበረ
<u>homesick</u> , be --- የፈቀ(ው)፤	sense of honor አክብሮት
ዘመዶች. የፈቀ	<u>honorable</u> (record) የሚያስከብር ;
	(intention) ቀን. የሆነ
	(place) ወግ. የሰው
	<u>honorarium</u> ገንዘብ
	<u>honorary</u> የአክብሮት

honored (adj.) የክብር

hood ቅብ ; (of car) ክባን

hoodlum ደርዳራ

hoof ሦቶ

hook, vt. (a dress) ቆላሪ
(a fish) በመጓጓዣ ምዝገባ

hook, vi. (of dress) ተቆላሪ
(of road) ተጠራ

hook (of lamp) መጓጓዣ ; (for
coat) መጓጓዣ ጠጥ ; (of tele-
phone receiver) መስቀያ
by hook or by crook በዚህም፡
ሆኑ በዚያም

hookworm መስፋን

hooligan ደርዳራ

hoot (v.) ሾሾ

hoot (n.) ሾሾ

not give a hoot ግድ፡

hop የአውሮፓ
ዘክካ

hop about (birds) ጡብ፡ ጡብ፡ አካ

(person) ዘክካ፡ ዘክካ፡ አካ

hope (v.) ተስፋ፡ አደረገ

hope (n.) ተስፋ

give up --- ተስፋ፡ ቆረጠ

hopeful (future) ተስፋ፡ የሚጠበቅ

(words) ተስፋ፡ የተመሰገነ

hopeless ተስፋ፡ የሚያስቆርኝ

hopscotch ስፑ፡ መግባታት

አንገር፡ አንገር

horde መጓጓ

horizon አድማስ ; (limit of
one's knowledge) ሕሳብ

horizontal አግዳሚ

horn ቀንድ ; (wind instrument)
መስካን ፤ ጥሩን

hornet ተርብ

horny የቀንድ ; (hands) ቆረፋዳ

horrible (sight) የሚያስቆቅ

(weather, face) አስገራ

horrid (behavior) ጠጥ፡ አስገራ፤
(climate) መጥፎ

horrify አስቆቅ

horror (of war) ሥቃይ ;

(strong dislike) ጥሩን ;

(fright) ተስፋ፡ ድንጋጤ

horse ራሲ

horseman ራሲኛ

horsepower የራሲ፡ ጥብብ

horseriding ግልጢያ

horseshoe የራሲ፡ የብረት፡ ጥፋ

horticulture የዕፀዎች፡ አጠቃቀም

hose (tube) የውሃ፡ ቧምቧ

(stocking) የኔግር፡ ሹራብ

hospice የኔግር፡ ማረፊያ

hospitable ኔግር፡ ተቀባይ

hospital ሐኪም፡ ቤት፤ ሆስፒታል

hospitality ኔግር፡ ተቀባይነት

show hospitality ከስተናገድ፡
hospitalized, be --- ሆከፒታል፡ገገ
host (v.) ጋባኝ - ነበረ
host (n.) ኢንግዳ፡ ተቀባይ ፤ ባህቦች
 (heavenly) መካከኝ
 a host of ብዙ
hostage ጅሆ ፤ መያዝ፡
hostel ማረፊያ
hostess ኢንግዳ፡ ተቀባይ፤ ባህቦች
hostile (territory) የጠካች
 (attitude) የጥካቻ
hostility ጥካቻ
 hostilities ጦርነት
hot (water) ሙቅ ; (weather)
 ሞቃች ; (pan) የጋሐ
 be hot (pepper) ተፋጅ
 (with rage) ጠፈ
 be red hot ፋሙ
 feel hot (air) ሞቀ
hothead ግልፍተኛ
hot-tempered ግልፍተኛ
hound (n.) ከዳኝ፡ ውሽ
hotel ሆቴል
hour ሰዓት (any particular
 time) ጊዜ
 all hours በማንኛውም ሰዓት
 for hours አብዛ፡ ሰዓት
hour hand ሰዓት፡ ቀ. ጣፊ

hourly, adj. (wage) በሰዓት፡
 የሚያገኘው
hourly (adv.) በየሰዓቱ፡
house (v.) ክፍረ
house (n.) ቤት ; (family) ቤተ፡ሰብ
 house of worship ቤተ፡መቅደስ
 around the house ቤት፡ ካቤት
 keep house ቤት፡ ከስተዳደረ
household ቤተ፡ሰብ
housekeeper የቤት፡ ቀሳቤ
housekeeping የቤት፡ እያያዝ
housemaid ገረጅ
housewife የቤት፡ ክመቤት
housework የቤት፡ ሥራ
housing መኖሪያ
hovel ደህረ፡ ታጅ
hover ኢንዝነር
how? ኢንግዳ ፤ ኢንግዳዎች
 how ኢንግዳ ፡ ኢንግዳ + relative verb
 how! ኢንግዳ ፤ ምን
 how come? ኢንግዳ
 how far? ከስንገረ
 how long? ምን፡ ያህል፡ ጊዜ
 how many? ስንት
 how much? ምን፡ ያህል
however ነገር፡ ግን
howl, v. (dog) ኣኣዘኣ ; (wind)
 ኣፈመፊ

howl (n.) ማጥጥን

hub ከምብር

hubbub ግርግር

huddle (v.) አጉራ

huddle together ከፍገፍግ.

ብሔር፡ ተቀመጥ፤ (in a corner)

ተጠጋግተው፡ ቆሙ.

huddle (n.), go into a ---

በቆይታ፡ ተመገገኑ

hue ቀለም

hug, v. (hold fast) አቆፍ.

አዳራሽ፤ አቆፍ፡ ያዘ

(keep close to) ተጠግኖ፡ ሄደ

huge (animal) ግዙፍ ; (box)

ግዕዝ፡

hull (v.) ልፅፈክ

hull, n. (of almond) ቆረቆጥ. ;

(of peanut) ገሰገ ; (of

ship) አገል

remove the hull ልታገ

hum (of sleep) አገገገገገገ ;

(bee) ጽዝ፡ አሐ.

human (n.) ሰው

human, adj. (body) የሰው፡

አገል ; (liberty) የሰው፡ ልጅ

human being ሰው

humane ሰብአዊ

humanitarian (n.) ጠጎ

አዳራሽ

humanitarian (adj.) ጠጎ፡

አዳራሽ፤ ሰው፡ የሰው፡ ልጅ

(kindness) ርኅራኄ

humanly ከሰዓሰው

humble ገሰገ ; (occupation)

ገብተኛ ; (home) አለባሌ፡

humid ከርጅግ፡ የበዛበት፤ ከርጅግ፡

የሰው፡
be humid ራጠባ፤ ወበቀ

humidity ወበቀ፡

humiliate አዋረደ

~~humiliate ወርደ፤ አዋረደ~~

humiliation ወርደ፤ አዋረደ

~~humiliation~~

humility ገሰገ፡

humor (v.) አመፅወተ

humor (n.) ቀለፍ፡

be in bad humor ነፋ(ው)

be in a good humor ደሐ፡ አሐ(ው)

sense of humor ቀለፍኛነት

hump ሻፍ፡

hump (v.), --- up (ground) አበጥ፡

አሐ

hump one's back ያገፋ፤ ፍፋ

hunch (hump) የፈረገ፡ መገለጽ

(prononition) ግምገ

have a hunch ተሰማ(ው)

hunchback ግብግ

hundred መቶ

hunger ረገብኝ ራብ

hungry የተራባ

be hungry ራብ(ው)

hunt አደፍ ; (look for) ልከገ

hunter አፂኝ

hunting ማደጓ፡

go --- አደጓ፡ ሄደ፡

hurdle (v.) ዘከከ

hurdle (n.) መሰናክል

hurl ወረወረ; (insults)

አወረደ (ቦገ)

hurricane ደውሎ፡ ሰፋክ

hurriedly ወዲያውኑ፤ በፍጥነት

hurry (vt.) አጠገጠ ; (the work) በፍጥነት ሠራ፡

hurry (vi.) ተጠገጠ፤ ተፈጠረ፤
ፈሰሰ፡ አካ፤ ቸጠሰ፡

hurry (n.) ፍጥነት፡

hurt (damage) ጎዳ፡ ; (cause

pain) አሳመመ ; (one's

feeling) አስቀዋመ

husband ባል፤ ባከቦገ

husbandry (farming) እርከ፡

(of animals) እርባታ ; (careful

management) አያያዝ

hush (vi.) ~~አጠገጠ~~ ጭጭ፡ አካ፤ ዝም አካ

hush! አሽ

hush (n.) ደገታ

husk (n.) ጎጃ

strip the --- ሸከቀቀ

husky (voice) ጎርፍፍ ;

(person) ጠብዳል

hustle (vi.) ልጠጓ፡ አካ፤ ተጠገጠ

hustle about ወዲያ፡ ወዲህ፡

ተፈጠጠ

hustle and bustle ግርግር

hut ኃጽ

hyena ~~አፂ~~ ፎክ

hygiene የጤና፡ ጥበቃ፡ ዘዴ፡

hymn መዝሙር

sing a hymn ዘመረ

hyphen ጓጉስ፡ ጭረገ

hypocrisy ግብዝነት

hypocrite ግብዝ

hypothesis ግምገማ፤ መሃ፡ ምግ

I

I እኔ

ice ባረዳ

idea አስተዳደሩ፤ አስተሳሰብ፤ ሐሳብ

← (purpose) ዓላማ

have an idea መሰከ (ው)

ideal (n.) ዓላማ፡ አረንጓዴ

(goal) ዓላማ

ideal (adj.) ተስማሚ (place) የሐላግ

idealism የገላጭ፡ አረፊ፡

identical ^{ፅኑ:} ቀረጽ: ዓመሰሐ
 be identical ተመሰሰሐ
identification መሐያ: ነገር
identification card መታወቂያ:
^{ወረቀት}
identify ሐያ ; (treat identical)
 ከንድ: ከድርጅ: ከዓ ;
 (prove to be the same)
 ከንድ: መሆኑን: እረጋገጣ
identity (sameness) ተመሳሳይነት;
 (who a person is) ማንነት
idiom ልረጣጭ: ከነጋገር
idiot ደደብ:
idle (vi.) ሥራ: ፈታ:
 idle away ከገንዘብ: ከጠፋ
idle, adj. (lazy) ሰነፍ
 (not employed) ሥራ: ፈታ
 (useless) የማይረገጥ ፤ ነገሩ
 be idle, lay idle ሥራ: ፈታ
idleness (laziness) ስንፍና
 (not being employed) ሥራ: ፈታነት
idol ጣፃን
idolatrous ጣፃን: ከምስክር
idolatry የጣፃን: ከምስክር
 practice idolatry ጣፃን: ከመስገን
idolize ከመስገን
if P + perfect ከንደሆና፤
 ስ + perfect
ignite (vt.) ከቀጣጠሐ፤ ከሰጠ:

ከያዘ

ignite (vi.) ከሰጠ: ተያዘ ፤
 ካዘ ; (powder) ፈነዳ
ignoble (man) ወራሪ ; (defeat)
 የማይሰፍር
ignominious ከሰፋሪ
ignorance ከሰማወቅ ፤ ከሰዋቂነት
ignorant ደንቅሮ ; (answer) የማይገልጽ
ignore ጽኑ: ከሐ
ill (n.) በሽታ ; (evil) መቅሠፊት
ill (adj.), be --- ከመመ (ው)
ill feeling ንኣቻ
ill luck መንፎ: ከጋጣሚ
ill -manners ጥበቃ
ill will ክፉ: መንፈስ
fall ill ታመመ
speak ill of ክፉ: ከነሣ
treat ill በደሐ:
illegal ከገ: ወን
illegible የማይነበብ
illegitimate ከገ: ወን
 illegitimate child ዲቃካ
illicit የተገነከረ
illiteracy መሃደምነት
illiterate መሃደም
ill-mannered ሰነፍ
illness ከመም
illogical ከገንገሐቻ: ከስተሰላጥ: ወን
ill-tempered ቁጥጥ

ill-treat (a horse) ንንጉሳታ፤

ንጉሳታታ ; (a child)

በደክ

ill-treatment በደል

illuminate በርሃ፡ ስጠ

(a passage) ንበሌሌ

paintings) በሥልፍ ንስጢጣ

illumination (of a theory)

ማብራሪያ

illusion የተሳሳተ፡ ንምናጃ

illustrate (with drawings)

ከመግለጫ፡ ቂህ፡ ዘንድ፡ ሣክ፤

(with an example) ንበሌሌ

illustration ሥልፍ ; (with

example) ማብራሪያ

illustrator ሠላኢ

illustrious ገናኖ፤ ስመ፡ ጥሩ

image ንምሳሌ ; (thing seen in

a mirror) መልክ ; (idea)

ሐሳብ

imaginary ሐሳብ፡ የሠራዊት፤

በሐሳብ፡ የሠጠ

imagination ዓይነት፡ ሣኢያ

imagine በሐሳብ፡ ራስ

(think) መሰከር

imbecile ጅል

imbibe መጠጠ

imitate ቀዳ ; (mimic) ንደስመሰክ፡

ቀከደ፡

imitation ቅጽ ; (something

not real) ሰው፡ ሠራዊት

immaculate (clothes) ፍጹም፡ ጥሩ፤

(conduct) ንጥንጥ፡ የሆነው

immaculate life ብቃት

immaterial, be --- (not consisting

of matter) ግልጽ፡ ንደደሰም

(be unimportant) ግድ፡ የሰውም

immature ያልበሰከ

immeasurable ወሰን፡ የሆነው

immediate የተፋጠነ፤ ራስ፡ ያለ

(family, neighbor) የቅርብ

immediately ንሁኑኑ፤ ወዲያውኑ

immense (room) በጣም ሰፊ

(building) ግልጽ

immensely ንጅግ፡ በጣም

immerse ነገረ

immigrant በደተኛ

immigration ስደት

imminent, be --- የማይቀር፡ ነው

immobile, remain --- ቀን፡ ብሎ፡ ቆመ

immodest ጥንካሬ፡ የጉደካው ; (dress)

immoral ንግብረ፡ ገብነት፡ ውጭ፡

የሆነ፡

immortal ንደው ; (reputation) ንደው፡

immortality ንደውና

immovable (stubbornness) የማይንገረ

be immovable (earth)

ንወተንቀሳቀሳም

immovables የማይንቀሳቀስ፡ ንብረት

immune, be --- to (a disease)

ግ... ማድን፡ ነገር

impact ንብረት ; (collision) ግጭት ; imperialism ኢምፔሪያሊዝም

(influence) ተጽዕኖ

impair ጉዳ

impartial አይኩም : የሕሳብን

impassable, be --- (ford)

አያቸግርም ; (road)

አያስገዛይም

impatience ጉዕግሥት፡ ማጣት

impatient, be --- ጉዕግሥት፡

አጣ ; (eager) ጌጌ

impatiently (eagerly) በጥጥን ;

(not patiently) ጉዕግሥት፡

በማጣት

impeccable ከንጥን፡ ያሕሰው

impede አገዳ

impediment መከላከል ፤ ዕንቅፋት

impel (drive forward) ገፋ ;

(force) አስገደደ

impend (of war) ኪነሣ፡ ሲል ;

(of death) አይቀርም

impenetrable የማይቀርብበት

imperative (n.) ፖሊሲ፡ አንቀጽ

imperative (adj.) የፖሊሲ

imperfect የተገኘ ;

(knowledge) ያልተሟላ

imperial የንጉሠ፡ ነገሥት

His Imperial Majesty

ግርማዊ፡ ንጉሠ፡ ነገሥት

imperialism ኢምፔሪያሊዝም

imperial አዲስ፡ አይ፡ ጣካ ፤ አዲስ፡

imperious አጥሪ፡ የተሞከረ

imperishable የማይበላሽ

impersonate (act the character

of) ከንጉሥ... ሆኖ፡ ሠራ ; (pretend

to be) መስከራ ታዩ

impertinence ጥበቃ፡

impertinent (child) ስድ፡ አዳግ ;

(remark) የማይታወቅ

impetuous (child) ፕጉል ;

(wind) ንብረት

impetus ንብረት

implacable (enemies) የምር ;

(anger) የማይበረድ

implement (v.) ሠራ፤ ፈጽመ

implement (n.) መሣሪያ

implicit (threat) ሙስጣዊ

(consent) ያልተገኘ

implore አመኝ

imply በተዘዋዋሪ፡ መንገድ፡ ጠቀሰ

impolite ባሕሪ

import (v.) አስመጣ፤ ክውጭ

አገር፡ አስመጣ

import, v. (merchandise) ሙዳ፡

አገር፡ ሙስጥ፡ የገባ፡ ክፍ

(meaning) ፍራጦ፡ ነገር
importance ንቅም፤ ጠቃሚነት፤ ዋጋ
important (matter) ገፍተኛ፤ ጥርፉ፤
 (person) ታላቅ፤ ; (speech)
 ጠቃሚ
 be important ተፈጻሚነት. አካሉ፤
 ዋጋ፡ አካሉ፡
importune ወተወተ
impose ጣለ
 be imposed (duties) ተጽዕኖ
 impose on (bother) አስቸገረ ;
 (force) አስገደደ
imposing ግርማ-ያሰው
imposition (of a tax) መጣል ;
 (imposing on someone by taking
 advantage of his nature)
 ማስቸገር፡
impossible የማይሆን
 be impossible አይቻልም
imposter አጭብርባጭ
impotent, be --- ጉልበት፡ አልገባሉ
 ውጭ፤ ችሎታ. አልገባሉም
impound በሕግ. ያዘ
impoverish አዳኝ
impractical ኢሰራ፡ አይቻልም
imprecation አርግማ
impregnable የማይበገር
impregnate ጸጸመረ (በገ)

impress (v.) አስደገፍ፤ አስገረመ
 (stamp) ቀረዶ
impression (of heel) ደንግ ; (of
 fingerprint) አቫራ ; (of
 seal) መቅረድ
 be under the impression መሰራ(ው)
 leave an impression ስሜት.
 አስደረገ፡
impressive አስደናቂ
imprint (of foot) ደንግ
 (mark) ምልክት
imprinted, be ---- (with a seal)
 ተተመ ; (in one's memory)
 ተቀረዶ
imprison አሰረ
imprisonment አሰረገ
improbable የማይመስል
improper ጉንገላጽ. ያልሆነ፤
 የማይቻል
improve (vt.) አሻሽሎ
 improve (vi.) ተሻሽሎ
improvement መሻሻል
improvise (words) ራሱ
imprudent አስተዋደገ፡ የጉዳዩ
impudence ጥልጣሬ
impudent በሕግ፤ ሳይገን፡ አውጣ
impulse (feeling) ስሜት
 (of wind) ግፊት

<u>impulsion</u> ግፊት	<u>inauspicious</u> ገደብ
<u>impulsive</u> በስሜን: የሚገፋፋ	<u>inborn</u> የቀፊ ጥሪ
<u>impure</u> ያልቸኸ ፤ ያልተጣራ;	<u>inbred</u> , be --- ክርስ: በርስቸው: ተጋቡ
(air) የተጠነከረ	<u>incantation</u> ድግም
<u>in</u> በ፤ በ... ውስጥ ፤ ክ... ውስጥ	<u>incapable</u> የሥራ: ችሎታ: የሌለው
<u>inability</u> ያለመቻል	<u>incapacitate</u> ጥላቻ
<u>inaccuracy</u> (error) ጉዳት;	be incapacitated ጥንቅቅ:
(lack of accuracy) አስመስተካከል	ሆኖ: ቀረ
<u>innacurate</u> , be --- ጉንጥነት:	<u>incarcerate</u> ክስረ
አቀደሰም	<u>incarnation</u> ሥጋ: መልአክ
<u>inaction</u> ስፋት	be the incarnation of ተመስክ
<u>inactive</u> (volcano) ሙን	<u>incendiary</u> (bomb) የክሳት ;
be inactive አልሠራም	(article) ሕዝብ: የሚያገለግል
<u>inadequate</u> , be --- አይበቃም.	<u>incense</u> (v.) ክጥሳ
<u>inadvertent</u> በስሜን: ጉዳት	be incensed ጠራ
<u>inane</u> ጭቃ	<u>incense</u> ሕጻን
<u>inanimate</u> ግፁዝ	<u>incentive</u> የሚገፋፋ
<u>inapplicable</u> , be --- አይገባም.	<u>inception</u> መጀመሪያ
የሰውም	<u>incertitude</u> ክርክር: አስመሆን:
<u>inappropriate</u> የማይገባ	<u>incessantly</u> ያስማቃረጥ
<u>inapt</u> ተገቢ: ያለሆነ	<u>inch</u> ኪንቻ
<u>inarticulate</u> (groan) የማይናገር;	<u>incident</u> ድርጅት ፤ ክፍሪት
(speaker) የማይናገሩ	(conflict) ግጭት
be inarticulate አይናገርም	<u>incidental</u> (expenses) ሰፊ ;
<u>inattentive</u> የማይገኝተል	(remark) ቀላል: ያለ
<u>inaugural</u> የምረቃ	<u>incidentally</u> ከጉዳዩ ጋር
<u>inaugurate</u> መረቀ	<u>incinerate</u> አቃጣጥ
<u>inauguration</u> የምረቃ: ሥነ: ሥርዓት	<u>incise</u> ቀረጸ

incision ቀደ: ንገሥ

incisive ንገሥ

incisor ዓፄ: ንገሥ

incite ከረሃሃ

inclemency (of weather)

መጥፎኝ

inclement (ruler) መጥፎኝ

(weather) መጥፎኝ

inclination (bending) ደረ: ቀደ

ማድረግ: ; (preference)

ዝንባሌ

incline (vt. ከዘነባሌ

incline (vi.) ከጋደሐ

be inclined ዝንባሌ: ከሐው

include መጠመር ፤ ከጠቀሐሐ

included (adj.) ከጠመር ዋይያዝ

including ከ... ጋር

incognito ማንነቱን: ሲያሳውቅ

incoherent ተንታታይነት: ዓላሐው

incombustible የማይቃጠል

income ገቢ

incoming ከደቡብ

incomparable ወደር: ያላሐው

incompatible, be --- ተስማሚ:

ከደረሰም:

incompetent ጥሩነት: ያላሐው

incomplete, be --- የተሟላ: ከደረሰም

incomprehensible, be ---

ከደረሰም

inconceivable የማይታመን

incongruous, be --- ከደረሰም

inconsistent ተስማሚ

inconspicuous (hat) ዓይን:

የማይታመን; (part in a play)

ከገቢ: የማይታመን

inconvenience (v.) ከሐቅገረ

inconvenience (n.) ጥግር

inconvenient የማይመች

incorrect ጥንቅቃ: ያላሐው

incorrigible የማይታመን

incorruptible የማይታመን

increase (vt.) መጠመር;

(productivity) ገቢ: ከደረሰ

incredible የማይመስል

increment ማደግ

incriminate ጥሩነት: ከመሐንገሩ

incubate ተሳራታ

incumbent, be --- (upon) ጥሩነት

ነው: ተግባሩ: ነው:

incurable የማይጠገን ፤ የማይደን:

incursion ወርራ

make an incursion በዘጠዘ

indebted, be --- to (for help)

በሐውረተው: ነው:

(for money) ያ ... ገንዘብ: ከደረሰ

indecent የብልጽግ

indecisive, be --- ወገን: ከደረሰ

indeed በእውነት ፤ በእርግጥ

indefinite ያልተወሰነ

indefinite article ያልተወሰነ:

መስተ አምር:

indelible (ink) የማይሰላ

indemnify ገንዘብ: ሰጠ

indemnity ጥሰ

independence ነፃነት

independent ነፃ ; (mind)

በሌላ: አካብ: የሚመራ

be independent (on one's own)

ሆኑ: ቻለ

indestructible የማይበላሽ

indeterminate ለማንኛው: ያልተወቀ

index finger ሌባ: ጠፉ

India ህንድ

indicate አመልክት: አሳይ

indication ምልክት; (hint) ፍንጭ

indict ጥሰሰ

indifference ግልሰኝነት: ምልክት: ማሳሰቢያ

indifferent የግልሰኝነት

be (remain) indifferent

ግል: የሰሰ: ሆኑ:

indigence ድክነት

indigent ምስክር

indigestible, be --- አይቀላቀልም

indigestion, give --- ሆኑ:

ገረጠው:

indignant, be --- ተናፃፅሮ

indirect ቀጥተኛ: ያለሆነ:

indiscriminate (bombing) አፋኝ,

አንድ መጣ

indispensable አስፈላጊ

indisposed, be --- ጤና: አይሰጥም

be indisposed to ዝንባሌ:

የሰጠው

indistinct (noise) የማይለይ

(signature) የማይፋጠን:

individual (adj.) የግል: የሌለ

individually በየግል: አንድ: ገንዘብ:

indivisible ኢንብሊብል: የማይከፋፈል

indoctrinate አሳመነ

indolence ስሜና

indolent ስሜ:

indoors አገልግሎት: አገልግሎት: ውስጥ

induce አግጥጥ

inducted, be --- (into the army)

ተገባባቢ

indulge አንገጥጥጥ

indulgent ልል

industrious (worker) ተቃራኒ

industry ኢንዱስትሪ

inebriate አስከረ

inedible, be --- አይበላሽም

ineffective, be --- አይገባም: ያለሆነ

inefficient አጥጋቢ: ወጤት: የማይሰጥ

ineligible, be --- (unqualified)

ተገባባቢ: አይሰጥም:

<u>+ገጢ</u> : ንይ ደብገጥ ; (not eligible) መብቻ: ያሰውሃ	<u>infidel</u> አረመኔ
<u>inept</u> (person) መያ: ያሰሰው	<u>infidelity</u> ቃል: ገደኝ: ማፈረስ
(remark) ተገጢ: ያለሆኑ	<u>infiltrate</u> ሰርጎ: ገገ ፤ ሸሽጎ: ገገ:
<u>inequality</u> መበሰሰ ፤ አሰመሰተገገወ	<u>infiltrator</u> ሰርጎ: ገብ:
<u>inert</u> ግዑዝ	<u>infinite</u> የማይወሰን ፤ መጠን: ያሰሰው
<u>inevitable</u> የማይጠረጠር ፤ የማይቀር	<u>infinitely</u> አሳቅኝ
<u>inexact</u> ፈንገገል: ያለሆኑ	<u>infirm</u> ደካማ
<u>inexcusable</u> የማይታሰብ	<u>infirmary</u> ክህኒክ
<u>inexhaustible</u> የማይታሰብ	<u>infirmity</u> ያካል: ጉዳሎች
<u>inexistent</u> , be --- ያሰሰው	<u>inflame</u> (make red) አቀካ ;
<u>inexpensive</u> ርካሽ	(make the sky red) ደም:
<u>inexperienced</u> ያሰሰ: ደም: ያሰሰው	አስመሰከ; (arouse) አስቆጣጠ
<u>inextricable</u> መውመራ: ያሰሰው	<u>inflammable</u> ፍጻኔ
<u>infallible</u> የማይሰሰ	<u>inflammatory</u> የሚያስቆጣጠ
<u>infamous</u> አስገራ:	<u>inflate</u> ፈጽ
<u>infamy</u> መንፎ: ስም:	<u>inflation</u> የገንዘብ: ዋጋ: መውረድ
<u>infancy</u> የሕፃንነት: 2ኛ	<u>inflect</u> አረገ
<u>infant</u> ሕፃን	<u>inflection</u> (rise and fall in the voice) የድምፅ: አሰጣጥ;
<u>infantile</u> (disease) የልጅኝ	(of verb) አረገብ
(behavior) የሕፃንነት	<u>inflexible</u> (law) ጥቅጥኛ: የማይለዩ;
<u>infantry</u> የአገልግሎት: ጦር:	(determination) የማይታወቅ
<u>infect</u> መረዘ; (spoil) አበሰሸ	<u>influence</u> (v.) አግግጥ ፤ ተፈፅሞ: አሰሰ:
<u>infection</u> የቁሰል: ማመርቀዝ	<u>influence</u> (n.) ተፈፅሞ ፤ ተሰጥኖ
<u>infectious</u> በፈርም: የሚያረዝ	<u>influential</u> ተፈጻሚነት: ያሰሰው:
<u>infer</u> አመሰግኑ:	<u>influx</u> በብዛት: መግባት
<u>inferior</u> (position) ዝቅተኛ; (quality) መኖሪያ	<u>inform</u> አስተዋወቅ ፤ ነገር
<u>infest</u> ወረረ	<u>informal</u> (discussion) አፈላፊ ያለ:

ያልሆነ ; (party) ~~መሳሪያ~~
መሳሪያ:

information መረጃ ፤ መግለጫ ;
(knowledge) ደውቀት
Ministry of Information

የመግለጫ ወቅያ: መጋኒክቲር

information desk መረጃ: ክፍል

informer ገሮ: ጠቢ ፤ ወሬ: ክቀባዩ

infraction መጠክ

infrequently ክልፎ: ክልፎ:

infringe ጠክ

infuriate ክፍላዊ

infuse (steep in a liquid)

ዘላዘላ ; (inspire) ክነቃቃ

ingenious (person) ጠልህ ;

(device) ጠጣም: ያረቀቀ

ingenuity ጠልህነት

ingenuous ያዋህ

ingrained ሥር: ምስራዊ

ingratitude ውክታ: ገሰነት

ingredient ቆመመ: ቆመመ:

inhabit ኖረ

inhabitant ነዋሪ

inhalable ክሮ: ወደ: ውስጥ: ጎበ

inherent ያቀረጸ ሮ:

inherit ወረሰ

inheritance ውርስ

inhospitable ክስተናጋጅነት:
የጥራት ውስጥ:

inhuman ሰብዓዊ: ያልሆነ

inimical (showing hostility)

የጥራት ; (harmful) ጥራት

iniquitous የጥራት

initial (n.) የስም: መጀመሪያ: ሠዕል

initial (adj.) የመጀመሪያ

initiate (a plan) ጀመረ ; (help

a person in something new)

ክስመራጣ

initiative ሐሳብ: የመጀመሪያ: ንግድ

inject (give an injection)

መርፎ: ወጋ;

(introduce) ጣልቃ: ክስገባ

injection መርፎ:

injunction (of father) ጥንዘዝ ;

(of court) የፍርድ: ገጥ. ማገጃ

injure ጥራት ; (spoil) ክስገባ ;

(reputation) ክጥራት

be injured ቆሰሰ

injury ጥራት ፤ ቆሰሰ

injustice ጠባቢ የጥራት: ሥራ

do injustice ጠባቢ

ink ቀለም

inkling ፍጥጭ

inkpad የቀለም: ማምጣት:

inland (adj.) ገባ: ያለ:

inland (adv.) ወደ: መካከል: ክገር

in-laws ክማጥጥ:

inlet ጥንቅቅ. ሐሳብ

inmate (of prison) ጸሐፊ;
(of hospital) የዓረብ ስጦታ፡

innmost (desire) የልብ፡ ;

(depth) የመመልከት፡

inn ገንዘብ፡ ሆስታል

innate የተፈጥሮ፡

inner (door) የውስጥ ገንዘብ፡

(thought) የልብ

innermost የመግባት ገንዘብ፡

innocence ገንዘብ፡ መሆን፤ ጥንቃቄ፡

ከመሆን፡ ; (ignorance)

ከመሆን

innocent ገንዘብ፡ ; (without

knowledge of evil) የዓረብ

innocuous (remark) የመግባት ገንዘብ፡

be innocuous (snake)

መርዘኛ፡ ከዕድሜ

innovate (vt.) ከሁሉ፡ ከመጣ

innovate (vi.) ከዕድሜ፡ ከዕድሜ፡ ፈጠረ

innovation ከዕድሜ፡ ፈጠረ

innumerable ቁጥር፡ ስፋት፡ የሕይወት፡

inoculate ክፍፍ፡ ከዕድሜ

inoculation ክፍፍ

inoffensive (manner)

የመግባት ገንዘብ

inoperative, be ---- ካገለገሉት፡

ውጪ፡ ሆኖ፡

inopportune የመግባት ገንዘብ

inquest ምርመራ

inquire ጠያቂ

inquiry ምርመራ

inquisition ምርመራ፡

inquisitive ተመሳሳይ፡

insane ክብሩ፤ የክንፍ፡ ሕመምተኛ፡

be insane ክብሩ

insanitary ስጦታ፡ ጠያቂ

insanity ክብሩ፤ ክንፍ፡ ሕመምተኛ፡

insatiable (curiosity) የመግባት ገንዘብ፡

be insatiable (appetite)

ከመግባት ገንዘብ

inscribe ቀረጽ

inscription ቀረጽ

insect ንፍቅ

insecure የመግባት ገንዘብ፡

feel insecure ፍሬ፡ ከዕድሜ

insensible, be ---- of ከመግባት ገንዘብ፡

be insensible to ከመግባት ገንዘብ፡

inseparable የመግባት ገንዘብ፡

insert ክፍፍ ; (into

the pocket) ገንዘብ

inside (n.) ውስጥ

inside (adj.) የውስጥ

inside (prep.) ከ... ውስጥ

inside (adv.) ከ... ውስጥ

insidious (plan) የተገነባ፡ ;

(remark) ተገነባ፡ ሆኖ

insight, get an --- ጠባቂ = ዐወቀ

insignia ንርማ

insignificant (role) አነስተኛ;

(details) የማይረዳ

insincere ካንገሉ፡ በሰብ

insinuate በክፍሉ፡ ተናገረ፡

insinuate oneself into

ተሰማም፡ ካንገሉ፡

insipid, be --- ጣዕም፡ የሰውም

insist ድርቅ፡ ካሉ

insistence ፍንግ፡ ማሰቅ

insistent, be --- ድርቅ፡ ካሉ

insolence ገጠጥኛ

insolent ገሰገሰ፡

insoluble, be --- (of grease)

አይቀባም፤

(of a mystery) ማወቅ፡ አልተቻለም፡ instead of በ... ምንገጥ፡

insomnia የክንቅታ፡ አጠጋ፡

inspect (troops) ገጠጥ፡ ;

(baggage) ራሽ

inspection ፍተሻ

inspector ተቆጣጣሪ

inspiration (stirring of feelings)

የሚገነዝብ ሣሣው፡ መንፈስ

(bright idea) ፈንቅ፡ ሐሳብ ;

(drawing of air into the lungs)

መተንፈስ

be an inspiration አንቀጥ

give inspiration አንቀጥ

inspire (arouse to action)

ቀስቀስ ; (stir deeply)

መንፈሱን፡ አንቀጥ

install አቆመ ; (telephone) ቀጠሎ

installation ድርጅት

installment (of a story) ተከታታይ፡

ክፍል፡ ; (partial payment)

የጊዜ፡ ክፍያ፡

instance (case) ማሰራጀት፡

(example) ምሳሌ

for instance አምሳሌ

instant, at that --- በዚያን፡ ጊዜ

this instant አሁን፡

instantly ግንዛቤ፡ አፍታ፡

instead በሁሉ፡ ራሽ፡

instead of በ... ምንገጥ፡
በ... ራሽ፡

instigate አንቀጥ

instill አሳደረ

instinct የተፈጥሮ፡ ስጦታ፡ ተፈጥሮ

institute, v. (laws) ይፋ፡ ;

(a course) ፪መራ

institute አንቀጥ፡

institution ድርጅት ; (custom)

ለማድ ; (establishing)

መቋቋም

instruct (inform) አስተወቀ ;

(teach) አስተማረ ; (order) አዘዛ

instruction ንምህርጉ

instructions (direction)

መምሪያ ; (order)

ንእዛዝ

instructive, be --- ንምህርጉ:

ሰጠ ፤ ንምህርጉ: ተገኝቦጊ

instructor አሰታጋሪ

instrument መሣሪያ

insubordinate የማይታዘዝ

insubordination አሰራርታዘዝ

insufficient, be --- ስቂ: አይሆንም

insular (related to an island)

ዋሳኝ ; (narrow-minded)

ጠባብ

insult (v.) ሰደገ

insult (n.) ሰደገ ፤ ዘሐፋ:

insurance የሕይወት: ዋስትና

insure ዋስትና: አስገገን

(make sure) አረጋገጠ

insurgency ዐመፅ

insurgent ዐመፀኛ

insurrection ሒዘግ

intact ስፋሰር

intangible የማይመስር

integral (essential) ዓይነተኛ

(entire) ጠቅላላ

integrate አዋሰደ

integrity (honesty) ሐቀኛነት;

(wholeness) አንድነት

intellect የማሰብ: ችሎታ

intellectual (n.) ምሁር

intelligence አንጻራዊ ማሰብ: ችሎታ

intelligent ሰልህ

intelligible, be --- (noise)

ገጠኝ: ተሰማ ; (response)

መረዳት: አስታዎታል:

intemperate (winter) ጥቂት ;

(language) ያልተገኘ ; (given

to excessive drinking) ጥጥጥ:

በሐይ: የመጥጣት:

intend አሰብ:

intended (adj.) የታወቀ:

be intended (of a remark)

ተሰፈረ ; (of money)

ተመዘገበ

intense (heat) ጥቂት ;

(strong in feeling) የጋሳ:

ስሜት: ያሐው:

intensify (effort) አጠናክሮ ;

(studies) ጠባቂ: አዲስ

intensity (of heat) ጥቂት; (of

anger) ግላት

intensive ጥንቃቄ: የተዘረጋ:

intent (n.) ዓላማ:

intention አሳሳቂ ፤ ማሰብ:

intentionally ሆኖ: ስላው:

intently በጥንቃቄ፡

intercalate ክስገገ፡

intercede ክማክዳ

intercession ክማክፋኝ

interchange (v.) ክቀያየር፤ ክከዋወጠ

interconnect ተገናኙ

intercourse ግንኙነት

interdict ክከክክ

interdiction ማገዝ፡

interest (v.) ፍላጎት፡ እንሣሣ፤

(attract) ሳገ

be interested in ወደደ፡ ራስገ፤

ፍላጎት፡ ነገረው፡

interest (n.) ፍላጎት፡ ; (hobby)

የሚሰጠው፡ ነገር፡ ;

(share) ጥቅም ; (money paid

on a loan) ወክዳ

take an interest in ገመዱ፡

ሳገ፡ ተቃኝቷ፡

interesting የሚያስደስት

interfere (meddle) ጣልቃ፡ ገባ፤

(come into opposition)

ክጋጠመ(ው)፡

interim ጊዜያዊ

interior (n.) ውስጥ

Ministry of Interior የካገር፡

ግዛት፡ ሚኒስቴር፡

interior (adj.) የመኻል

(domestic) ደገር፡ ውስጥ

interject ወደውሮ፡ እደራገ

interjection ቃል፡ ክጋጥ፡

interlace ክቁሳክፍ

interline በመሠመሩ፡ መገንጠ፡ ይፈ

interlocutor በውይይት፡ አገራው፡

ተገናኙ፡

interlude የዕረፍት፡ ጊዜ፡

intermarry ተጋቡ፡

intermediary (n.) ክስተራዊ

intermediary (adj.) መገንጠኛ

(serving to mediate) ክስተራዊ

intermediate መገንጠል፡ ያል

interminable ማስቆያ፡ የሌለው

intermingle (vt.) ክደበክቅ፡ ቀሳቀሱ

intermission የዕረፍት፡ ጊዜ

without intermission ያል፡ ፋታ

intermittently እልፎ፡ እልፎ

intern (v.) ክስጠበቅ

internal የውስጥ፤ ውስጣዊ

international ዓለም፡ ክቀፍ

internist የውስጥ፡ ክግዳ፡ ሪከፒያኖ፡

interpose, vt. (an objection)

በመገንጠል፡ ክቀረብ፡

(one's body) በ... መሀከል፡ እደራገ

interpose (vi.) ጣልቃ፡ ገባ፤

interpret ክስተረጎመ ; (a dream) ፈታ፤

(read a meaning into) ቁጠረ

interpretation (of behavior) ፍቺ፤

(of a person) ማጠቃለያ፤ (by an

actor) ክቀረብ፡

interpreter ኢንተርፒሪተር

interrelate አቀናብሮ

interrogate መረመረ

interrogation ምርመራ

interrogative pronoun መጠየቂያ

ተውሳጠ፡ ስም

interrupt አቋረጠ

interruption መቋረጥ

without interruption

ሳይቋረጥ

intersect ተካክረ

intersection መገናኛ

የመጓጓዣ ነጥብ ፡ መገናኛ

intertwine ተጠካክረ

interval ዕለፎች ; (space

between objects) ንጥረት፡ ቦታ

at intervals አልፎ፡ አልፎ

intervene አማካኝ

intervention ገባጋይነት ፤ አማካኝነት

interview (v.) የቃል፡ ጥያቄ፡ አቅራቢ

interview (n.) የቃል፡ ጥያቄ

intestinal የአንጃጃ

intestine አንጃጃ

intimacy የቅርብ፡ ግንኙነት

intimate (v.) ጠቁመ

intimate (n.) የቅርብ፡ ወዳጅ

intimate, adj. (friend) የቅርብ፡

(knowledge) የጠከቀ፡

(gathering) የወዳጅነት

intimately, be --- acquainted

with (a person) በቅርብ፡ ተዋወቀ

(a subject) የጠከቀ፡ ሁሉንም

አለው

intimidate አስፈራረ

into ወደ፤ ውስጥ

intolerable የማይቻል

intolerance አከመቻቻ

intolerant የማይቀበል፤ የማይቀበል፤

የማይቀበል

intonation (of prayer) ዝማራ፤

(of a question) የቃል፡ አሳጣጥ

intone አገልግሎት

intoxicate አሳዝኗል

intransigent ሐሳብ፡ ግጥ

intransitive የማይቻል

intrepid ደካሄ

intricate (ideas) የተወሳሰበ፤

(design) የፈቀቀ

intrigue, v. (plot) አሳረ፤ አደመ

(fascinate) አሳረ፤ ማረዘ

intrigue (n.) ስራ፤ ተጓዥነት

introduce አመጥመረ፡ ጊዜ፡ አስመጣ፤

(a bill) አቀረበ ፤ (make

(know) አስተዋወቀ ፤ (insert)

ጥተተ፤ አስገባ

introduction መግቢያ

introductory የመግቢያ

intrude ጣቀ፡ ገባ፡

intrusion (into a residence)

መግባቻ ; (into a conver-
sation) ጠልቃ: ገብኝ

intrusive ጠልቃ: ገብ:

intuition ስሜን

inundate አጥቅቀዎ

invade (attack) ወረረ; ፋ

(encroach on) ጠልቃ: ገባ

invader ወረራ

invalid (n.) አጭጭ: ስንጥል: ሰው

invalid (adj.), be --- አልሰፍኖ

invalidate ሸረ

invaluable በገንዘብ: ዓማኔገኝ

invariable ዓማኔከወኝ

invasion ወረራ

invent (devise something new)

ፈክሶሪ ; (fabricate,

devise) ፈጠረ

invention (creation) ፍልሰታ;

(something made up) ፈጠራ

inventor ፈልሳሪ

inventory ጸርዝር

inverse ተቃራኒ

inversion ግልሰኝ

invert ገከጠጠ ; (a glass) ይፋ

invest (money, time) አወጣጥ: አዋክ;

(give) ሰጠ; (install in

office) ሾመኝ: ሰጠ

investigate መረመረ

investigation ምርመራ

investment ገንዘብ: ዓፃዋል

inveterate (liar) የተፈጥሮ;

(smoker) የሰጋሪ: ሱስ: ያከበኝ: ሰው:

invidious አስከሬ:

invigorate አበረታ

invincible ዓማኔበገር

inviolable ዓማኔጣስ

inviolate ዓማኔነግ

invisible, be --- አይታይም

invitation ግብዝ ; (written

permission) የጥሪ: ወረቀኝ

invite ጠራ ; (attract) አጋጋ

invite in ግባ: አከ

invite to dinner ጋበዘ

invocation ለመና: ዓፃቅረጥ

invoice ፋክቲር

invoke ለመና

involuntary ያከውሎተው: የተደረገ

involve (result in) አስከተለ;

(require) ጠፃቆ ; (mix up)

ጣከ ; (include) አጠጋቅክክ

(touch) ነገ

involved (adj.) የተወሳሰበ.

be involved in ተካፋይ: ሆኖ

inward (adj.) ውስጣዊ

inward (adv.) ወደ: ውስጥ

inwardly ውስጥ: ውስጡን:

irascible ግልፍተኛ

irate ባተናደደ

ire ቁጣ

arouse ire ክስቁጣ

irk ቆር: ክስኛ

irksome የሚያስከፍ

iron (v.) ተጥብብ

iron (metal) ብረት ; (ironing press) ገውያ

ironical የምደታ፣ የዘብታ

ironing press ገውያ

irony ምደታ

irrational (fear) መሠረተ: ቢስ

irreconcilable ጭርቆ: የማይገገው

irrefutable የማይገደ

irregular (not according to

rules) ሠርዓት: ያልተገተከ፤

ካተከመደው: የወጣ;

(not even) ወጣ: ገባ

irrelevant, be --- ግንኙነት:

የከውም፤ ክግባብ: የከውም

irreligious ሃይማኖት: ቢስ

irreplaceable ምንክ: የማይገኝከኛ

irreproachable ንጹሕነት: የከውም

irresistible (an attack)

ከመቋቋም: የማይቋቋም

irresolute ወሳዋይ

irresponsible (not responsible)

ግዴታ: የሌለ ; (not to be

depended upon) ንግድነት:

የማይጠብቅ:

irreverent ክንብርት: የጥራከው

irrevocable የማይቻር

irrigate ጠመስሮ: ክጠጣ

irrigation መስኖ

irritable ግልፍተኛ

be irritable ቁጣ: ቁጣ: ክስ;

(skin) ተቁጣ

irritate ክስቀጠ፤ ክፍረ፤

ክስቁጣ ; (the skin)

ክስቁጣ

is, he --- (quality) ነው ;

(presence) ክስ

Islam ክስልም፤ ክስካም

island ደሴት

isolate ክሎኩኛ. ክፍ ; (a sick

person) ክፍት: ክስተኛ.

isolated (adj.) ገለልተኛ

be isolated (sick children)

ክሎኩኛ: ተገክኮ

(a military unit) ተፈጠላ

isolation ክግብቻ: መሆን

issue, v. (distribute) ገጽክ ;

(publish) ክወጣ

issue, n. (matter) ጉዳይ ;
 (result) ውጤት ; (publica-
 tion) ክፉገጽ ; (descend-
 ence) ዘር

Italian ኢጣሊያን ; (language)
 ኢጣሊያንኛ

Italy ኢጣልያ

itch, v. (wound) ክፋክፍን፡፡
 (shirt) ጥጥጥጥ

itch (n.) ክፍክፍን

item ክፉቅ ; (piece of news)
 ወጪ

itemize ጥቅል ዘርዘር

iterate ለጥቅል ለጥቅል

itinerant ተዘዋዋሪ

itinerary ጉዞ

itself ብቻውን

by itself (alone) ራሱን፡፡ ጥሩ፡፡

ivory የዘሆን፡፡ ጥርስ

ivy ሐረግ

J

jab ወጋ

jack ብሬት

jackal ቀበሮ

jackass ወዳፊ፡፡ ኦህያ

jacket ጃኔት

jail (v.) ክሰራ

jail (n.) ክሰራ፡፡ ጥቅል፡፡ ጥቅል፡፡

jam, v. (place forcibly) ጥቅል፡፡

(pack tightly) ክፍፍፍ፡፡

(of cars) ክፍፍፍ፡፡

jam, n. (preserve) ማርማራ፡፡

(traffic) ማፋፋፊ፡፡

janitor ጠፋሪ

January ጥር

Japan ጃፓን

jar, vt. (cause to shake) ክፍፍ፡፡

(cause a shock to) ክፍ፡፡ ክፍ፡፡

jar, vt. (produce a harsh

sound) ክፍ፡፡ ክ፡፡

(come into conflict) ፋጋጋጋ

jar (n.) ማሰራ፡፡ ጥቅል

jargon ልዩ፡፡ ጥቅል

jaundice የወፍ፡፡ ጥቅል

javeline ጠር

jaw ክፍ፡፡

jawbone ማጋጋጋ

jealous ቀፍተኛ

be --- ቀፍ

jealousy ቀፍ፡፡

jeer (v.) ማቀ፡፡ (shout

mockingly at) ማፍ፡፡ (ጥቅል)

jeer (n.) የፍ፡፡ ማቀ

jeopardize (a chance) ክፍ፡፡

(one's life) ጥቅል፡፡ ጥቅል፡፡

jerk አጭር ገፍ ጥፋት ገታ
jest (v.) አጭር
jest (n.) ቀለብ
jester አጭር ጥፋት
jet ገፍ: አጭር ጥፋት
Jew አባራዊ
jewel የገበሬ: ድንጋጌ: ልሳን
jeweler አንገራጭ
jewelry ገንዘብ
jilt ገባ
jingle (vt.) አንገራጭ
jingle (n.) ገንዘብ
job ሥራ
jobless ሥራ-ሌል
jocose የቀለብ
jocular (person) ቀለብ
 (reply) የሌላ
jocund ሥራ
jog ሥራ: አጭር
join (vt.) አንገጣጠመ ; (unite
 with) ገ... ጋር: ተቀላቀለ
 (a couple in marriage)
 አስተሳሰብ ; (come into
 the company) አገርጥ: ሄደ
join, vi. (become united)
 ተገናኝ ; (participate)
 ተገናኝ: ሆኖ

joint, n. (of finger, bamboo)

ገፍ

ገ ገፍ ; 'part where

two bones join) መገንጠሚያ

joint (adj.) የጋራ

jointly የጋራ

joke (v.) አጭር ቀለብ

joke (n.) ቀለብ

joker ቀለብ

jolly (person) ደስተኛ; (time)

jolt ^{የደስታ} አንገራጭ ጥፋት

jot, --- down ደፋ

journal መደረግ ; (diary)

መገንጠሚያ

journalist ገንጠሊ

journey (v.) ተጓዥ

journey (n.) መጓጉል ፤ ጉዞ

go on a --- ተጓዥ

jovial ደስተኛ

joy ደስታ

joyful አስደሳጅ

joyous የደስታ ደስታ

jubilance ልገጠጥ

jubilant ገገጥ: የተደገገ

jubilee አዲስ ዓመት

Jubilee Palace የአዲስ ዓመት:

ቤተ: መጓጉሚያ

judge (v.) ልሳን: አጭር ልሳን

(think) ልሳን ; (form an

opinion) ገመተ

judge (n.) ዲጅ

judgement ፍርድ ; (opinion)

አስተያየት

judicial (system) የዲጅናሽን;

(reform) የሕግ ; (mind)

አመዛኙ

judiciary ሕግ: አወ መገ

judicious (remark) ብላህ ;

(person) አመዛኙ

jug ዲግቦንጃን

juice ግፍግፍ

July ሐምሌ

jumble, --- up አዘባባሪ: አስቀመጠ

jump (v.) ዘላላ ; (give a sudden

start) ደነቢ ; (rise

suddenly) ተፋ: ብሎ: ተነሣ

(of heart) ገበሮ: መታ

jump in ዘሎ: ገባ

jump at ዘሎ: ወጣ

jump up ዘላላ

jump (n.) ዘላላ

junction መገናኛ

juncture መገናኛ

at this juncture አዚህ: ላይ

June ሰኔ

jungle ጫን

junior የቤተኛ ;

(brother) ታናሽ

junk (n.) ኔጃ: ሮጃ: ፓርክ: ምሮ

juridical ሕግ

jurisdiction ሥልጣን

jurisprudence የሕግ: ጥናት: ሕግ:

jurist የሕግ: ጥያቄ

just, ad. (man) ሐቀኛ ;

(description) ገንገሐኛ;

(deserved) የመገባ

just, adv. (exactly) ልክ ;

(barely) አጥቂኝ

(a moment ago) ልክ: አሁን

(recently) ገና: አሁን; (only) ብቻ

justice ገንገሐኛ: ፍርድ

Minister of Justice የፍርድ:

መኒስቴር:

dispense justice ልረዳ

justification ምክንያት

justify ተገቢ: አስመላክቶ

ምክንያት: አፍርቶ: አቀረበ

jute ቀመጫ

juvenile (delinquency) የወጣት:

ላጅ: ; (offender) የወጣት

juxtapose ገጽ: አገጽ: አስቀመጠ

K

keen (mind) ጥንቃቄ ; (edge) ጎሳ

(interest) ገፍ: ሥላ

keen edge ስላ

keep (vt.) ያዘ ; (retain)

አስቀመጠ ; (guard) ጠበቀ ;

(a secret) ቋጠረ ; (house)

አስተዳደረ ; (temper) ገታ ;

(honor) አክብሮት

keep apart (vi.) ተገክክ

keep back ተከላከለ ፤ ወደ :

ፈታ : መላክ

keep from ከከከ፡፡

keep in አቆየ

keep off (vi.) ገላጭ አለ

keep out አስቀረ

keep up ያዘ

keeper ዘበኛ ፤ ጠበቂ

keeping (of a holiday) መግባባት ;

(care, charge) መገዳገያ

be in keeping with ተስማማ፤

ገጠመ

keepsake መገኘተወኝ

kennel የሰው-ኛ : ቤት

kerchief ሽፕ

kernel ፍሬ

kerosene ጋዝ

kerosene lamp ጉፋዝ

kettle ሸገ

key ቁልፍ ; (clue) ፍንጽ ጽፎ ;

(solution) ፍቻ

keyring ዘላገፍ

keystone መሠረት

kick : ረገጠ

kick about ተዘዋወረ

kick around ወደያ : ወደህ : አላ :

kid ግልግል ; (child) ሕፃን

kidnap አፍኖ : ወሰደ ; (a girl to marry her) ጠላረ

kidney ጉሳሪት

kill ገደለ ; (of a disease) ፈጽ

kilo ጉሎ :

kilogram ጉሎ.ግራም

kilometer ጉሎ. ሜትር

kin ዘመድ

kind (n.) ዓይነት

kin , adj. (person) ደግ ;
(act) ደግኝኝ

kindhearted ርኅሩኅ ፤ ደግ

kindle (vt.) አገደረ ; (anger)
ቀሰቀሰ

kindle (vi.) ናደደ ; (eyes
with joy) አበረ

kindly (adj.) ዓደግኝኝ

kindly (adv.) በርኅራኄ

(very ^{much}) በጣም

kindness ደግኝኝ

kindred (n.) ~~ወላጅ~~ ዘመድ

kindred (adj.) ዘመድ-ጋ በዘመድ :

የተቀረበ ፤ የተዘመደ

king ንገሥ

become king ነገሥ

kingdom የንገሥት ግዛት

kingly ንገሥታዊ

kinship ዝምዳና

kiss (v.) ሳመ

kitchen ማህተ. ቤት ፤ ወጽ. ቤት

kite ወሳን

kitten የድመት. ግልገል

knead ክቦኅ

knee ንብብት

drop on his knees ተንብረኝኝ

kneel ተንብረኝኝ

knife (v.) በሙሉ ፤ ወጽ

knife (n.) ቢካዋ ፤ ቢካ

knit ሠራ

knob ክፍተት

knock (vt.) መታ

knock (vi.) በፋፋ፡ ክንጋጋ

(engine) መጥኝ

knock down መታ. ጣካ; (destroy)

ክፈረካ

be knocked out በጣም. ይገዛል

knock-out መዘረር

knoll ጉብታ ፤ ሞከራ. ነገረኛ

knot (v.) ቋጠረ

knot (n.) ቋጠሮ

make a knot ቋጠረ

knotty (board) ዓፄ፡ የበዛበት

(problem) በጣም. ክፍተት

know መቀ ; (recognize) አዎ

knowingly መቀ

knowledge ልውቀት

come to one's knowledge አዎ

knowledgeable ዐዋቂ

knuckle ዓፄቅ

L

label (n.) ምልክት

labor, v. (work) ሠራ ;

(exert effort) ጣረ

labor (n.) የሙያተኛ. ዋጋ ፤

የጉልበት: ዋጋ (effort) ንጋ ;

(process of giving birth to

a child) ምጽ

laboratory ቤተ: ሙከራ

laborer ሠራተኛ

labor pains የምጽ: ክመም

lack (v.) ጥንቃቄ ፤ ክጣ

lack (n.) ክፍተት ፤ ክጣ

lacking, be --- ጥንቃቄ ፤ ክጣ

ladder መሰረት

ladle (v.), --- out መሰረት

ladle (n.) ማሰራ

lady ወደዘር ፤ ሴት. ወደዘር

(wife) ባህቤት

<u>ladies</u> ክብራት	<u>language</u> ቋንቋ.
<u>lady of the house</u> ባክቤት	<u>languish</u> (in prison) ማቀቀ ;
<u>lag</u> ወደ : ኋላ : ቀሪ	(roses) : ጠወካ
<u>lake</u> ሐይቅ :	<u>lantern</u> ልምስ
<u>lamb</u> ዓበዓ : ጠቦት	<u>lap</u> (v.) ገረፈ
<u>lame</u> ክጓካሳ ; (leg) ሸገ	<u>lap</u> (n.) ምን
<u>lament</u> (v.) ክከቀስ ;	<u>lapse</u> , v. (fall into disuse) ተረገ ;
(regret) ክዘኝ	(end) ክከቀ
<u>lament</u> (n.) የሐዘን : ክጓጉርጉር	<u>larceny</u> ሌብኝ
<u>lamentable</u> ጠገም : የሚያስዘን	<u>large</u> (house) ባፊ. ; (man) ዓዛፍ ;
<u>lamentation</u> ሐቅስ፤ ልቅሶ	(big) ሃገዝ :
<u>lamp</u> ልምስ፤ መብራት	<u>largely</u> ጠጠቅካካው
<u>lance</u> ጠር	<u>larynx</u> ማንቁርቻ
<u>land</u> (vt.) ክ፣ ፣ ፊ	<u>lash</u> (v.) ገረፈ ; (the tail) ቆሐ :
land (vi.) ክረፈ ; (of	(of wind lashing the trees) መታ
passengers) ክመርገገገ፡ ወረዳ	<u>lash</u> (n.) ቼራፍ
<u>land</u> (n.) ምድር፤ ክገር	<u>last</u> (v.) ቆየ፤ ስረገጥ፤ ፊጅ
(soil) ጠራት ; (dry land)	<u>last</u> , adj. (coming after others)
የብስ	የመመራት ; (directly
<u>landholder</u> ባክመራት	before the present) ያክፊ
<u>landing</u> (for ship) ማቆሚያ	<u>last</u> (adv.) ክሒኡ : መመራት፤
<u>landlady</u> ባክቤት	መመራት
<u>landlord</u> የቤት : የቤት : ጌታ :	at last መመራት
<u>landmark</u> ምዕራፍ ; (important	<u>lasting</u> ዘገቢ፤ ዓዛካዓካም
event) ጌታ : ምዕራፍ	<u>lastly</u> መመራት
<u>landowner</u> ባክርክት	<u>late</u> (adj.) የመመራት ;
<u>land tenure</u> የመራት ይዘት :	(no longer living) ሚቻ
<u>lane</u> የክግር : መጓጉሪ፤ ጠባብ :	<u>late</u> (adv.) ዘግቶ
መጓጉሪ .	be late (morning) ክርፍራ : መገን ;

(afternoon, evening) 11 ግደጃ፡ መጣ	law court ፍርድ ቤት
lately በቅርቡ፤ ጥቅርብ፡ 2/6 ወዲህ	lawful አገደ
latent የተሻራኝ	law-giver አግ. ንዑሪ
later (adv.) ኋላ	lawless (country) አግ. ያህሽ; (person) አግ. የመገንከ
later on በኋላ፤ ነዚያ፡ በኋላ	lawn የግደ. መስክ
latest በቅርቡ፡ የወጣ፤ የመመሪያ	lawsuit መግታ
latest news ንጉሱ፡ ወራ.	lawyer (attorney) ጠበቃ ; (trained in law) የአግ. ዐዋቂ
at the latest ሲዘገብ : ሲዘገብ	lax (in work) ግድ፡ ያህሽ; (not strict) ልል
lather (n.) የሳሙያ፡ አረፋ፡	lay (v.) ካስቀመጠ ; (eggs) ጣኦች; (plans) አወጣ ; (bandages) አሳሪ ; (rug) አካጠፊ
latitude (in relation to equator) ነጥረኛነት ; (freedom of judgement) የሐሳብ፡ ነፃነት፡	lay aside ቀመጠ ; (abandon) ተወ lay down (to sleep) አስተኛ , ; (rules) አወጣ ; (arms) አሳራ አስተገባ
latrine ሽጓ፡ ቤት	lay off ቀነሰ
laud አምገላ	lay open አጋከጠ
laugh ሣቀ	lay out (money) አወጣ
laughable አላቂኝ	lay (adj.) የተራ፡ ሰው
laughter ሣቅ፡	layer (of sand) ደካል ; (of paper) ተደራሲ
launch (a business) ነፍሳ ; (an attack) ጀመረ ; (a spear) መረመረ ; (missiles) ተገደቡ	layman (not an expert) ተራ፡ ሰው; (not a clergyman) መሃደኛ
laundry (clothes) የታጠጠ፡ ልብ፡; (place) የልብ፡ ጓድሽያ፡ መስመር	laziness ስጓፊ
lavish (adj.) አጥጥኝ	lazy ሰፊ ; (slow moving) ገግተኛ
law አግ ; (practice of law) የግብርና. ሥነ ; (rules) ዕገብ	
practice law በአግ. ሥራ. ተሰማራ	

lead (v.) መሪ፤ ኣሃዝ፡ ነበር፤

(guide by the hand) ሳበ፤

(start) ካራተ

lead (n, rhymes with 'bead')

ቀዳሚያ፤ ; (clue) ፍጻሜ

take the lead ቀዳሚ፤ ቀዳሚያ፡

lead ^{ዶዛ} (n., rhymes with 'dead')

ኢርሳስ

leader መሪ

leadership መሪያ

leading (thought) ግሊ፤ ;

(scientist) የታወቀ

leading article ርክት፡ እንቅጽ

leaf ቀጠል

leaflet ዩኩሪ

league ዐገ ማበር

League of Nations ዓዓኢዎ.

መንግሥታት. ዐገ ማበር

leak, v. (pot) ክፈሳስ ; (ship)

ውሃ፡ ክሰጥ፤ (tire) ተፈሳስ

leak out (water) ተጓግጠጠ

(story) ተሰራመሐ

leak (n.) ቀዳዳ፤ ሳሚያራ፡ ቀዳዳ

lean, v. (slant) ዘመመ

against) ተደገራ ; (be

inclined) ኣዘነበሰ

lean backwards ወደ. ፊት. ደገፍ. ኣሰ

lean forward ኣንገቶ፡ ብቅ፡ ኣደረገ

lean on ተደገራ

lean out ተጓግጠጠ

lean (adj.) ቀሜን፡

leap (v.) ዘካካ ; (to con-

clusions) ቸገሎ

leap (n.) ዘካካ

leap year ዘመነ፡ ዮሐንስ

learn ተማራ ; (become informed)

ዐወቀ ; (hear) ሰማ

learn by heart ብቃል፡ ያዘ

learned የተማራ

learner ጽማራ

learning ንግሥር፤ ;

(knowledge) ዐዋቂነት

lease (v.) ተገራግሮ፤ ተገራግራ

lease (n.) ጥንቅቤት

leash (n.) ዐገሳሪያ

hold in leash (temper) ገታ

least, at --- ሊያንስ፡ ሊያንስ፤ ያህል

^{not}
~~was~~ is the least ብፍጹም

the least ቀሳል፤ ገሊሑ፡ ኣነስተኛ

not the least ሊያንስ

leather ቆዳ

leave (vt.) ተወ ; (a job) ከቀቀ ;

(home) ተሰዩ ; (go out) ወጣ

(hand over) ጣከ ; (bequeath)

ገገ. ምሳ፤ ኣወረሰ

leave (vi.) ሄደ ; (train) ተነሣ

leave alone ተወ	legislative የሕግ
leave out ተሰጥቶ ገደብ	legislative decree ደንብ
leave, n. (permission) ፈቃድ ; (period of time of permission) በጊዜ	legislature የሕግ፣ አውራጃ፣ ንግድ
take leave ተሰጥቶ	legitimate ሕጋዊ ; (born in wedlock) ግንኙነት፣ የተገኘ ; (reasonable) ገብ
lecture ንግግር	leisure ጥሪ፣ ጊዜ
deliver (give) a lecture ንግግር፣ አደረገ	lemon ሎሚ
lecturer ተናጋሪ	lend (money) አበደረ ; (objects) አዋቅ
leech አባቶች አባቶች	length ርዝመት
lees አተካ	at length በሰፊ
left ግሪ	lengthen አረዘመ
left-handed ግሪፕ	lengthy ረዥም ፣ ረጅም
leftover ገሪፊ	lenient ልሳ
leftovers የተረፈ፣ ያሳለፈ	Lent የህዳሴ፣ ደም
leg ንግግር	lentil ያሳረር
legacy ቅርስ	leopard ነገር
legal ሕግ፣ የተገኘ	leper ቅጣጣ
(advisor) የሕግ	leprosy ቅጣጣ
legalize ሕጋዊ፣ አደረገ	less (adj.) ደካ
legation አጋጣሪ	less (adv.) ደካ፣ ጥንካ
legend አፈ፣ ታሪክ	be less ደካ
(inscription) ዘንግ	lessen ቀነሰ፣ አጠፋ
legion ግድብ፣ ጦር	lesson ጥያቄ
legislate ሕግ፣ አወጣ	give lessons አስተማረ
legislation ሕግ ; (enacting of laws) ሕግ፣ ማወጣት	let (lease) አገልግሎት ; (permit) ፈቃድ let by አስተዳደር

let down ንወረዳ	liar ወሽታዎ
let in ንስገገ	liberal (generous) አጋህ;
let off ንወረዳ ; (allow to go free) አቀቀ	(tolerant) የወደቀረፍ;
let out አቀቀ ; (a secret) ንወጣ	(donation) በርገገ. ያህ
let up (storm) በረዳ: ንህ	liberate ነዳ: ንወጣ
(rain) ጋሳ. ንህ	liberty ነዳፍ ; (privilege) ወገገ
letter አብዳቦ ; (of alphabet) ራዳ	be at liberty ቻህ ; (not confined) ንስር: ቦፖ. ንደደህዎ
letters (literature) ሥነ: ድህረ	librarian ዐቀቦ: መዳሕኛፍ
letter box ገህታ: ሣፍፍ	library ቦተ: መዳሕኛፍ
lettuce ስካጣ	license (permission) ራቀዳ;
level (v.) ንስተገንከ;	(lawless behavior) ደያፍ: ያወገሮ
(raze) ንወደዐዐ ; (aim) ስነዚ	license plate ስህዳ
level off ደከደከ	lick ስህ ; (flame licking the roof) ገራ
level (n.) ደረጃ ; (story) ፎቅ	licking ስህ ጠፍፍ: መዐረክ
level (adj.) ደዐዳህ ; (voice) ያዐተህዋወጣ	lid መገደፍ: ንደፍ.
be level ተስተገንከ	(of pot) ንህደ
lexicon መዝገብ: ቀካፍ	lie (lied) ቀሻ
liability ወመረዳ: ንደቂህ;	lie (n.) ወ. ሻፍ
(hindrance) መስፍንጦ;	lie, lay (be situated; exist) ተፈፍ: ደወ ; (be in a resting position) ተጋደዐ
(responsibility) ንከህፍ	lie back ተፈፍከ
liable, be --- to ስ + negative imperfect + ንደቀረዎ	lie down ጋደዎ: ንህ
(he is liable to forget ስደረክ: ንደቀረዎ)	lieutenant መፍ: ንህቀ
	life ሕደወፍ ; (a living person) ሰወ ; (biography) ያሕደወፍ.
	ታሪክ:

(movement, animation)

ኔንቆስቃሌ ; (cheering
influence) ድምቆን ; (way of
life) ኦሮ

come to life ነፍሱ ዘላ
for life ሰድሜ. ልገላን

→ lose one's life ሞት

→ take (one's) life) ራሱን፡ ገደለ

way of life ኦጂድሮ

life belt ገመዝገጪያ. ገንቆ.

life imprisonment ሰድሜ. ይፍታህ

life insurance የሕይወት. ዋስትና.

lifetime ሰድሜ

lift (v.) ኢሳሃ ; (the voice) ነፍሱ.

ኦጂሪን ; (the spirit) ኦጂሪን
ኦ ነቃቃ

be lifted (boycott) ኦባቃ ;

(restrictions) ተገረዘ

lift up ቀኖ፡ ኦጂሪን

lift (n.) ኦሳንዘረ

light (vt.) ኦባሌ ; (pipe) ኦገሎስ ;

(fire) ኦጃዳዝ ; (match) ~~ጭቶ~~

ኦጂሪ

light, vi. (wood) ተቀጣጠሐ

(come to rest) ኦረራ ; (get

down) ወረደ ~~ተቀመጠ~~

~~ጭቶ~~

be lit ተጃዳዝ

light (n.) ብርሃን ; (lamp)

መብራን ; (traffic light)

የገራጪን. መጠጋገጥ ; (match) ክብራን ;

(enlightenment) ማብራሪያ

bring to light ኦሳን

come to light ተገኘ

put on the light መብራቱን፡ ኦባሌ

put out the light መብራቱን፡ ኦጠፋ

light, adj. (coat) ስሐ ;

(food) ቀሳሳ. ያሐ ; (sentence)

ኦኦሐ፡ ያሐ ; (color) ብሩህ

lighten, vt. (load) ቀኝሐ ;

(problem) ኦቃሐሐ

lighten, vi. (sky) ጠራ ;

(face) ፈገግ. ኦሐ ; (flash

lightning) ተባሐመሐመሐ

light-footed ቀላጣፋ

light-headed የማይረገግ

light-hearted ግድ፡ የሐሐው

lighting ብርሃን

lightning መብረቅ

like (vt.) ወደላኔ ራሳን

like (prep.) ኔንቆ

be like መሰሐ

likely (probable) የማይገደል፡

(suitable) ምቹ

liken መሰሐ

likeness መመሳሰላ

likewise ከዚሁም

liking, have a --- for ወደደ

limb ንጽፍ : ንግር ;
(branch) ቅርንጫፍ

limber (v.) ንፍታታ

limber, adj. (flexible) ያመሳመድ ;
(nimble) ያቀናጠፈ

lime (citrus fruit) ኮማ ;
(chemical compound) ራሌ

limit (v.) ወሰነ

limit (n.) ሰጠ

limits ክልል

within the limit በመጠኑ

limited (adj.) የተወሰነ

limp (v.) ከነጥሶ

limp (adj.), be --- (collar) ተሻሻ
go limp ተዘከራከረ

look limp (flower) ጠወከገ

limpid ያጠራ

line (v.) ከሠመረ

be lined (face) ተመሳመደ

lineup ከሰሰ

live (n.) መሠመር ; (telephone)

የስልክ መሠመር ;

(row) ሰልፍ ; (descendence)

ዛር ; (in poetry) ሐረግ ;

(frontier) ድንበር ; (of

fisherman) ያዳሃ : ያገኘመኝ

(clothes line) ሽቦ ;

(letter) ደብዳቤ ; (range
of items) ዳይፕታ : ንቃ ;

(business) ሥራ ; (plan
of thought) መልክ

bring into line በመሠመር : ከስፍራ
form a line ተሰሰ

in line with በ... መሠረት

keep in line ገታ

lineage ዘር

linen (cloth) ኢኖ ; (of bed)

የክልጋ : ወብስ :

liner ፖሊሽ : መርከብ

linger, --- about ወዲያ : ወዲህ : ከሐ

lining ገበር

link (v.) ከያያዘ

link (n.) ጭያያዝ

ad ተሰጣ

lion ከንቦሳ

lip ስጌረ ; (of cup) ክፍ

liquefy ከቀነጠ

liquid (n.) ፈሳሽ : ናገር

liquid (adj.) ፈሳሽ

liquor ክልጥል

lisp ተገጥኝታ

list (v.) በዝርዝር ያረፈ ፤ በዝርዝር
ከፍረ ፤ መዘገበ

list (n.) ዝርዝር

- locate (find) ረገፍ፡ ኢንፍ፤ ደረሰ(ታ) ; log, n. (trunk of tree) ግጽ፡ ;
 (determine the position) ከመሰጠት ; (establish) ከቋቋመ
 (record book) ግንባታወጅ፡ ደብዳቤ
 logic (sound reasoning) ምርምር ;
 (way of reasoning) ኢንተላክሽን.
 (science) ኩሺን
 location ከቀማመጥ
 lock (v.) ቆስራ
 be locked out ተዘጋ(ታ) ፤
 ባላ፡ ተዘግቶታ፡ ውጭ፡ ኢዳራ
 lock up ቆስራ(ታ)
 lock (n.) የቋሳፍ፡ ኢንፍ፡ ;
 (of hair) ዘሐ፡ ;
 lock, stock and barrel ኢንግሊሽ
 locker ህጻን
 locksmith ቋሳፍ፡ ሠራተኛ
 locomotive ባሕር
 locust ኢንግሊሽ
 lodge (vt.) ኢንፍ፡ ; (a complaint) ኢንፍ፡ ;
 ኢንፍ፡ ;
 lodge (vi.) ሰጠ፡ ; (of a
 bullet in the shoulder)
 ገብ፡ ቀረ
 lodge (n.) የማረፊያ፡ ገብ፡ ;
 (local branch) የማኅበር፡ ቅርንጫፍ
 lodger ተከላኪ
 lodgings መኖሪያ
 loft ቅጽ
 lofty ከፍተኛ፡ ; (manner) ሞቅ፡ ያለ
 log, v. (fell and remove timber) መገጠራ ; (enter in the
 record book) በማኅበር፡ ደብዳቤ፡ ተክተክ
 loin ወገን
 loiter ተጓዋዋሐሐ
 lone ብቻ
 loneliness ብቻነት
 lonely (life) የብቻነት ;
 (road) ግሮ፡ ኢን
 lonesome ብቻ
 be lonesome for የራሱ
 feel lonesome ብቻነት፡ ተሰማው
 long (v.) ገገ
 long (adj.) ረጅም ፤ ረዘም፡ ያለ
 long (adv.) ብዙ ፤ ብዙ፡ ጊዜ
 long ago ከብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት፡
 a long time ብዙ፡ ጊዜ
 a long time ago ከብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ በፊት
 all day long ቀን፡ ሙሉ፡
 longanimity ተገባኝነት
 longing ገገ፡ የፍቅር
 longitude ኤክስትሪት
 look (v.) ተመሰጠ፡ ; (appear) መሰከሰ
 look after (watch) ጠብቀ ;
 (follow with the eyes) በግረ፡

look alike ተመሳሳክ
 look around ዞሮ፡ፊሰግ
 look at ንዖ ; (examine)
 መረመረ
 look back ዞሮ፡ ንክ
 look for ራክግ
 look good ንማረ
 look into መረመረ
 look like መሰከ
 look out ተመሳክታ ፤ ወዲ፡
 ውጭ፡ ንዖ
 look through (search) ራተሻ ;
 (with the eyes) በውስጡ፡ ንዖ
 look up ቀድሞ፡ ንክ
look (n.) መሰክ
 give (one) a look ተመሳክታ
 have a look ንዖ
loom ዓሽማጭ፡ ንቃ
loophole (opening) ቀዳዳ ;
 (basis for evasion) ማምሳሌ፡
 መጓጉዳ
loose (adj.) ልላ ; (conduct)
 ልክስክስ ; (translation)
 በጣም፡ ዓማደቃረብ
 be loose ሰከ
 cut loose ቆረጠ
 get loose ንመሰከ ፤ ጠፋ
 let loose አቀቀ
 turn loose ራጉ፡ አቀቀ

loosen (vt.) ንክክ ; (soil) ንክሰክሰ
loosen (vi.) ~~ንክክክክ~~ ክክ
loot (v.) ዘረፈ
loot (n.) ምርዮ ፤ ዓዘረፈው
loquacious አፍካፊ፡
lord ራካጭ፡ ቆራጭ ;
 . (official) ሹም
lorry ዓጭነጉ፡ መገገዖ፡
lose ጣክ ፤ ጠፋ (ጠጉ) ;
 (the way) ካቶ ; (game) ተሸነፈ ;
 (lawsuit) ተረታ ; (a leg)
 ተቆረጠ ; (waste) ንጠፋ
 be lost ጠፋ ; (spoiled) ተበካሸ ;
 (in thought) ተዋጠ
 lose the edge ደካዘ
 lose the fight ተሸነፈ
 lose one's hair ተመሰጠ ፤ በራ፡ሆነ
 lose money ንሰረ
loss ጥፋት ፤ ማጣገ
 (of a person) ሞት ; (of
 hair) መመሰገን ; (in business) ንሰራ
 be at a loss ግራ፡ ገገ (ው)
lost (adj.) ሞፋ ; (time) ዓጣክ ;
 (battle) ድል፡ ያህነብጉ
lot (piece of ground) መሬት ;
 (chance) ህድል ; (package) ጥቅል
 lots of ብዙ
 a lot በጣም፡
 quite a lot ብዙ ; (time)
 ብዙ፡ ጊዜ

draw lots	ዕጣ : ንወጣ	luck	ፈጽላ ፤ ገደ
loud (voice)	ጉልህ : ገፍ : ያካ ;	good luck!	የቅድሚያ
(laughter)	ጮኽ . ያካ ; (person)	lucky	ፈጽላኛ
	የሚገኝበት ; (color)	lucrative	ገርፍ : ያካበት
loudspeaker	የድምፅ : ማገዢያ	luggage	ጋዝ
louse	ቅማል	lukewarm	አብ : ያካ ; (reception)
love (v.)	ወደደ		ቅዝቃዛ :
love (n.)	ፍቅር ; (of books)	lullaby	ክፉሩሩ
	መውደድ	lumber	ሳንቃ
fall in love	ፍቅር : ያዘው	luminous	ብርሃን : የገነዘበ ;
lovely	ደስ : የሚል ፤ ንግዳኝ	(report)	ግለጽ
lover	ፍቅረኛ ፤ ወደቱ	lump, vt. (put together)	ከጠቃላካ
low, adj. (voice)	ዝቅ . ያካ ፤	lump, vi. (form into a lump)	ጋገብ
	ቀላላት ;	lump, n. (of sugar)	ጋል ፤ ንጋጋር ;
(work, position)	ዝቅተኛ ;	(swelling)	ክብጣት
(number)	ክንስ . ያካ	lump sum	ባንድ ፤ በጠቅላላው
low (adv.)	ዝቅ . ብሎ	lunatic	ክብድ
be low	ዝቅ . አካ	lunch (v.)	ምሳኔ : በካ
low country	ቀላካ	lunch (n.)	ምሳ
lower (v.)	ዝቅ . ክደረገ ;	lung	ሳምባ ፤ ጎንገ
(make less)	ቀነሰ	lure (n.)	ማራገጫ
lower (adj.)	ቀንታኝ	lurk	ክደፈጠ ፤ ክያደግ : ሄደ
lowland	ቀላካ :	lush	አምላም
lowly	ዝቅተኛ : የተወሰደ ;	lust (for power)	ዝፍተኛ . ጉንጉን :
(occupation)	ወራሪ :	luster (of pearls)	ማንገረቅ ;
loyal	ታማኝ	(of eyes)	ደምቀት
loyalty	ታማኝነት	luxurious	ምጃገፍ : ወብጃ : ያካው :
lucid (lake)	የጠራ ; (explanation)	luxury	ደህንነት ፤ ምጃገን .
	ግለጽ	lyre	ክፍሪ

M

- line መገናኘት
make ክፍለ : (efforts) ገንታ
 be mad ጠፊ
 be mad at ተናገረ
madam ወደዘሮ
madden (cause to become insane)
 ክፍለ : (enrage) ክፍለ
mademoiselle ወደዘሮ
madness ክፍለ
magazine (storehouse) መጋዘን;
 (publication) መጽሐፍ
magic (n.) ክስማት፤ መቶ;
 (beauty) ውበት
magician ክስማተኛ ፤ ጠንቋቋ
magnanimity አጋሰነት
magnanimous (generous in for-
 giving) የቆሮ : ገብ (kind) ሁሉም
magnet ማግኔት
magnificent ዕድገት : ደንቅ
magnify ክፍለ : ክፍለ;
 (exaggerate) ክፍለ
magnifying glass የሚያገነዝብ : መለኪያ
magnitude (size) መጠን;
 (importance) ጥሬተኝነት
maid ገረጽ
maiden ልጅ ገረጽ
mail (v.) በጽሑፍ : ክፍለ
- mail (n.) ደብዳቤ
mailbox የጽሑፍ : ማጠራቀሚያ ሣጥን
mailman ገብተኛ
main (n.), in the --- ክፍለድረጃ;
 2ኛ ፤ ጠጠራዊነት
main (adj.) ዋና
mainly ክፍለድረጃ : 2ኛ
maintain (family) ክስተዳዳሪ;
 (equipment) ያለ ; (a road)
 በሚገኝ ጠጠር ; (security)
 ክፍለ
maize በቆሮ :
majestic ገረጽ
majesty ገረጽ
Majesty, His --- ገረጽ ወደዘሮ :
 Your Majesty! ገረጽ : ሆሶ
major (n.) ሸሐቃ
major (adj.) ዋና ; (problem)
 ጥሬ : ያለ ; (war) ጥሬ
majority ክፍለድረጃ ; (through
 vote) የድምፅ : ገረጽ;
 (legal age of responsibility
 of man) ዓቅመ : ክፍለ ; (of
 woman) ዓቅመ : ልግ
make ክፍለ ፤ ሠራ ; (meal) ክፍለ;
 (the bed) ክፍለ ; (earn) ክፍለ;
 (friends) ክፍለ
make off ሸሐቃ : ሄደ

make out (understand) ገገ(ው);	mandatory ግዴታ
(see clearly) ከፃ ; (fill out) ሞክ	mane ጋማ
make up (invent) ልጠረ ;	manger ግርግፖ
(a sentence) ሠራ ; (a prescription) ክዘጋጅ	manhood ክንካ: መጠን
make up with ታረቀ	manifest (v.) ገሰደ
make (n.) ሩይነት	manifest (adj.) ግሰደ
malady በኸታ	manipulate ክንቀሳቀሳ
malaria ሙግ	(influence) ክንደራከገው: ክግግግ
male ሙጽ	mankind ከው፤ ሩዝው: ሰጅ
malediction ክርግግግግ	manly ወጓዳ: ወጓዳ
malice ተንግግግ	manner ጠባቶ፤ ሩይነት
malicious ተንግግግ: ደዘከ	manners ሰማድ :
malign (v.) ክማ	bad manners በግግፖ
malignant (growth) ክደገፍ;	good manners ፃፋ: ጠባቶ
(plot) ዐተንግግግ	mannerly ሪጌዋ
malt ብቆል	mannish ሩወጓዳ :
maltreat ክንገካታ	manpower ከው
man ከው፤ ሩዝው: ሰጅ;	manslaughter ናፍሰ: ገደብነት
(husband) ባል ; (soldier) ወታደር	mantle ነገ
any man ማንኛውም	manual (n.) መምሪያ
manage ክንገራ፤ ክስተደደረ;	manual (adj.) ሩክጅ
(succeed) ፈክ፤ ተሳካኝ	manufacture (v.) ሠራ ;
management (control) ክመራር;	(invent) ልጠረ
(those in charge of a business) ክስተደደሪዎች	manufacturer ባሕሩበሪኝ
manager ሠራ: ክስተደደሪ፤ ክስተደደሪ	manure ሩግ
	manuscript ሩብሪፍ: መዝገብ
	many ብዙ
	a great many ብዙ
	map (n.) ነገርታ

<u>mar</u> (v.) ንወጥ	give in marriage ያረ
<u>marble</u> ንብኅ፡ ለረዳ	<u>married</u> (adj.) ያገጥ ; (woman
<u>march</u> (v.) ተሰልፎ፡ ተጓዘኝ ገለልፍ፡ ሄደ	ያገጥኝ ፤ ያላደረገ
<u>march</u> (n.) ጉዞ	married couple ባከፉዳሪ
<u>March</u> መጋቢት	married life ፉዳሪ
<u>mare</u> ባዝራ፡	<u>marrow</u> ቅጠንግሽ
<u>margin</u> ጎዳግ	<u>marry</u> (vt.) ንገጥ ; (give in
by a narrow margin ከጥቂት	marriage) ያረ
<u>marine</u> (n.) መርከቦች	<u>marry</u> (vi.) ንገጥ ; (woman)
<u>marine</u> (adj.) ያገሕሮ	ባላ፡ ንገጥኛ
<u>mark</u> (v.) ምልክት፡ ንደረገ(ሰፊ)፤ (examination papers) ንረመ፤ (manifest) ገከዳ ; (a warning) ልብ፡ ንከ	<u>marry</u> off ያረ
<u>mark</u> (n.) ምልክት ; (goal) ፈሳማ፤ (grade) ውጤት ; (impression) ዘካቂ፡ ያህያ፡ መተሰቢያና	<u>marsh</u> ረግረግ
<u>marked</u> , adj. (clear) ጉልህ ; (having a mark) ምልክት፡ የተደረገበት	<u>marshland</u> ረግረግ፡ ስፍራ
<u>marker</u> ምልክት	<u>martial law</u> ወታደራዊ፡ ጭግ
<u>market</u> (v.) ሸጠ	<u>martyr</u> ሰማዕት
<u>market</u> (n.) ገበያ፡	<u>martyrdom</u> ሰማዕትነት
<u>market place</u> ገበያ	<u>marvel</u> (v.) ተደናቀ
<u>marmalade</u> ማር ማኅታ	<u>marvel</u> (n.) ተፃዕር
<u>marriage</u> ጋብቻ ; (married life) ፉዳሪ	<u>marvelous</u> ግሩም
	<u>masculine</u> (n.) ተባዕተዮ፡ ሴታ
	<u>masculine</u> (adj.) ያመጽድ
	<u>mask</u> (v.) ጓገቀ ; (the face) ንጓዳይተወቅ፡ ሸረጎ
	<u>mason</u> ግንባቻ
	<u>masonry</u> የግንባቻነት፡ ሥራ
	<u>mass</u> (vt.) ንጓድነት፡ ለበሰበ
	<u>mass</u> (vi.) ተሰበሰበ
	<u>mass</u> , n. (large number) ንጎምር ;

(bulk) ግዙፊነት
 masses ተራ፡ ግዙፊነት
Mass ቅዳሴ
 celebrate Mass ቅዳሴ፡ ገገ
massacre (v.) ገደሐ
massacre (n.) ንብቃት ፤ ፍጅታ
massage (v.) ንሽ
massive (bulky) ግዙፍ፤
 (imposing) ጥፍ፡ ያሐ
mass የመርገጥ፡ ምሐሐ
master, v. (become an expert)
 ጠንቅቆ፡ ዐወቀ፤
 (control) ገታ
master (n.) ጌታ ፤ (teacher)
 መምህራን
masterful (domineering) ሠልጣን፡
 የተመሳጠነ ፤ (expert)
 ጌታነት፡ የተመሳጠነ
masterly የጠቢብ፡
mastery (skill) ችሎታ
masticate ኔጅን
mat (n.) ሌሌ
match (v.) ተመሳሳይ፡ ሆኖ
match, n. (giving flame) ንጥፍ ፤
 (that looks alike) ተመሳሳይ፤
 (competition) ግንኙነት፤
 (marriage) ጋብቻ
mate, v. (animals) ተጠቅ
 (birds) ፈሐፈሐ

mate (n.) ጋራ ፤ (husband and
 wife) የጋራ፡ ጋራ
material, n. (fabric) መሪቅ፤
 (stuff of which something
 is made) ንቃ
material, adj. (not spiritual)
 የሐማሚ ፤ (relating to the
 body) ሐክግዕ፡ የሚሰጥ፤
 (important) ጠቃሚ
maternal (motherly) የእናት ፤
 (on the mother's side)
 በእናት፡ በጉዕ
maternity ወሳድ፡ መሆን
mathematician የሒሳብ፡ ዐዋቂ
mathematics ሒሳብ
matrimony ጋብቻ
matter (n.) ጉዳይ ፤ ነገር ፤
 (importance) ዋጋ ፤ (content
 of written or spoken) ፍሬ፡ ነገር
 as a matter of fact ንጉሥነት ወይም
 it does not matter ግድ፡ የሐም
 no matter what ምንም፡ ገን + im-
 perfect
 what does it matter? ምን. ያደርጋል
mattress ፍሬሽ
mature, vi. (person) ገዕዝነት፤
 (wine) በሰሐ
mature, adj. (mind) የበሰሐ ፤ (age)
 የገዕዝነት ፤ (person) ዐዋቂ

maturity (of man) ዐቆመ : ንዳም	by no means በምንም፡ ዓይነት
(of woman) ዐቆመ : ሎዎን	negative verb
reach maturity (fruit) በሰሰ ;	man of means በሰሰ
(plan) ተደረገ	mean, adj. (base, petty) ወራሪ ;
maximum (n.) መመረክ	(unkind) ከሰንጠረዥ ; (low)
maximum (adj.) ጥፋተኛ	ዝቅተኛ ; (intermediate)
May ግንቦት	መሀንከረም ፤ ማክሰረም ;
may, expressed by the passive	(shabby) ዳሳሳ ; (stingy)
maybe ምናልባት	ስግባረት
mayor (of Addis Ababa) ካንቲና ;	of mean birth ካንቲና : የተወሰደ
(of another city) የሚመራው	of mean quality መፍቻ
ሴንትራል ከተማ.	meaning ፍቻ ፤ ጥርጣሬ
mead ጠጅ	meantime, in the --- በመሀከል፤
meadow መስክ	ከሰንጠረዥ : ድረስ
meager (face) የተጠፋፋ ; (meal)	for the meantime አገልግሎት
የሚገኝበት ; (resources)	meanwhile ከሰንጠረዥ : ድረስ
ከምስክርናት	measles ጥፋት
meal ምግብ	measure (v.) አግ ;
mean, v. (intend) ከሰንጠረዥ ፈሰጠ ;	(estimate) ፈተነ
(signify, denote) ማሳሰብ፡ ፈሰጠ ;	measure (n.) ሰንጠረዥ ; (unit of
(be a sign of) ምልክት፡ ፈሰጠ ;	measuring ጭንቀት length) መካከሪያ ;
(design, direct toward) ለሰሰ	(unit of measuring for liquids,
mean business የምረቃ = ፈሰጠ	sugar) መስፈርት ; (bill) ሕግ ;
mean nothing በምንም፡ አይቻልም (step) ክርምት	beyond measure በመጠን : በሰሰ
mean (n.) ከማከም : ሐሳብ	in some measure በመጠን
means መንገድ ; (wealth,	measurements ሰንጠረዥ
possibilities) ዐቆም	meat ሥጋ ; (essence) ፍሬ : ነገር
by all means በምንም፡ ዓይነት፡ ለማንኛውም	meaty ሥጋ : የሰሰነት ; (full
by means of በ	

of substance) ቀም: ነገር: የሐመክ	meeting ስብሰባ
mechanic መገኒክ	mellow, adj. (person) ረጋ: ያሐ;
mechanism መሣሪያ	(wine) ንዑም
medal ማዳያ	melodious ሐዛ: ያሐው
meddle ጠልቃ: ንግ	melody ዛሬኝ
medial መሀከላዊ	melon ሐብሐብ
mediate በጠላቱ ቁጥጥር: ንግ	melt, vt. (butter, gold) ከፋጠረ;
mediator ከሐቅቶቹ	(sugar) ከሚሚ ; (heart)
medical (school) የሕክምና ;	ውኃ: ከዳረግ
(profession) የሐኪምነት;	melt, vi. (butter) ቀሐጠ ;
(examination) የጠቅላይ ; (bulletin)	(sugar) ሚሚ
የጠቅላይ	member (of body) ከጤኖ: ከግሮ;
medicament መድኃኒት	(of a group) ከባል
medicine (drug) መድኃኒት;	membership ከባልነት
(study) ሕክምና	memoirs የሕደወጉ ታሪክና ጉዞ
medieval የመካከለኛ: ዘመን	memorial (n.) መታሰቢያ ሐውልት
mediocre ተራ	memorial (adj.) የመታሰቢያ
meditate ከወጣ፤ ከወረደ ፤ ከሰበ	memorize በቃው ከጠኖ
medley ውጥጥር	memory (power of remembering)
meek የዋህ	ሃላፊነት: ችሎታ;
meet (vt.) ከገኘ ; (receive)	(remembering) ማስታወስ;
ተቀበሉ ; (get acquainted)	(that one remembers) ጉዞ
ተዋወቀ ; (an obligation)	from memory በቃሉ:
ፈላጊነት ; (expenses) ሽፋን	in memory of ሐ... መታሰቢያ
meet (vi.) ተገናኝ ; (assemble)	menace (n.) ዛፍ
ስብሰባ: ከዳረግ;	mend (shirt) ጠቀመ ; (road)
(to oppose in competition)	ጠገን ; (behavior) ከሽግግር
ተጋጠመ	mendicant ሐሳቅ

menial ዝቅታኛ

menstruate ንዓረፍ

menstruation ንዓረፍ

mental የኢንግሮ

mental hospital የኢንግሮ:

በሽታኛ: ሐኪም: ቦታ

mention, v. (name) ኢነሣ፤ ጠራ;

(price) ተፈገረ ; (refer)

ጠቀስ

don't mention it! ምንም:

ክብራል

mention (n.) ማንኛውን

make mention ጠቀስ

menu የምግብ ዝርዝር

merchandise ሸቀጣ: ሸቀጥ

merchant ሪዶ

merciful, be --- ሌሌ

merciless ሙከኛ

mercy ምሕረት

have mercy ይቅር: ንኣ

show mercy ምሕረት. ንዓረገ

merely ንገረዖል፤ ዝኖረ: ብኣ

merge (vi.) ተዋሐዱ፤ ተቀላቀሉ;

(traffic) ተጋጠመ

merit (v.) ተገኘ(ው)

merit (n.) ~~ዕቅድ~~ መልካም:

ሥራ፤ መልካም: ተገባር:

merry ዕለታኛ ንጉሥ

Merry Christmas! ንጉሥ:

ከብርሃኑ: ሰዓቱ: ንዓረፍሁ

mess (v.), --- around ተጨገገሰ

mess up ንዘበረቀ;

(confuse) ን. ቀወሰ

mess, n. (dirty) ቅጥጥ ; (disorder)

ምስቅልቅል፤ ሙንጓቅጓ;

(trouble) ጣጣ

message መልእክት

messenger መልእክተኛ

Messiah መሴክ

messy (room) የተዘረገገ;

(situation) የተበካሸ

metal (n.) ብረት

metal (adj.) ጥበቂ: ያሐሠራ

meteor ብራ: ጥንብ

meteorology ያየር: ጣባ: ፖሞላርያ

meter (unit) ማፍር ; (instrument

that measures) ቅጣሬ

method ዘዴ:

methodical ሥርዓት: ያከው፤ ዘዴ: ያከው

meticulous ጥንቂቅ

mew መኝኝ

microbe ሊቂት: ና. ና. ጎን

microphone ዲ. ም. ፊ: ማገገያ

microscope የሚገገያ: መረከር

midday ቀንጋር: 2ኛ

midday meal ምሳ

middle (n.) ኢጋማሽ ፤ መካከል;

(part of body) ወገን

middle (adj.) መካከለኛ

middle-aged ጠፃ: ያለ

Middle Ages መካከለኛ: ዘመን

Middle East መካከለኛ: ምሥራቅ

midget ደንጃ

midnight ኢንሱክ: ኮከብ

midwife ከዋካጃ

might (n.) ጥልቀት ፤ ኃይል

mighty (adj.) ~~ጥልቅ~~ ታላቅ ፤ ኃይለኛ

mighty (adv.) ልሉስ በጣም

migrate ~~ከአካባቢው ወደሌላው አካባቢ መሰደድ~~

migration ከአካባቢው ወደሌላው አካባቢ መሰደድ

mild (person) ገሮ ; (light) ቀላል; mind, n. (opinion) ሐሳብ ;

~~ከቅርብ~~ (not sharp) ለገላጎ;

; (moderate) መካከለኛ

mildew ሻጋታ

mile ማይል

militarism ሰጠሮ: ኃይል: መተማመን

military (n.) ማህበራዊ

military (adj.) የወታደር ;

(secret) የጠሮ: ጥላል

milk (v.) ኢከባ

milk (n.) ወተቻ

milk tooth የወፍ: ገርሳ

mill (v.) ፈመመ

mill, n. (building) ወፍ መሬት: ስጋ

machine ወፍ መሬት

millenium ኢንዱ: ፕ: ፋመታጃ

millet ማሽካ:

million ማሪያ

millstone የወፍ መሬት: ደንጋፊ

milt ጣፊያ

mince (onion, meat) ጥፋፊ

mind, v. (take care of) ጠበቅ;

(be careful) ተጠኝቀቀ;

(obey) ተዘዘ ; (resent)

ቅሮ: ኢከፎው)

mind you! ልብ: በል

never mind! ግድ: የህም

not mind ግድ: ኢከ ፤ ግድ: ያለው

mind, n. (opinion) ሐሳብ ;

(intellect) ኢንቴሎፖር ፤ ኢንፖር;

(person who has intelligence)

ጠቢቅ

be out of one's mind ኢበደ

bear in mind ኢከታወሰ

bring to mind ኢከታወሰ

have in mind ኢከባ

keep in mind ኢከታወሰ

make up one's mind ቅሬጠ

set one's mind on ቅሬጠ

to my mind ኢንዱፊ

mine, n. (of minerals) ማዕድን;

(explosives) ፈንጂ; (source)

ምንጭ

mine (pron.) የፊ

miner ማርኦን፡ ቀፅፊ

mineral ማርኦን

mineral water ጠበባ

mingle (vt.) ከዚህ ጋር ማቀናቀስ

mingle (vi.) ተደብሮ ማቀናቀስ

minimum (adj.) አነስተኛ

a minimum ስምንት፡ ስምንት

minister ሚኒስትር

(of church) ክህዋ

ministry ሚኒስቴር

minor (n.) አነሳሳ፡ መጠን፡ ያልደረሰ

minor, adj. (official) ዝቅተኛ

(injury) ቀሳባ ; (changes)

አነስተኛ

minority በቁጥር፡ አነስተኛ፡ ባህሪ፡

አገልግሎት

minstrel ክፍለ ማገገሚያ

minus, prep. (less) ከ... ማላቀቅ

(without) ያለ

minute (n.) ደቂቃ

minutes (of meeting) ቀን፡ ገቢ

any minute አሁን

in a minute በጊዜ

just a minute አንድ ሰከንድ

minutely በዝርዝር

miracle ተከራካሪ

miraculous ተከራካሪ

mire (n.) ማጥፋት

mirror (vi.) ገለልጽ ማድረግ፡ አጭር፡ አጭር

mirror (n.) መስተወጥስ ፤ መስተዋጥስ

(example) ምሳሌ

misadventure መጥፋት፡ ጭንቀት ፤

misalliance የግልጽ ግንኙነት፡ ግንኙነት

misapprehend በረከት፡ አንድ ግንዛቤ

misbehave ገላጭ

miscarry (of a woman) አስወረዳች

(of plans) ተፀድቆ

mischief ታንግሎት

mischievous ታንግሎኛ

misconduct መጥፋት፡ አመል

misdeemeanor አነሳሳ፡ መጥፋት

miser ያህን

miserable (life) አስቀድሞ

(meal) መጥፋት፡ (shack) ደብዳቤ

(unhappy) ብህሪ

miserly ጭንቀት

misery ጭንቀት ፤ መጥፋት

misfortune መጥፋት ፤ ጭንቀት

misinform ማሳሰብ፡ ፍጥ

misinterpret በስሜን፡ ተረጎሞ

(intentions) በመጥፋት፡ አዋ

misjudge በስሜን፡ ገመት

mislead በስሜን፡ መሪ

(spoil) አጥፋት

misprint ማሻገር፡ ማሻገር

misread (read incorrectly)

ገጽ ፩፡ ቀሳሳት፤

(interpret wrongly) አልገባውም

miss (v.) አመክጠ(ው) ; (fail

to attend) ቀረ ; (fail to

understand) አልገባውም ; (fail

to find) ጎሳ ; (be sad at

the loss of) ያፈቀ

Miss ወይዘሪት

missing, be --- (not found) ጠፋ ;

(lacking) ጉዳሪ

mission (special task) መስከክን፤

ተሰኝነት ; (purpose) ዓላማ ;

(group of people to carry out

an assignment) መስከክንተኞች

missionary የወንጌል ሰጥኪ፤ ሚሲዮናር mockery ሌላ ; (person made

misspell ሲጽፍ፡ ልዩነት፡ አሳሳቅ

mist (n.) ጭጋ

mistake (v.) አልገባ(ውም)

mistake (n.) ስሕተት፤ ጥፋት

mistaken የተሳሳተ

be mistaken ተሳሳቱ

mistranslate አሳሳቅ፡ ተረጎመ

mistreat በደህ፤ አሳደደ

mistress አመሪት

mistrust (v.) ተጠፍጠረ

misunderstand በደንብ፡ አልተረዳም፤

አልገባ(ውም)

misunderstanding (mistake as to

the meaning) በደንብ፡ አስመራጭ፤

(disagreement) አስመግግጥኝ

misuse (treat badly) አጥቅቆ፤

(use wrongly) ያህ፡ አግባብ፡

ተጠቀመ(በጥ)

mix (vt.) አቀላቀለ፤ ይገላቀጥ

mix, vi. (become blended) ተዋላደ

mix up አደባረቀ ; (cards)

አመሳቀለ

mixture ቅባቅባ፤ ድገባቅ

moan (v.) አቃሰተ

mobilization ዓጥፋት፡ ጥራዊ፡ ምክንያት

mobilize አስገብተ

mock (v.) አሳገጠ(በጥ)

mockery ሌላ ; (person made

fun of) መሳሰሉኛ

mode (method) ዘዴ ; (fashion) ምዕድ

model, n. (example) አርክጊዶ ;

(copy) ምዕድል

moderate, v. (preside) በረቀ፡

መንግሥት፡ መሪ ; (make less

extreme) አስረሰ፡ አደረገ

moderate (adj.) መጠነኛ ;

(political view) መካከለኛ፤

(not violent) አስረሰ፡ ያህ

moderately በመጠኑ

moderator የውያዳ. መሪ

modern ዘመናዊ፣ የዘመን

modernization ዘመናዊ፡ ሥልጣን

modernize ዘመናዊ፡ አድረግ

modest (person) ገረዝ፤

(income) መጠነኛ፤ (house)

አነስ. ያለ

modesty ገረዝነት

modify ለመጠን ; (of adjective)

ገረዝ

moist እርጥብ

molar መጓጓጋት

moldy (shape) ምስል : ሠራ ;

(influence) መሪ

mold, n. (for metal) ቃራት ;

(for cake) ቅርፍ : መግደል

moldy, be --- ጥጥ

mole (animal) ፍልግ

mole (spot on skin), have a ---

መግደል. ለመገንጠል

molest አጠገብ፤ አደጋ

moment ጊዜ ; (time) ዕክል

a moment ጊዜ፤ አንድጊዜ. ጊዜ

a moment ago አንድጊዜ. ጊዜ. በፊት

at any moment አሁን. አሁን፤ ምንጊዜ.

at the moment አሁን

in a few moments በጊዜ. አጭር

in a moment አንድጊዜ. አሁን

momentarily (for the moment)

አጊዜ ; (for a short

time) አንድጊዜ. ጊዜ፤ አንድጊዜ. ጊዜ

momentous ጊዜ : ያለ

monarch ንጉሠ : ነገሥት

monarchy ንጉሠዊ : ነገሥት

monastery ገዳም

monastic የገዳም፤ የመነገራት

Monday ሐረግ

money ገንዘብ

make money ገንዘብ : አጥፊ

moneylender ገንዘብ : አጠገብ

money order ሐዋካ

monitor (n.) አከቃ፤ የገንዘብ : አከቃ

monk መነገራ

monkey ዝንጃሮ

monotonous የመገንዘብ፤ የገንዘብ

monster (abnormally misshapen)

ጉዳ ; (imaginary creature)

መገንዘብ

monstrous በጣም : አከቃ

month ወር

monthly (n.) በዓመት : የመገንዘብ. ጊዜ

monthly (adj.) የወር

monument ሐውልት

monumental ታሪካዊ

mood ሁኔታ

be in a bad mood ደስ : አከራውም

be in a good mood ይስ፡ደስ፡ እኩወ.	<u>morrow</u> , on the --- ነገ፤ በገናጋው
<u>moody</u> , be --- ቀረረ	<u>mortal</u> (n.) ተረረ፡ ሰው
<u>moon</u> ጸጌረቀ	<u>mortal</u> , adj. (man) ሚቻ ; (injury) ነፃፍ፡ ዓዕፂያዳህ ; (sin) ሞገጥ
full moon ሙሉ፡ ጸጌረቀ	ገገ ደ ; (enemies) ድረ፡ የማይገባ
once in a blue moon ነገን፡ እንዴ.	<u>mortality</u> ሚቻነፍ
<u>mop</u> , v. (the floor) ወከወከ፤	<u>mortar</u> (for pounding) ሙቀጫ፤
(the forehead) ጠረገ	(building material) ሲሚንት
<u>moral</u> (n.) ፍሬ፡ ነገር	<u>mortgage</u> (n.) መያዝ፤ ወከደ፡ ነገድ
morals ግብረ፡ ገብ፡	<u>mosque</u> መስጊድ
<u>moral</u> , adj. (act) ግብረ. ገብ፤	<u>mosquito</u> የወገ፡ ፖፕ
(support, victory) የመንገድ፤	<u>moss</u> (of rock) የዳንጋ፡ ሽብ፤
(being) ዐዋቂ	(of water) አረንጓዴ፡
<u>morality</u> ግብረ፡ ገን፡	<u>most</u> በጣም
<u>more</u> (adj.) ተመሳሳይ	most certainly በርግ፤
<u>more</u> (adv.) በቀጠለኛ	most everybody አጠቃላይ
more or less ነፃ፡	at most ሲባል
ገደብ፤ ይባላል፡ ይህ	at the most ግ፡ በብ
more than ነ... ይበልጣል፤	<u>mostly</u> (mainly) ይበልጣል ;
ነ... ይበልጣል	(most of the time) አጠቃላይ፡
more than once ነገን፡ 2ኛ. በጥቅ	2ኛ
<u>moreover</u> ነገረህም. በጥቅ	<u>moth</u> የሰፈር፡ ራጅ
<u>morning</u> ጊዜ	<u>mother</u> አባት
early morning ዓገዳ	<u>mother-in-law</u> አማን
good morning! ንግድ፡ አደርገ	<u>motherhood</u> አማንነት
the following morning በጣምገደብ. ጊዜ	<u>motherland</u> የገዢው ወገን፡ አገር፡
the next morning በጣምገደብ	<u>mother tongue</u> የአባት. ቋንቋ
this morning ዛሬ. ጊዜ	<u>motif</u> ዓላማ

motion (v.) ምልክት ሰጠ
motion, n. (movement) ንቅናቄ ;
 (of machine) ንንቅናቃታታ;
 (proposal) የቀረበ ሐሳብ;
motionless (adv.) ስላም ስላም;
motivate ገፋፋ;
motive (n.) ምንጭን
motley (dress) ጥንቃቄ ጥንቃቄ;
 (crowd) ልዩ ልዩ;
motor ሞተር
motorcycle ሞተር ስኬት ስኬት
mound (small hill) ጉብታ;
 (heap) ክምር
mount, vt. (a horse) ተቀመጠ;
 (a ladder) ወጣ ; (a gun) ጠመዶ
mount, n. (mountain) ተራራ ;
 (horse) ራሲን
mountain ተራራ
mountain chain ሽንፈረር
mountainous ተራራማ
mourn ክዘኝ ሐዘን ሐዘን ሐዘን;
mourner ሐዘንተኛ ሐዘንተኛ
mournful ሐዘን ሐዘን ሐዘን
mourning ልቅሶ ልቅሶ
mouse ንቁጥ
mouth ንፍ ; (of river) መገንዘብ
mouthful ጉርኝ

move, vt. (change place) ዞር;
 ክደረግ ስዘዋወር;
 (set in motion) ንንቅናቃታታ;
 (transport) ንጋጋ ; (impel) ገፋፋ ; (propose) የቀረበ ሐሳብ;
move, vi. (change home) ለገደብ ለቀቀኝ
 ለገደብ ለወጣ; (be set in motion) ተሰነዝረ
 ; (travel) ተጓዘ;
 (make a movement) ተንቅናቃኝ
 ተንቅናቃኝ; (progress) ተገዛዶ
 move around ተዘዋወረ
 move aside ራቀቅ ክደረግ
 move closer ጠጋ፡ ክደረግ
 move on ክከራይ ሄዶ
 move up and down ክርገገገገ
move, n. (step) ክርምጃ ; (turn) ተራ
 be on the move ተነሣ
 make a move ተንቅናቃኝ
movement ንንቅናቃታታ;
 (activities) መገንዘብ መወዳደር
movie ራብዎ
mow ጠመዶ
Mr. ሚስተር ; (for an Ethiopian) ንፍ
Mrs. ሚስት ; (for an Ethiopian woman) ወደዘር
much ብዙ ስጣም
 how much? ስንት ምን ምን

how much: ከጓዬኛ ፤ ምንም
 this much ቀህ፡ ያህል
mucus ጓፍኛ
mud ጭቀ
muddle ከማታ
muddy የመቀየር ፤ የጭቀ;
 (thinking) የተማታ
 be muddy መቀየ
muggy ጭፍግግ፡ ያሐ
mule በቅኮ
muleteer ከፈላጊ
multiple በርካታ፡ ያሐ፤ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡
multiplication table የፈጠራ፡
 ሰንጠረዥ፡
multiply (vt.) ከገዛ
 multiply (vi.) በዛ፡
multitude, --- of በጣም፡ በዙ
multitudinous በጣም፡ በዙ
rumble ከጉተመተመ
mumps ሸር፡ ዱግፍ
munch (parched grain) ቆረጠመ;
 (cookie) ከካመጠ
municipality ማዘጋጃ፡ ቤታ
munition ፖፓቸፍ፡ ያህን ቅ
murder, v. (kill) ገደሐ;
 (spoil) ከገሐሽ
murder (n.) ረፍሐ፡ ግደቅ ፤ ግደታ
 commit murder ሰጠ፡ ገደሐ
murderer ረፍሐ፡ ገደቅ

murmur, v. (grumble) ከጉረመረመ;
 (wind) ከፋመ፤ መኸ
murmur (n.) ጉረመረመ
muscle ጡንቻ
muscular (ache) የጡንቻ;
 (leg) ጡንቻ ማ
museum ቤተ፡ መዘጋጃ
mush (food) ጓፍሮ ፤ (after
 rain) ማቻ
mushroom ከጓጉዳቂ
music ሙዚቃ
musician ሙዚቃኛ
muck ዝገዳ
musket ረፍኛ
Muslim ከገሐም
muslin ሽሽ
must (v.) ከሐ(ገቻ)
mustache ራዝ
mustard ሰፍፍጭ
muster ሰበሰበ
musty በስብሐ፡ የሽገሐ
mutate ተከመጠ
mute ዱዳ
mutilate (cut) ቆረጠመ;
 (spoil) ከገሐሽ
mutiny (v.) ዐመፀ
mutiny (n.) ማመፀ
mutter (v.) ከጉረመረመ
mutter (n.) ጉርምረምታ

mutton የበግ፡ ሥጋ

mutual የጋራ

muzzle (n.) አፍ

my የኔ ; or suffix pronoun

-ሀ, -ሌ

myself ራስ

by myself (alone) ብቻዬን ;

(without any help) ራስ

mysterious ንገግ፡ ያሆነ

mystery ምስጢር ; (something not

understandable) ሊቆቅ፡ ነገር

myth አፈ፡ ታሪክ ; (belief

having no logical basis)

መሠረተ፡ ይህ፡ ንግድን

mythology አፈ፡ ታሪክ

N

nag መቆመቅ

nail (v.) በምስማር፡ መታ

nail, n. (of metal) ምስማር፤

(of finger) ንፍረ

naive ገራገራ

naked ራቂኝ + suffix pronouns

(ራቂቷን፡ ያወ he is naked);

(eyes) ገዳ

the naked truth ንቅመገገ፡

name, v. (identify, mention)

ስም፡ ጠራ ፤ ስም፡ ጠቀሰ

(a price) ተናገረ

; (give

name) ስም፡ አወጣጠን

be named (appointed) ተሾመ

name (n.) ስም

a good name ዝና

call someone names ሰደበ

in the name of በ... ስም፡ ሆኖ

namely የእውነት፡ ንገሩ

namesake ምንጽ

nap (n.) ሽከብታ

nape of neck ወገኑ ራሽ

napkin የእጅ፡ ፎጣ

narrate አወራ

narrative ታሪክ

narrow (vt.) አጠጠበ

narrow (vi.) ጠጠብ፡ አካ

narrow down ወሰነ

narrow (adj.) ጠጣብ

get narrow ጠጠብ

nasty (remark) አካጠጥ፤

(medicine, rumor) መጥፎ ;

(weather) የቀፋፋ

nation (people of country) አገሪ;

(independent country) መንግሥት

national (n.) ሀገጋ

national (adj.) ብሔራዊ

national anthem የገጠ፡ መዝሙር

nationalism ብሔራዊ፡ ስጋገ

nationality (citizenship) ሀገራዊ ;

(people of a country) አገሪ ;

(condition of being a nation)	near (v.) ተቃረንኝ ተጠጋ
ነፃነት	near (adj.) ቅርብ
nationalize በመንግሥት ሥር፡ አዳራጊ	near (prep.) በ... ከቅሪቢያ
nationhood መንግሥትነት	nearby በዚህ፡ አገገቢ
native (n.) ተወላጅ ፤ አገሪ ፤	come near ቆይቶ
ያገር፡ ተወላጅ	nearly ሳ + imperfect + ያመጣል፡
native, adj. (land) የትውልድ፤	ከሰቀረው ፤ ያህል
(custom, dress) የሀገር	neat ጥሩ ሕ፡ (person) ጥሩ፤
native country የትውልድ፡ አገር	(well-formed) ይህ፡ የመጣ
native speech, native tongue	neatly በጥሩ ቃል
የፍትሕ ቃል	be neatly dressed ተሸቀረቀረ
natural (inborn, not man-made)	necessary አስፈላጊ ፤ ተፈላጊ
የተፈጥሮ ፤ (normal, not	necessity አስፈላጊነት ፤ ተፈላጊነት፤
affected) የተሰማረ	(lack of things needed for
naturalize የዜግነት መብት አጠጋ	life) ችግር
naturally (by nature) በተፈጥሮ ፤	in case of necessity አስፈላጊ፡
(not affected) ከጥንቃቄ፡ ተፈጥሮ፤	በሆነ፡ ጊዜ
(of course!) ከጥንቃቄ	neck አንገት
natural science የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	necklace ሐብት ፤ ያንገት፡ ጥንቃቄ
nature (natural scenery) ተፈጥሮ፤	necktie ክላርት
(kind) ዓይነት ፤ (disposition)	need (v.) አስፈላጊ(ው) ፤ ፈላጊ
በጥንቃቄ ፤ ጠባቂ	need (n.) ፍላጊነት ፤ ተፈላጊነት ፤
naught ዜሮ	አስፈላጊነት፤ (deprivation) ችግር
bring to naught ጥንቃቄ፡ አዳራጊ	be in need አስፈላጊ(ው)
nausea, be overcome by ---	if need be ካስፈላጊ
ከቅረብ አገልግሎት	needle መርፎ
naval የባሕር ፤ የባሕር፡ ጥያቄ	needless ተገቢ ፤ ያለሆነ ፤ የማይገባ
navel ኢምቦር	needy ችግሮች
navy የባሕር፡ ጥያቄ	negation አካል ፤ (oppose) ተቃራኒ

negative (n.) ክሉታ

negative, adj. (quality) የክሉታ; * get on one's nerves ክበካመ፤
(attitude) ግራ ; (answer)

የክምቢታ

neglect (v.) ችላ: አላ ; (fail
to do something) ቦዛ

neglect (n.) ግዴታ አለፈ፤ ችላታ

neglectful, be --- ችላ: አላ

negligence ችላታ

negligent ችላታ

negligible ክምቢታ

negotiate ተነጋግሮ

negotiation የገንዘብ ጥያቄ: ጥያቄ

Negro ቆይታ

neigh ክሽግግ

neighbor (v.) ክዋሳ

neighbor (n.) ገዢቦች

neighborhood ገዢቦች ; (region

near some place) ክግባቢ ;

(place, district) ስፈር ;

(nearness) ቆይታ

in the neighborhood of ገዢቦች

neighborly መልካም: ገዢቦች

neither (adj.) ገላጽ: ክገላጽ

+ negative verb

neither (conj.) - ምን፡ - ምን

neither ... nor - ምን፡ - ምን

nephew የወጃድ: ልጅ፤ የእናት:

ልጅ

nerve የደም: ሥር፤ ጭንቅ

get on one's nerves ክበካመ፤
ክስመ፤ቀ

nervous የተደናገጠ

be (get) nervous ተበካመ፤

መገራጸ: ተመ፤ቀ፤ ተርባባሪ

nest (n.) የወፍ: ታጅ

net (n.) መረገገ ; (if lies) ቋጽ

mosquito net የወግ: ጽጽ፤

መገላገጽ: ክግባር

net, adj. (salary) የተጣራ

neutral (not taking sides) ~~ግላጽ~~

ገላጽ ; (having no

special quality) ደብዳቤ: ደብዳቤ

never ፈጽሞ + negative verb ;

ፈጽሞ + gerundive + ክያውቅም፤

gerundive + ክያውቅም

('He never eats fish ሳሳ: ፈጽሞ:

ክያውቅም፤ ማ ሳሳ: ፈጽሞ: በል፤

ክያውቅም: ማ ሳሳ: በል፤

ክያውቅም)

never again ሁሉም

nevertheless ባህሪ: ሆኖ

new አዲስ ; (not accustomed,

unfamiliar) ክገላጽ

newcomer አዲስ: መጽ፤መጽ፤

newly አዲስ: ገና: አዲስ

news ወጪ

latest news አዲስ: ወጪ: ገንዘብ

ወጪ

newscast ወረወረ

newsman ጋዜጠኛ

newspaper ጋዜጣ

New Testament አዲስ፡ ኪዳን

next (adj.) የሚቀጥል፤ የሚመጣ

be next ተከታ፣ ኃው

next (adv.) ቀንሎ፤ ገዛሁ፡

በኋላ፡ ቀንሎ፡

next day በሚገኘው

next to ከ...ቀንሎ፤

ከ... አጠገብ

next to nothing ምንም

next of kin የቅርብ፡ ዘመድ

nibble ሽራራ

nice (day) ጥሩ ; (person) ደግ፤

(fine, precise) ራቂ ቀ

nickname የቅድል፡ ስም

niece የእናት፡ ልጅ፤ የወንድም፡ ልጅ

niggard ቁጥጥኛ

night ሌሊት

night and day ያስማቃረኝ

good night! ደኅና፡ ንደር

last night ጉዳጅ፡ ማታ

tomorrow night ነገ፡ ማታ

nightgown የሌሊት፡ ልብ

nightly ሌሊት፡ ሌሊት

nightmare ቅዝቃዴ

nightwatch የሌሊት፡ ዘጠኝ

nimble ቅልጠፍ ; (mind) ጥሩ፡

nine ዘጠኝ

nine o'clock ሦስት፡ ሰዓት

nineteen ዐሥራ፡ ዘጠኝ

ninety ዘጠኝ

nipple ጫፍ

no የሌለ፤ አይደለም

no one ማንም + negative verb

ምንም፡ሰው + negative verb

nobility (social position)

መኳንንት ; (greatness of character) ገልቅኝ

noble (n.) መኳንንት

noble, adj. (character) የመኔዎ ; (thought) የሳቀ

nobleman መኳንንት

nobody ማንም፡ ሰው + negative

verb; ማንም + negative verb

nocturnal የሌሊት

nod, v. (bow the head) ራሱን፡ ደፋ፡

ቀና፡ 'አደረገ' ; (sway)

ተወዛወዘ ; (let the head

droop when drowsing) አንጉሳጅ

nod (n.) ራሱን፡ መናቅናቅ

noise መጫጫ፤ ውጥጥ፡ መጫጫ

make noise ተጫጫ

noisy መጫጫ፡ የሚጠላጠል ;

(person) መጫጫ፡ የሚያጠላ

be noisy ተገላጭ ሆኖ ስለሚገኝ
መጥጥጥ፡ ከባድ

nomad ዘላጎ

nominate (appoint) ሾመ፡

(propose as a candidate)

ከቀረበ

none ምንም + negative verb

ከገደም + negative verb

none of ምንም ፤ ከገደ

+ suffix pronoun

nonetheless ይፋ፡ ግን፡

nonsense የማይረገግ፡ ሃገር

non-stop ቀንታ

noon ንጉሱ ሰዓት፡

nor -ም + negative verb

normal የተሰማረ፡ ; (of child)

ከገንጠል፡ የሰላሳ

normally ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፤ ከብላጅው፡

north ሰሜን

northern ሰሜናዊ

nose ከፍንጭ

blow the nose ተፈጠጠ

nostril ከፍንጭ

not, expressed by the negative
verb

not at all ሌዳም ፤ ጭራሽ ፤

← ከገደም

notable (n.) ታላቅ፡ ሰው

note, v. (make a record) ማስታወሻ

ክፍል

አደጋ

; (observe)
ተገኝብኝ ተመልከታ

note down ማስታወሻ

note, n. (short letter) ክፍል፡

ደብዳቤ ; (remark)

ማስታወሻ ; (legal paper) ወረቀት፤

~~ታላቅ~~ ፤ (paper money) ተደርጓል

(in music) ፎታ

compare notes ማስታወሻ፡ አስተያየት

keep notes on ለማስታወሻ ምዝ

take note ልብ፡ አደጋ

notebook የማስታወሻ ልብተር

noted (adj.) የታወቀ

nothing ምንም + negative verb

nothing doing ከረሀም

for nothing (free of charge)

በላላ ; (in vain) በጥንቁቅ

notice (vi.) ከዓ፤ ዐወቀ ; (pay

attention to) ልብ፡ አደጋ

notice, n. (written or printed

sign) ማስታወቂያ ; (warning)

ማስጠንቀቂያ ; (review) ጥያቄ

come to one's notice ለማ፤ ዐወቀ

escape one's notice አካላዊነት

give notice (inform) ከስታወቀ፤

(warn) ከስጠናቀቀ

take notice of ልብ፡ አካ

noticeable ገልጻል

be noticeable ተከረ፤ ታወቀ

notify ከስታወቀ
 notion (idea) ሐሳብ፤ ከስተያየት፤
 ከስተሐሳብ፤
 (desire) ምኞት ; (foolish
 idea) ነገረ፡ ከሳብ
 notorious የታወቀ ; (famous for
 some undesirable act) ከገሮ፡
 ያስሐቅ
 notwithstanding ቢሆንም
 noun ስም
 nourish መገባ ; (make grow)
 ከፋፋ
 nourish the hope ተስፋ፡ ከደረገ
 nourishment ምግብ
 novel (n.) ልብ፡ ወለድ፡ መድሐኛ
 novel (adj.) ከደስ
 novelist የልብ፡ ወለድ፡ ዳሪ
 November ንሐሴ
 now ከሁኔታ ; (under these circum-
 stances) ከንግድህ
 now and again አላፎ፡ አላፎ
 now and then አላፎ፡ አላፎ
 now then ተደያ(ከ)
 by now ከስካህን
 even now ከሁኔታም
 just now ከሁኔታ፡ ገና፡
 nowadays በዛሬ፡ ጊዜ፤ ገሁን፡ ጊዜ
 nowhere የገንጽ

nude ራቂያ + suffix pronouns
 nuisance ጠጣ፤ ጠንቅ
 null, be --- ዋጋ፡ የሐውም
 be null and void ዋጋ፡ የሐውም
 numb የደረዘ
 be numb የደረዘ
 number (v.) ቁጥሮ፡ ሰጠ
 number (n.) ቁጥሮ ; (of a
 magazine) ኔግም
 a number of በርካታ፡ ያሉ
 beyond number ቁጥሮ፡ ስፍራ፡ የሌላ
 numeral ቁጥሮ
 numerous ብዙ
 nun መናጥሪያ
 nuptial(s) ስርግ
 nurse, v. (care for in sickness)
 ከስታወቀ ; (feed at the
 breast) ከጠገኛ ; (a grudge)
 ያዘ(በገ)
 nurse (n.) ናርስ ; (who takes
 care of a young child) ምግዚያ
 nursemaid ምግዚያ
 nursery (of children) የሕፃናት፡
 ጠገን ሥራ ; (of plants)
 የገንጽ፡ መገንጸ፡ ሥራ
 nut (fruit) ሐውዝ ; metal
 block) ሱሱን፡
 nutritious መጋገሚያ፡ ያላው

o

oar መቅዘፊያoat(s) ንጃoath መሐሳ

take an oath ማሐ

obedience ተዘግኝኝobedient ተዘግኝobelisk ሐውልትobese ወፍራምobey ተዘዘ ; (the law) ከገበረobject (v.) ተቃወመobject (n.) ነቃ፣ ነገር ;

(purpose) ዓላማ

objection ተቃውሞ

have objection ተቃወመ

objective (n.) ዓላማobjective, adj. (real) የሚገኝ ሁኔታ፡

የሚታይ ; (unbiased)

ያልተዛገ

obligate ከስጋዳobligation ግዴታ

be under obligation

ግዴታ፡ ከስጋዳ

obligatory ግዴታoblige ከስጋዳ

be obliged ግዴታ፡ ሆኖታል

be obliged to ገባ፡ ውሐታው፡ ነው

obliterate (destroy) ከጠፋ ;

(hide from view) ጋራ

oblivion, fall into --- ተረሳoblivious, be --- ራሳ ;

(inattentive) ግዴታውም

obscure (v.) ጋራobscure, adj. (corner) የማይታይ ;

(poet) ያልተወቀ ; (sound)

ግዴታ፡ ያልሆነ ; (figure)

ደብዳቤ

obscurity (lack of clearness) መስፈርት~~ከግዴታ~~ (lack of clear

meaning) ግዴታ፡ ከስመሆን

pass into obscurity ተረሳ

observant ከስተዋዩobservation (watching) መመልከት ;

(ability to examine) ማስተዋል ;

(thing noted by observation)

ከስተዋዩ

observatory ከብዙርኛobserve (watch carefully) ተመልከት ;

(follow closely) ተከታታኝ ;

(examine) መረመረ ; (remark)

ከስ ; (keep, celebrate) ከገበረ፤

ጠበቀ

obsolescent, be --- ጊዜ፡ ከሐረ (በጊዜ)obsolete, be --- ጊዜው፡ ከሐረ (በጊዜ)obstacle ዕንቅፋት፤ መከላከል

<u>obstinate</u> ቻክ ; (fever) የማይታወቅ	<u>ocean</u> ውቅያኖስ
<u>obstruct</u> (block) ዘጋ ; (be in the way) ጋረደ	<u>o'clock</u> ሰዓት
<u>obtain</u> ካገኝ	<u>October</u> ጥቅምት
<u>obtuse</u> ቱል	<u>odd</u> (strange) ኳንግዳ ; (number) ገጽዬ ; (without the rest of a pair) ጋራ፣ የሌለው ; (jobs) የሆነ : ያለሆነ
form an obtuse angle ጋራ ስሐ	<u>odds</u> ቱል
<u>obverse</u> (of medal) መልክ ; (of coin) በዘመድ : በጉል	odds and ends ጥቃቅን : ነገሮች ; ቅሬታ
<u>obvious</u> ግልጽ :	<u>odious</u> የማይደረግ
<u>obviously</u> በኳርግኝ ሌደዎ	<u>odor</u> መዓዛ
<u>occasion</u> (particular time or event) ጊዜ ; (chance) ወደፊት	smell the odor ሸተት
የገጠመው : ወደፊት ; (reason) ምክንያት	<u>of</u> ነ፤ ዓ ; ላ (about) ስሐ
on occasion አልፎ : አልፎ	<u>off</u> , be --- (cut) ተቋረጠ ; (canceled) ረረሰ ፤ ቀረ ; (leave) ሄደ
<u>occasionally</u> አልፎ : አልፎ ፤ አንዳንድ ጊዜ	off and on አልፎ : አልፎ :
<u>Occident</u> ምዕራባዊ : ክፍለ : ዓለም	<u>offend</u> አስቀያሚ ፤ አናደዳ ; (be disagreeable to the senses) ደስ : አ ሐም
<u>occidental</u> የምዕራባውያን	<u>offender</u> ጥፋተኛ ፤ አጥፊ
<u>occupant</u> የሚያራ : ሰው :	<u>offense</u> (violation of a law) ጥፋት ጥፋት ; (attack) ማጥቂያ
(of an office) የሚሠራ : ሰው	cause offense አስቀያሚ
<u>occupation</u> (job) ሥራ ; (holding) መያዝ	take offense ተቀያሚ
<u>occupy</u> ያዘ ; (take up) ረጀ	<u>offensive</u> (n.) ማጥቂያ
be occupied (person) ሥራ : ያዘው ; (room) ተያዘ	<u>offensive</u> , adj. (odor) መጥፎ :
<u>occur</u> (be found) ተገኝ ; (happen) ደረሰ	
<u>occurrence</u> የሚደርስ : ነገር	

(behavior) የሚያሳዝን;	oily (rag) ዘይታ፡ ዓጠጣ;
(weapon) የሚያጥቅም	(hand) በዘይታ፡ የተሰጠላ
offer, vt. (give) ሰጠ ; (a	ointment ቅባታ
drink, cigarette) ጋበዛ ;	old (clothes) አሮጌ፡ ; (known
(advice) ነገረገዛ(አጃ)	for a long time) የቆየ፤ የራሮ፤
offer, vi. (present itself)	(ቀረጸ)
አጋጠመ	የጥጥ
offer, n. ድርድር፤ የቀረበው፡ ወል	old age ነርጃና፤ ዓክምንግ፡ 216
make an offer (in money) ዋጋ፡ 476	old lady ባለቤት
make an offer (in money) ዋጋ፡ 476	old man ሽማግሌ
office (place of business) መሥሪያ፡	old woman አሮጌ
ቦታ፤ ቢሮ	be old (man, woman) አረጅ
(post) ሥልጣን ; (duty)	olden የራሮ፤ የድሮ፤
ተግባር ; (religious ceremony)	older ተከታ
የራሳቸው፡ ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት	be older than ^(person) ሽማግሌ፡ ገ.አጠ፡
offices, through the good ---	(house) ገ... አረጅ
በ... አማካኝነት	get older አረጅ
officer (in the army) መከታ፡	Old Testament ብሔር፡ ነገረ
(person elected to a position)	old-time የራሮ፤ የድሮ፤
ሹም	olive የወረራ፡ ፍራ
official (n.) ባለ፡ ሥልጣን	olive oil የወረራ፡ ዘይታ
official, adj. (visit) የቀሩ ;	olive tree ወረራ
(seal) የመንግሥት	omen ግድ፤ የግድ፡ ምልክት
official uniform የራገብ፡ ልብ	omit (leave out) ገደረ፤ አስቀረ፤
officially በአጭራላል	(fail to, neglect) ስ + nega-
offspring ዘር	tive imperfect + ቀረ
often ብዙ፡ 216	omnipotent ግድ
how often? ስንት፡ 216	on በ፤ በ... ግድ፤ ነ... ግድ፤
oil ዘይታ	(about) በከ

on and on ያለማቋረጥ
 once ከጓደኛ ፤ ከጓደኛ፡ 216;
 (formerly) ሁሉ ፤ የደረሰበት
 once and again ተደጋግሞ
 once in a while አልፎ፡ አልፎ
 once upon a time ነገረች፡፡
 ← ከጓደኛ፡ ቀን፡
 at once (at the same time)
 ← ገንዘብ፡ (immediately)
 ← አሁንኑስ ፤ ምሳሌ፡
 this once ያሁንኑስ፡ ገንዘብ
 one (adj.) ከጓደኛ ; (o'clock)
 ← ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት
 one (pron.) ሰው ፤ ከጓደኛ፡ ሰው
 one by one ከጓደኛ፡ ገንዘብ፡
 one o'clock ሰዓት፡ ሰዓት
 one of ከጓደኛ + suffix pronoun
 no one ማንም + negative verb
 oneself ራስ
 by oneself ያሁን፡ ራስ፡
 only ብቻ
 open (vt.) ነገረች ; (lay bare) ገሰጠ
 open (vi.) ተከፈተ ; (begin)
 ጀመረ
 open (adj.) ነገረች ; (wound)
 ← ገንጠል ; (road) ግልጽ ;
 (question) አጥባቂ
 be open ተከፈተ ; (flowers)
 ፈፀረ

in the open ነገረች፡ ውጭ
 opening (beginning) መነሻ ;
 (job vacancy) ክፍት፡ ገደብ ;
 (hole) ቀደም ; (open land)
 ← ገንጠል፡ ግልጽ ; (opportunity)
 ← ምንጭ፡ 216
 openly በግልጽ
 operate, vt. (a machine) አንቀሳቀስ ;
 (a factory) አገልግሎት
 operate, vi. (function) ሠራ ;
 (perform surgery) ቀደም፡ ግንባታ፡
 አፈፃፀም
 operation (process of working)
 ማንቀሳቀስ ; (performing)
 አፈፃፀም ; (surgery)
 ቀደም፡ ግንባታ
 be in operation በሠራ፡ አፈፃፀም
 opinion ሐሳብ ፤ አስተሳሰብ
 in my opinion ከጓደኛ፡ አስተያየት
 opinionated ሐሳብ፡ ግንባታ
 opponent ገንዘብ ; (in election)
 ተወዳዳሪ
 opportune ምንጭ
 opportunity ህድረ ፤ አገልግሎት
 oppose ተቃዋሚ
 opposed, be --- to ተቃዋሚ
 opposite (n., adj.) ተቃራኒ
 opposite (prep.) ከ... ከጓደኛ ፤
 ከ... ፊት፡ ለፊት፡

opposition ተቃዋሚ ; (persons
opposing) የተቃዋሚ፡ ወገን

oppress (treat harshly) መቁጥፍ፤

(of weather, of trouble)

ተመቆጥፍ፤ አስመቆጥፍ

oppression ጭቆና

oppressor መቁጥፊ

opt መረጠ

optician ያረጓ፡ መናድር፡ ሻጭ

option ምርመራ

opulent ንጹግ፡ ሀብታም

or ወይም ; (in a question) ወይስ፤
(otherwise) ሌላገንደ

oral (examination) የቃል፤

(medicine) የሚዋግ

orally በቃል፡

orange ብርቱካን

orange juice የብርቱካን፡ ጭማቂ

orator ተናጋሪ

orchestra የሙዚቃ፡ ጓጊ

ordain ወሰነ፤ (order) አዘዘ

ordeal የመክራ፡ ጓጊ፤ ሥቃይ

order, v. (command) አዘዘ፤

(manage) አጠናቀቀ

order, n. (command) ፖሊስ፤

(sequence) ተከታታይ ; (condition)

ሥርዓት ; (degree) ደረጃ፤

(religious organization)

የፋይናንስ - ማኅበር፤

(orderly conduct) አቅታ

be out of order ተበላሽ፤ አልሠራም

bring to order ይጥ፡ አደራገ

in good order በደህንነት

in order that አንድ ተጠቃሚ

orderly, n. (in a hospital) ረዳኝ፤

(soldier assigned to an officer)

ቀላላኝ

orderly, adj. (class) ሥርዓት፤

የጠበቀ ; (desk) በሥርዓት

ሆኖ

ordinal መደብ

ordinance ድንጋጌ፤ ደንብ

ordinarily ንጹሕ፡ አመልካች

ordinary ተከታታይ ; (price) የተከመደ

organ (part of something) አካል፤

(musical instrument) ክርጋም

organization ማኅበር፤

(organizing) ማቋቋም

organize (a party) አዘጋጅ፤

(a committee) አቋቋሙ፤

(work) አቀናበረ

Orient ምዕራብ

orient (v.) አዘነበረ

Oriental የሩቅ፡ ምዕራብ፡ ሰላም

oriental የምዕራብ

orientation (direction) አቅጣጫ፤

(inclination) ዝንባሌ

origin መነሻ

original, n. (of painting) ዋና፤

(of written text) <u>ዋና</u> <u>ክፍል</u>	out there <u>ከዚያ</u> <u>(be absent)</u> be out <u>የሌለ</u> ; (of the house) <u>ከቤት</u> <u>ከላይ</u> <u>ወይ-ውጭ</u> : <u>ሄደ</u> : <u>(appear)</u> of a book) <u>ተገባ</u> : <u>ወጣ</u> ; (be finished) <u>ከሐቀ</u>
original, adj. (first) <u>የመጀመሪያ</u> ; (new) <u>አዲስ</u> ; (creative) <u>ጥንቃቄ</u> <u>የመነሻ</u>	outbreak <u>መነሻ</u>
originally (at first) <u>በመጀመሪያ</u> ; (in a fresh way) <u>ለዘመናዊ</u>	outcast <u>ገጥሞ</u> : <u>ሐብ</u> : <u>ውጭ</u> : <u>የሆነ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u>
originate (vt.) <u>ከመጀመሪያ</u> : <u>ገጠሞ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u>	outcome <u>ውጤት</u>
ornament (v.) <u>ከስጦት</u>	outdated, be --- <u>ዘመናዊ</u> : <u>አሐላ</u>
ornament (n.) <u>ጥንቃቄ</u>	outdoor <u>የውጭ</u>
ornate <u>ከጥንቃቄ</u> : <u>የጥንቃቄ</u> ; (of style in writing) <u>የተጠቀሰ</u>	outdoors <u>ውጭ</u>
orphan <u>የሙሉ</u> : <u>ለጥ</u>	outer <u>የውጭ</u>
orthography <u>የቃላት</u> : <u>አጻጻፍ</u>	outfit, n. (equipment) <u>ከቃላት</u> ; <u>ጥንቃቄ</u> ; (costume) <u>ሐብ</u>
ostensibly <u>ሐላ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u>	outgrow <u>በቀመጥ</u> : <u>በሐላ</u>
ostrich <u>ሐላ</u>	outing <u>ሐላ</u>
other <u>ሐላ</u> :	outlaw <u>አገ</u> : <u>ወጥ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u>
any other <u>ሐላ</u>	outlet (of lake) <u>መፍሰስ</u> ; (electric) <u>የኖላጅ</u> : <u>መሐንዲሮ</u>
each other <u>ከሐላ</u> : <u>በሐላ</u> , or	outline, v. (give a summary of) <u>ዘረዘረ</u> : <u>አወጣ</u>
reciprocal stem	(draw the outer lines of) <u>የደረሰ</u>
somehow or other <u>ከጥንቃቄ</u> : <u>በሐላ</u>	outline, n. (drawing) <u>የደረሰ</u> ; (short summary) <u>ከሐላ</u> : <u>ጥንቃቄ</u> ; (line that shows the shape) <u>ቅርጽ</u>
otherwise (else) <u>የሐላ</u> ;	outlook (view) <u>ከሐላ</u> ; (prospect) <u>የወደ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u>
(outside of it) <u>በተፈላ</u>	
ounce <u>ወቅት</u>	
our <u>የሐላ</u> : <u>ሐላ</u> - <u>ሐላ</u>	
ours <u>የሐላ</u>	
ourselves <u>ሐላ</u>	
oust <u>ከሐላ</u>	
out <u>ከሐላ</u>	

(have or give a view over)
 በ . . . ገጠታ፡ ታየ
overnight, adv. (during the night)

ባንድ፡ ሰዓት፤

(in a very short time)

ባንድ ሰዓት ፤ ባንድ፡

stay overnight ከዚህ

overpay ገርፍ፡ ገፈክ

overpower ከሸነፈ ፤ ከዓክ

override (disregard) ጥፋ፡ አክ፡

(be more powerful than) ከ . . . በከፍተኛ

override ገክበጠ

overseas ውጭ አገር ፤ ባሕር፡ ወንዝ

oversee ተቆጣጣሪ

oversight, by --- በበሽታ

overstate አጋኝኝ

overstay ከ . . . ጊዜ፡ በላይ፡ ቆየ

overt ግልጽ

overtake (come upon unexpectedly)

ደረሰ (በጥ) ; (catch up)

ቀደመ

overthrow ገክበጠ

overtime ሰዓት፡ ከሳፊ ፤ የገርፍ፡ ጊዜ

overturn ገክበጠ ፤ ደፋ

overwhelm (overcome) ጥፋ፡ ሰበረ

be overwhelmed ተዋጠ

overwork (vt.) ከሚገባው፡ በላይ፡ አካፋ

overwork (n.) የሥራ፡ ጥራት

owe የሱ + noun + አክባቢ

(He owes me fifty dollars

የፊ፡ አምስት፡ ሺሮ፡ አክባቢ)

owing to በ . . . ምክንያት

owl ጉጉጉ

own, vt. (possess) አክ(ው)

own, vi. (confess) አመነ

own (adj.) የራሱ

be on one's own ራሱን፡ ጥራውን፡ ማራ

one's own የራሱ

owner ባክባቢ

ownership ባክባቢነት ፤ ባክባቢነት

ox በሬ

P

pace (v.) ወደፊት፡ ወደህ፡ አክ

pace (n.) አርምፊ

pacific (people) ሰላምን፡ የሚወክል፤

(era) የሰላም

pacify (soothe) አገባብ ;

(bring peace) አረጋጋ

pack, vt. (a trunk) አቃ፡ ያተሰ ;

(mules) ማሳ፡ ; (crowd into

a mass) አመራቀ

pack (vi.) አቃውን፡ አዛጋጅ

pack up ጠቀሰ

pack, n. (load) ማሳ ; (of

cigarettes) ጽንፍ

package ጥቅል

pack animal የጭነት ነገን

packhorse እጋሶስ

pact ውል

pad (of paper) የሚገኝበት ልብተር;
(layer of soft material)

ድብዳቤ መሳቶ

paddle (v.) ቀዘፈ

paddle (n.) መቀዘፊያ

pagan አረማጭ

paganism ጣዖት ማምከን

page (of book) ገጽ ; (event
worthy recording) ምዕራፍ ;

(messenger boy) ተላላጊ

pagination የገጽ ቁጥር

pail ገባጊ :

pain (v.) ካመመ(ው)

pain, n. (ache) ውጋጥ ;
(distress) ሥቃይ

feel a pain in ካመመ(ው)

take pains ብዙ ይከሰታል፤ ተመሳታይ

painful, be --- ካመመ ;

(be distressing) ካስቀጠጠ

paint, vt. (cover with paint) ቀጣ ;

(describe) ገለጸ

paint, vi. (draw) ሣሐ

paint (n.) ቀለም

painter (who paints pictures)

ሣሳኪ ; (who paints ~~ቀለም~~

~~ቀለም~~

houses) ቀለም ቀጊ

painting ሥራ

pair (n.) ጥምረት ጥገዳ

pajamas ፒጃማ

palace ቤተ መንግሥት

palate ሳንቃ

pale (person) የገረገ ;

(stars) ይበዛዝ፡ያሐ

be pale ገረገ

pallid የገረገ

palm (plant) ዛፍ ; (of
hand) መደፍ :

palpate ይገባሳ

palpitate ከበሮ መታ

pamphlet ካሳስተኛ መጽሔፍ

pan መጥጥ

pane, window --- መስታወት

panel (part of door, wall) ክፍል ;
(group of speakers) ጊደ

panic (vi.) ተሸባሪ

panic (n.) ሽብር

pant (breathe quickly) ቁፍ ቁፍ ተነፋጊ
(speak in short gasps) ገገገገ

ቁርጥጥ፡ ቁርጥጥ፡ ካሐ

panther ካሳሮ

pants ሱሪ

paper ወረቀት ; (newspaper) ~~ጽሑፍ~~

ገጽገጽ ; (essay,

report) ጽሑፍ፤ ድርሰት

parable ምሳሌ

parachute ጅንጥኅ

parade (v.) በሰልፍ : ተዛዋወረ

parade (n.) ሰልፍ

paradise ገነዘብ

paragraph ክንቀጽ

parallel, v. (run alongside)

ተገኝቶ ሃይ ; (be similar

to) ተመሳሳክ

parallel, n. (lines) ክፈፈሪ፡

መጠመር ; (comparison)

~~ክፈፈሪ~~ ተመሳሳኪ

draw a parallel ~~ክፈፈሪ~~ ክፈፈሪ

parallel, adj. (lines) ~~ክፈፈሪ~~ ክፈፈሪ

(similar) ~~ክፈፈሪ~~ የመጠመር

parallelism ተመሳሳይነት

paralysis መሰሰ

paralyze ሽባ : ክፈፈሪ ; (stop

the movement) ዘጋ

be paralyzed ሽባ : ሆነ ; (with

fear) በደንብ ሆነ ; (of

traffic) ተዘጋ

parasite (plant) ጥጥፍ : ናፍሳት ;

(person) በሰው : ጥጥፍ : የመጥፋት

parasol ጅንጥኅ

paratrooper ያዳሮ : ወሳደ : ወፋይ

parcel (n.) ጥቅል ; (of land)

ቁራጭ

parcel post በጥላታ : የመጥፋት : ክፍያ (narrow, limited) ስጣም :

parch (roast) ቆካ ;

(dry up) ክፈፈሪ

parched corn የተቆካ : በቆካ :

parched grain ቆካ :

parchment ሰሌፍ

pardon, v. (release from penalty)

ምሳ ረፉ : ክፈፈሪ (አገ) ፤ ማረ ;

(forgive) የቆሮ : ክፍ

pardon (n.) ምሕረጃ

ask (someone's) pardon የቆሮ :

ጠየቀ

pare (cut off the skin) ሳጠ ;

(reduce expenses) ቀነሰ

parent ወሳጅ

parents ወሳጆች

parentage ቤተ : ሰብ

parental የወሳጅ

parenthesis ቅንፍ

parenthood ወሳጅ : መሆን

parish ደብረ ; (the people)

የደብረ : ሕዝብ

park (vt.) ክቆመ

park (n.) መጻፈሻ

parley ስብሰባ

parliament ምክር : ቤት

parlor ማህበራት : ክፍል

parochial (having to do with the

parish) የቤተ : ክርስቲያን ;

የተወሰነ

parrot በቀቀኝ

parsimonious ቅኝቃጣ

part, vt. (force apart);

መጓጓድ : አስከቀቀ

(separate) ንኩረት

ንፈክ

part, (vi.) መጓጓድ : አቀቀ;

(separate) ተከፈለ

part (n.) ክፍል ; (share) ድርሻ ;

(responsibility) ነፃነት;

(member of a group) አባል ;

(in a play) ቦታ

parts (region, place) አገር፣ግድፍ

for my part በፊት በጥላይ በበጥላ

for the most part አብዛኛቸው፤

← አብዛኛውን 2ኛ

in part በክፍል

play a part ቦታ : ያዞ

take part ተካፈለ

partake ንጉሥ : ጋራ : ተሳተፈ፤ ተካፈለ

partial, be --- to አደካ

partiality ዝንግሎ

partially በክፍል

participant ተካፋይ

participate ተካፋይ : ሆኖ

particle ቅኝጣ

particular (n.) ዝርዝር

particular (adj.) የተለየ፤ ልዩ

be particular ተጠኝቀቀ

in particular በተለይ

particularity የተለየ : ጠባይ

particularly በተለይ

(divide)partisan (supporter of a person)

ደጋፊ

; (guerrilla) የደጋፊ

ተዋጊ

partition (v.) መክፈል

partition, n. (division) መክፈል ;

(dividing panel) ጣቢያ : ክፍል

partly ግማሽ

partner ሽርክ፤ ሽጮ

partnership ሽርክ

partridge ቅቅ

part-time የጥናት : ሰዓት

party (entertainment) ግብዝ ;

(political) የጥላቂ ስልጣን ;

(each of the persons in a

lawsuit) ነገረተኛ ; (group

of people) ጊድ

pass (vt.) አሳሰለ ; (hand)

አስተሳሰለ፤ አቀበለ

(give) ሰጠ ; (the red

light) ጣሰ

pass, (vi.) አለለ ; (change)

ተለወጠ ; (of a bill) ~~ተለወጠ~~

ደረሰ

pass around አስተላለፈ

pass away (go away) አል ;	past (adj.) ያሐል ;
(die) አረፈ	(president) የቀዳም
pass out (vt.) ጸደከ;	past (prep.) ከ... አካፍ: ብሎ
let pass አካሐል ;	in the past ከዚህም በፊት
(opportunity) አመለካከት(ው)	paste (v.) አጠፋ
pass, n. (permission) የፈቃድ:	pastime የጊዜ: ማሳካፊያ
ወረቀት ; (passage through	past tense ጥላው: ጊዜያዊ
mountains) በተራራዎች መሀል:	pasture (v.) በካ
ያከ: መተካካፊያ	pasture (n.) ግጦች
passage (passing) ማሳፍ ;	patch, v. (a tire) አጠፋ ;
(corridor) መተካካፊያ; (per-	(trousers) ጣፊ
mission to pass) የማሳፍ ፈቃድ;	patch up (repair) ጠገን: አደረገ;
(trip) ጉዞ ; (from a book)	(settle) ታረቀ
ምንጭ	patch, n. (on tire) ልገፍ ; (on
book passage ቦታ: ያዘ	trousers) አራፊ ; (for a
passenger መንገደኛ ፤ ተሳፋሪ	wound) ፍሽ
passer-by መንገደኛ	paternal አባታዊ
passing (n.) ሞት	paternity አባት: መሆን
passing (adj.) ተካሐል:	path የክግር: መንገድ
in passing በነገራ: ሳይ	patience ጉዕግሥት ፤ ታጋዥነት
passion ስሜት	patient (n.) በሽተኛ
have a passion for ስማም:	patient (adj.) ጉዕግሥተኛ
ወደደ	patrimony የወረሰው: ህብን
passive (disposition) ያለሆነ;	patriot አገላገ: የሚወድ: ሰው፤ አርባ
(disposition) የታዘዘነት	patriotic ያገር: ፍቅር: ያተባባሰ
passport ሃይሐፍ: ወረቀት ፤ ምክንያት	patriotism ያገር: ፍቅር
past, n. (past history) የገገን,	patrol (n.) ቅኝት
ታሪክ ; (time gone by)	patron ደጋገቢ
ገገን	

patronize (be a regular customer)

ደጋገኛ : ኃ። ; (support)
ረዳ

patron saint ታዲጊ

pattern, n. (of rug) ሐረግ ;

(for dress) ጌዳፍ ; (example) ምሳሌ

pauper ያፎ : ሲጠ

pause (v.) ቆም : አከ

pause, n. (rest) ዕረፍት ;

(brief stop) ንባፊጊ

pave, v. (cover with a pavement)

አካጠፈ ~~ተጠጠፈ~~

pavement የተካጠፈ : መጓጉረ

paw (n.) መደፍ

pawn (v.) አስያዘ

pawn (n.) መያዣ

pay (v.) ንፈክ ; (be profitable)

ጠቀመ ; (yield a salary)

አስገኝ

pay attention ልብ ጥሎ : አዲመጠ

pay back መከከ

pay down በቀድሞጋዎ : ንፈኑ

pay (n.) ደምዝ

payment (giving of money)

መክፈል ; (that which is

paid) ንፍያ

pea አተር

peace ሰላም ; (agreement to

end a war) ያሰሰም : ውል

be at peace ሰላም : ኃ።

make peace አስታረቀ

break the peace ሳገጥ : አደረሰ

Peace Corps ያሰሰም : ጌዳ :

peaceful (calm) ሳገጥ : ሆኖ ;

(liking peace) ሰላማዊ

peach ጥን

peacock ጣውክ

peak (of mountain) ጣፍ ; (of

power) ድጋፍ

peanut አቶኮጋ

pearl ሐል

peasant ገብራ

pebble ጠጠር

peck (pick up) አቀመ ; (strike

with the beak) ጠቆመ

peculiar የተለየ : ልዩ

pecularity ልዩ : ጠገባ

pedal (n.) መርገመጋ

peddle ንዓዛራ : ሸጠ

peddler ሐቆ : በደረቱ : አረፈ

pedestrian ንግረኛ

peck አቆጥ : አዋ

peel (vt.) አጠ

peel, vi. (of paint) ተቀረፈ ;

(of skin) ንዓተቀረፈ : ወደቀ

peel (n.) ቆዳ

peep, v. (look cautiously) አቆጥቆጥቆጥ

- pen (begin to appear) በቅ፡ በቅ፡ እኩ፤
 (chirp) መቼ
- peer, v. (look closely) አጃጥሮ፡
 ተመልከታ፤ ; (come into sight) ግቅ፡ እኩ
- peer (n.) አጥያ
- peerless ተወዳዳሪ፡ የሌለው
- peg (n.) ግንባታ
- pelt (n.) ቆይ
- pen, n. (for writing) በቦር ;
 (small enclosure) በሪቻ
- penal code የወንጀል፡ መቆጣጠሪያ
- penalize ቀጣ
- penalty ቀጣ
- penance ጓስሐ
 do penance ጓስሐ. ገገ
- pencil ንርሳስ፡
- pendulum የግድግዳ፡ ሰፋ፡ ዘንግ
- penetrate (enter into) ገገ ;
 (find out) ይረዳ(ባቸው)፤
 (pierce) ጣሳ
- penetrating ጥልቅ
- peninsula በሕረ፡ ገብ፡ መሪቶ
- penitence ጓስሐ
- penitent የጸደቀ
- penitentiary ወህኒ፡ ቤት
- penknife ሰንጠረዥ
- penniless በደ፡ ንጹህ
- penny ቦታ
- pension (v.), --- off ጠረታ፡
 አስገባ ፤ ጠረታ፡ መደባ
- pension (n.) የጠረታ፡ አባል
- pensive, be --- ተገዛ
- Pentecost የቅዳሴዓመት፡ በዓል
- penury ድክነት
- people (v.) ሰፈረ
- people (persons) ሰው ; (persons belonging to a nation) ሕዝብ፤
 (family) ቤቶች
- pep (n.) ኃይል
- pepper በርበሬ፡
- peppery በርበሬ፡ የበዛበት
- perceive ተገነዝቦ ; (understand) ገገ(ው)
- percent በመቶ
- percentage ገመድ ፤ ገመድ፡ የተወሰነ፡
- perception ^{እውቀት} የመስዋት፡ ችሎታ
- perceptive (person) አስተዋዎ፤
 (analysis) የተጣራ
- perchance ምናልባት
- percussion ድምፅ
- per diem የቀን፡ አባል
- pergrination ገዞ
- perennial (plant) ገገመድ፡
 ዓመት፡ የሚያብብ ; (river)
 ገገመድ፡ ንብረት፡ ዓመት፡ የሚያደርቅ፤
 (continuous) ዘንድ፡ ያለው

perfect (v.) ገፍጸዎቻችን፡ እዲረክ

perfect, adj. (without defects)

ፍጹም ; (exact) ገንክላ ;

(excellent) ገሩ ; (flawless)

ከገንገሩ፡ ዓማደወጣክ

perfection (condition of being

perfect) ከገንገሩ፡ ዓማደወጣክ፡

መሆን ; (act of perfect-

ing) የተሟላ፡ ማድረግ

perfectly በደንብ፤ በገንክላ

perfidious ሽፍጠኛ

perforate በካ

perforce ዓግድ

perform, vt. (a task) ፈጽመዎት

ካገኛለህ ; (an operation)

አዲረገ

performance (carrying out) አፈጻጸም ;

(presentation on a stage)

ገርክደኛ ; (of an actor)

መጥታ ; (of a singer) ዘፈን

performer ተጫዋች ፤ ተዋናዩ

perfume (v.) አወደ

perfume (n.) ሽንፍ

perhaps ምናልባት

peril አደጋ

perilous አደገኛ

period ዘመን ፤ ጊዜ ; (in school)

ነፍሱ ፡ ጊዜ

; (punctuation

mark) አራት ፡ ነጥብ

periodical (n.) መጽሐፍ

periodically በየወቅቱ

periphery ደረ

perish አሳቅ ፤ ያቀጥ ;

(fruit) ተበካኝ

perishable የሚበካኝ

perjury በሐሰት ፡ መመስገር

permanent ቋሚ

permanently አላለፈ ፡ ጊዜ ፤ አዘክቃታው

permeable ውሃ ፡ የሚመጥ

permeate (of rain, water, ideas)

ዘላቂ ; (of smell) አወደ

permissible, be --- ፈቃድ

permission ተፈቃድ

grant permission ፈቃድ (ከገን)

permit (v.) ፈቃድ

permit (n.) የፈቃድ ፡ ወረቀት

perpetrate ፈጽመ

perpetual የማይቋረጥ ፤ ዘላቂ

perpetually አላለፈ ፡ ጊዜ ፤ ያለማቋረጥ

perplex ግራ ፡ አጋጣ

perplexity (condition of being

perplexed) መደናገር ;

(something that confuses)

የሚያደናግር ፡ ነገር

persecute (harass) አሳቅጥ ;

(oppress) አሳቅጥ

persecution ማሳቅጥ

persevere ደህ ፡ መጠቀሻ ፡ ጣረ፤

ወረ ፡ ጊዜ ፡ አሳቅጥ

persist (keep on) ቀጠሎ ;

(last) ቆያ

persistent (rain) የማይቋቋም ;

(effort) ያልተቆጣጠበ

person ሰው ; (in grammar)

መደብ

in person ራስ

personage ሰው

personal (matter, property) የፆላ ;

(relating to a particular

individual) ክሊፕ: የመጀመሪያ: ነገር

personality ባሕርይ: ጠባቂ ;

(personage) ሰው

personally (by oneself) ራስ ;

(as far as oneself is concerned) በገጥሙ ; (someone who annoys) መጥጥጥ

personify (represent a person)

መሰላ ; (represent in

one's own person) የ ...

ምሳሌ: ነው.

personnel ሠራተኞች:

perspective አስተያየት: ሐሳብ

perspicacious አስተዋዩ: መሳሪያ

perspicacity ልቦና

perspiration ሳን

perspire አሳብ (ው)

persuade አግባብ

persuasion (persuading) መግባባት ; petrol ቤንዚን:

(belief) ክፍያ

pertain (apply, refer) ተመሳክቶ ;

(belong to) ተገቢ: የሆነ

አስረኛ: የሆነ

pertinent ተገቢ: አግባብነት: ያለው

perturb አሳሳብ

pervade (smell, odor) አወደ ;

(joy) ሰላም (ብቻ)

perverse (man, child) አልተገኘም ;

የሰው: ምንጭ: የማይቋቋም

(mind) -ጠልፎ ; (reasoning)

የተሳሳተ

pervert (a remark) አደራ

(the mind, the taste) አግባብ

pest ወረርሽኝ: በሽታ ; (someone who annoys) መጥጥጥ

poster መጠቀሚያ

pestilence ፕላጌ

pestilent (deadly) መርዛኛ ;

(irritable) አስቸኳይ

pestle ዘንዝያ

pet, v. (stroke) ደባበሰ ;

(treat with special kindness)

አገልግሎት

pet (n.) አማካኝ: አገልግሎት

petition (v.) አቤቱታ: አቅራቢ

petition (n.) አቤቱታ:

- fall to pieces (book) ተገናኝነት ; (house) ፊከር ; (car) ውልቅ፣ ቁ. ወጣ
- pierce (of a bullet) በሰ ; (of enemy forces) ጥሰ፡ ገገ ; (of a needle) ወጋ ; (of the wind) ዘልቆ፡ ገገ ; (affect) ነገ
- piercing (voice) በጣም፡ ቀጭን ; (scream) ፎሮ፡ ያመጥጥ ; (wind) ከጥጥ፡ ያመጥጥ
- piety ሃይማኖተኛነት
- pig ከሳማ
- pigeon ክርግገ
- pile (place in a heap) ቆከረ ; (load) ጫካ
- pile up ከመረ
- pile (n.) ቁልፍ ; (wood) የግጥም፡ ምሳሳ
- pilgrim ተሳታፊ
- pilgrimage, make a --- ከሰላም፡ ሄደ
- pill ጥፋት
- pillage (v.) ዘረፈ
- pillage (n.) የተዘረፈ፡ ንጥረት
- pillar ሳምድ ; ምሳሳ
- pillow ፊከር
- pilot, v. (a ship) መሪ ; (a plane) ሪድ
- pilot, n. (of ship) ያምፒከር ; (of plane) ክራፒከር ; ሪድ
- pimple ጥጥር
- pin (n.) ክሰጥ ; የወረቀት፡ መርፍ ; (badge) ክርግ
- pincers ወረቀጥ
- pinch ቆኝጠጠ ; (cause distress) ክሰጥ
- pink (adj.) ቀኑ ; ሰክ ; ሐምራዊ
- pioneer (n.) ክቆኝ ; ሰክ
- pious ሃይማኖተኛ
- pipe (musical instrument) ዋሽጥ ; (to smoke) ፒፕ ; (of water) ዲምቢ
- pirate ዋሽጥ ; ሰክ ; ዘረፈ ; ዋሽጥ
- pistol ፒስቶል
- pit (hole) ፒት ; (seed of fruit) ፍራ
- pitch, v. (ball) ወረወረ ; (tent) ተክረ
- pitch in ረዳ
- pitch, n. (of voice) ድምፅ ; (thick substance made from tar) ሙሙ
- pitch-black በጣም፡ ሙሉ
- pitch-dark ጥቅጥ ; ሰክ ; ሙሉ
- pitcher (vessel) ወጥቆር ; (who throws the ball to the

batter) ጊስ = ንቀጣቂ
pitchfork ሙንኸ
piteous የሚያሳዝን
pl. fall ዕንቅፋት
pitiful (deserving pity) ንሰዛኝ
pitiless, be --- ርጥራጥ፡ ያላውም
pity (v.) ንዘነ (ሰን)
pity (n.) ሐዘኔታ፤ ርጥራጥ

have pity on ንዘነ(ለን)

place (v.) ንኖራ፤ ንስቀመጠ፡
 (appoint) መደብ ; (confi-
 dence) ጣሐ ; (identify) ገዝ፡
 ንሐ(ው)

place ቦታ ; (house) ቤት ;
 (job) ሥራ ; (duty) ተግባር
 in place of በ... ፊት
 take place ተደረገ፤ ተፈጸመ
 take the place of ተነ

placid ይገ፡ ንሐ

plague, v. (pester) ንስመሰቀ፡
 (afflict with disaster) ወረሐ
 be plagued (by locusts)
 ተወረረ

plague (n.) ወረርሽኝ

plain (n.) ማደ

plain, adj. (home) ተራ ; (food)

ክልባሌ ; (clear) ግልጽ፤

ገላህ ; (cloth) ለሙን፤

(necktie) ጌገ፡ ያሐሐን፤ ;

(homely) የማያምር

plain (adv.) ፈጽሞ

plaintiff ንሰኸ

plait (v.) ገጠ፤ ገጠ፤

plait (n.) የደገር፡ ገንገን

plan, v. (devise) ንቀድ ;

(intend) ንሰብ ; (design)

ንወጣ፤ ናደፈ

plan, n. (drawing) ጥሰት ;

(scheme) ንቀድ ; (intention)

ምጽጃ፤ ሐሰብ

make plans ንቀድ

plane (v.) ሳገ

plane, n. (tool used in woodworking)

መከጋጃ ; (airplane)

ንወሮጥሰት ; (level) ደረጃ

plane (adj.) ዝርግ

planet ዓከም

plank ሳንቃ

plant, v. (flowers) ተንከ ;

(wheat) ዛሬ ; (stakes) ጽጌ

ፑከለ ; (policemen) ንቆመ ;

(a doubt) ንሳደረ(ባን)

plant, n. (trees, herbs) ዕፅ ;

(factory) ፍብፋን

plantation ንርሻ

plaster (v.) ሰሰ

plaster (n.) ሰሰን

plate, n. (dish) ሳሕን ;
(sheet of metal) ቆርቆሮ;
(illustration) ሠዕል
plateau ከምስራቅ
platform መድረክ ; (statement
of a group's policy) መምሪያ
platoon የመገንጠያ
platter ዝርግ ሳሕን
play, (v.) ተመዝግቦ ; (the drum)
መታ ; (the trumpet) ጎፋ ;
(the harp) ዲረዲረ
play (n.) መግባታ ; (performance
of a drama) ቲያትር ; (fun)
ቀልጽ ; (move in a game) ተራ
player ተመዝግቦ
playful ተመዝግቦ
playground የመመዝገቢያ ስፋት
playing card የመመዝገቢያ ካርታ
playmate ጌዳጅ
plea (appeal) ልመና ; (excuse)
ምክንያት
make a plea አመና
plead (argue a case in court)
ተማገሉ ; (entreat) አመና
ልመና ስቀረብ ; (offer as
an excuse) ምክንያት ለጠ
plead guilty ጥፋተኝነት ማመና
pleasant ደስ ምኒል፤ ምኒያስደስ

pleasantry የቀልጽ አነጋገር
please (v.) አስደሳቀ
please! እንግህ
be pleased ደስ ስላለህ
pleasing የሚያስደስት
pleasure (n.) ደስታ ፤ መደሰት
(desire) መጠገን ራቆጽ
afford pleasure ~~ተሰጥቶ~~ ደስ ስላለህ
take pleasure ተደስቶ
pleat (v.) ሸገገ
pledge, v. (promise solemnly)
ቀል ገባ ; (bind by a promise)
ቀል ስለገባ
pledge allegiance የመሰጠት ቀል ገባ
pledge, n. (solemn promise) ቀል
መግባታ ; (sign of
friendship) ማረጋገጫ ፤ ማስተወጅ
(something given as a guarantee)
መያዝ
pledge of allegiance ቀል መሰጠት
take the pledge ቀል ገባ
sign a pledge በፊርማ ቀል ገባ
plenipotentiary ባለሙከራ ሠልጣን
plentiful, be --- ምሳ
plenty ጥጋብ
plenty of ብዙ
have plenty ምሳ (ሰው)
pleurisy የሰው ጉዳት

pliant (vine) የሚጣጠፍ;

(branch) ተወዛዋኝ ; (twig)

ተከማቻ ; (behavior) የመስሎ
ክዳር

pliers ጉጠጃ

plight መክራ

plod ንዝጋመ

plot (v.) ክደመ፤ ክሰራ

plot, n. (conspiracy) ክደማ ;

(small area of ground) ቁራጭ;

(main story of a novel) ታሪክ

plotter ሴራፍ

plow (v.) ክረክ

plow (n.) ማረኻ

pluck (chicken) ኃሙ ; (fruit)

ቀጠራ ; (weeds) ነቀክ;

(strings of a harp) መታ

plug (v.) ወተራ

plug in ስግ

plug up ደፈኛ

plug, n. (piece of material to

stop a leak) ወተራ ; (elec-

tric connection) የካረጃቴ: መስኪያ

plumb, --- line ቆጃጊ

plumber ሲምሲ: ሠራተኛ

plumbing የሲምሲ: ሠራ

plump የፋፋ

plunder (v.) ዘረፋ

plunder (n.) ዘረፋ

plunge, vt. (thrust) ጣክ ;

(a dagger) ሰግ

plunge, vi. (rush into) ጥልቅ:

ክክ: ; (into the

water) ዘክ: ገግ

plural የብዙ: ቁጥር

plus (prep.) ከዚመር

pneumonia የሳምግ: ምጃ

pocket (n.) ንጹስ

pocketbook ሶርክ

pocketknife ሰጋጢ

podium መደረክ

poem ግጥም

poet በክቅኔ

poetry ግጥም; (poet's) ቅኔ

point, v. (indicate) ክመክንታ ;

(aim) ደገኛ

point at ክከፃ

point out ክከፃ፤ ክመክንታ

point, n. (tip) መገፍ ; (main

part) ፍራ: ነገር፤ ዋና: ነገር;

(situation, stage) ሁኔታ ;

(place) ቦታ ; (trait) ጠባቂ;

(unit of scoring) ነጥብ

at that point ስክ: በዚያ: ጊዜ

be on the point of ል + imper-

fect + ሲል

come to the point ፍራ: ነገር: ተያገረ

to a certain point በጥሬል

to the point of ከስን +	policy (principle, plan of action)
imperfect + ደረስ	ዓሳማ፤ እጽኑር ; (written
<u>pointed</u> ሹል፤ ዓሽሐ	agreement about insurance)
(gun) ዓተደገኝ	የሽያጭ፡ ዋስትና፡ ውል
<u>pointless</u> (blunt) የደረሰህ;	<u>polish</u> , v. (shoes) ጠሬ ; (door
(having no purpose) ፍሬ፡ ስራ፡ የሆነ	knobs) ወሐወሐ ; (improve)
<u>point of view</u> ከስተያየት	ከሽሽሐ
<u>poison</u> (v.) መርዝ፡ አበረ ;	<u>polish</u> (n.) ቀሐም
(spoil) አበረሽ	<u>polite</u> ፖሊት ; (society) የጤዋ
<u>poison</u> (n.) መርዝ	<u>politely</u> በፖሊት
<u>poisonous</u> መርዛኛ፤ መርዛኝ፡ ያወ	<u>politeness</u> ፖሊት
<u>poke</u> (with finger) ወጋጋ ;	<u>political</u> የፖለቲካ
(with elbow) ግብፍ ;	<u>politics</u> ፖለቲካ ; (principle
(the fire) ቀረቀረ	related to politics) የፖለቲካ፡
<u>poke fun</u> አሽፈ	ከስተሰሰን
<u>Poland</u> ፓሎን፤ ፓላንድ	<u>pollute</u> በጥሐ
<u>pole</u> (timber) ምስሐ፤ አጠፍ ;	<u>pollution</u> መበጥል
(either of two opposed	<u>pomp</u> ደም ቀንፍ፡ ጦር ዓፈ
opinions) ወገን ; (either	<u>pond</u> ጥሬ
end of the earth's axis)	<u>ponder</u> አወጣ፡ አወረደ
የምድር፡ ዋስትና	<u>pool</u> ጥሬ
North Pole የሰሜን፡ ዋስትና	<u>poor</u> ደካ ; (district) ፖሊት
South Pole የደቡብ፡ ዋስትና	የበዛበት ; (food)
<u>polemic</u> (n.) ተቃራኒ	አሽፍ፡ ስራ፤ ጥጥር፤ ያልተጠገነ ;
<u>police</u> (v.) ተቆጣጠረ	(education) በቂ፡ ያልሆነ ;
<u>police</u> (n.) ፓሊስ	(attendance) ከስተሰሰን
<u>police force</u> የፓሊስ፡ ኃይል	poor health የጤና፡ ማጣት፤
<u>policeman</u> ፓሊስ	የጤናኝ፡ መታወን
<u>police station</u> ፓሊስ፡ ጣቢያ	of poor quality መፍቻ

<u>poorly</u> ንገረገገ ፤ መንፈሳዊ	(describe) ገላጭ
feel poorly ጤንነት፡	<u>pose</u> , vt. (place in a certain
ከቀላሉም	position) ንስቀመጦ ; (a
<u>pop</u> , vi. (balloon) ብጡ፡ብጡ፡ጸገ፡	problem) ፈጠራ
(of cork) ፈረዳ	<u>pose</u> , n. (something done to fool
pop in ብቅ፡ክክ	someone) መዋሸቻ፤ አቀላጥፊ
pop open ፈረዳ	<u>position</u> (posture) ንጸጸ፤ ;
pop up በደንገጽ፡ ብቅ፡ክክ	(place) ስፍራ ፤ ቀዝታ ; (job)
<u>pop</u> ኢቀ፡ዳላስ	ሥራ ; (standing) ይረጃ፤ ቦታ፤
<u>popular</u> (belief) የላዛመታ ;	(way of thinking) ንቋም፤
(government) ሕዝቡ፡ የሚወክል፤	የሚያምንበት፡ ሐሳብ፡
(price) መጠነኛ ; (song)	be in a position ቻለ
ዘመናዊ ; (well liked	<u>positive</u> (cure) ንርግጠኛ ; (definite)
generally) የተወደደ ፤ ተወደ፤	ቁርጽ፡ያለ ; (affirmative)
<u>populate</u> በብዛት፡ አፈረ	የክብታ ; (constructive) ጠቃሚ፤
<u>population</u> ሕዝብ ፤ የሕዝብ ቁጥር	(electric charge) ወጋዴ
<u>porcelain</u> የሽንኩ	<u>positively</u> በክርግጽ
<u>porch</u> ታዛ ፤ በረንዳ	<u>possess</u> ንክ(ው) ; (occupy) ያዘ
<u>porcupine</u> ጄርቻ	<u>possessed</u> የተሰጠ
<u>pork</u> ያሳማ ሥጋ	<u>possession</u> ንብረት ; (control)
<u>porridge</u> ገጽፊ	በክፍ፡ ማድረግ ; (land
<u>port</u> ወደብ	under control of a government)
<u>porter</u> ተሽካሚ ፤ ጉራ	ግዛት
(of hotel) በረኛ	come into possession በአቤት፡ሆነ
<u>portfolio</u> ቦርሳ	take possession ተረገገ
<u>portion</u> (v.) ንክፍራክ	<u>possessor</u> በአቤት
<u>portion</u> (n.) ገፊ ፤ ደርሻ	<u>possibility</u> የሚቻል
<u>portrait</u> ሠልፊ	<u>possible</u> ኢደርስበት፡ የሚቻል
<u>portray</u> (make a picture) ሣክ ;	be possible ኢሆን፡ ቻለ

possibly ምናልባት

post, v. (station, assign)

መደበኛ አቅመ ; (put into
the mail) በጥሰታ: አስገን ;

(display public notice) አጠፈ

post, n. (piece of timber) አጠፍኒ

ምስሶ ; (place where
one is stationed) የተከመደበት: ቦታ ;

(job, position) ስፋሪ ;

(mail) ጥሰታ

postage ተምብረ

postbox የደብዳቤ: ማጠቀሚያ

post card ካርድ

posterior የኋላኛ

posterity ወደፊት: የሚመጣ: ፖለቲካ

postman ጥሰታ: አመላካች

post office ጥሰታ: ቤት

post office box የጥሰታ: ሣጥን

postpone አስተሳሰብ

posture የሰውነት: አቋም

pot (earthenware container) ሸንካ

(cooking vessel) ማሰሪያ

notable አመጣጥ: የሚሆን

potato ደንኛ

potentate ገዥ

potter ሸንካ: ሠራ

pottery ሸንካ: የሸንካ: ሠራ

poultry ደር

pound, v. (grain) ሸንከከ ;

(beat, strike) ደብዳቤ: መታ

pound, n. (weight) ነፃሪ ;

(money) ፓውንድ

pour, vt. (cup of coffee) ቀዳ ;

(water on plants) አጠጣ ;

(into a jug) ገሰጠ

pour, vi. (stream) ፈሰሰ ;

(rain heavily) ይፈ: ወረደ

pour out ፈሰሰ

poverty ድክነት

powder, v. (make into fine

particles) ፈመፍ ; (sprinkle)

ፋሰሰ

powder, n. (dry material in

fine particles) ደቆች ; (for

the face) ፑደር ; (gunpowder)

ባረድ ; (explosive) ደማሚን

powdered milk ደቆች: ወተት

power ኃይል ; (authority) ሥልጣን ;

(of argument) ብርቱኝ ;

(ability) ችሎታ ; (electric)

ካሪንቲ

powerful ኃይለኛ ; (voice) ገልህ

practical ባህሪ: ካድ: ከሰው: የሚገኝ

be practical ሠራ: ካድ: ዋሪ

practice, v. (put into actual

use) ፈጸመ ; (perform repeatedl.

to learn) አማመዱ ; (work at a profession) ሠራ	<u>precept</u> (rule of conduct) ምክር ; (maxim) ምሳሌ
<u>practice</u> , n. (habit) አማድ ; (repeated performance) ለምምድ ; (actual use of something) ገቢር ; (of a doctor) ሥራ	<u>precinct</u> ቀበሌ
be in practice ስራ ላይ ሆኖ	<u>precincts</u> ቅድር ገቢ ; (of town) ክልል
<u>practiced</u> (adj.) ሥልጣን	<u>precious</u> (costly) ንግድ ; (highly valued) ጠቃሚ ; (loved) የሚወደድ ; (refined) ረቂቅ
<u>prairie</u> የሣር መሬት	<u>precipice</u> ገደል
<u>praise</u> , v. (glorify) አመሰግና ; (speak favorably of) አደናቃ	<u>precipitate</u> (bring about) አስነተሰ ; (hurl down) አንገባሰሰ
<u>praise</u> (n.) ምስጋና	<u>precipitation</u> (haste) ፕራስፕ ; (rain) ዝናብ
<u>pray</u> (vt.) አመኝ	<u>precise</u> (careful) ጠንቃቄ ; (strict) ጥብቅ ; (accurate) ፖኒክስ
<u>pray</u> (vi.) ይሰጥ	at the precise moment ለክ
<u>prayer</u> ይሰጥ	<u>precisely</u> (exactly) ለክ ; (accurately) በፖኒክስ
offer prayers ይሰጥ አደረገ	<u>precision</u> ፖኒክስ
<u>preach</u> ሰጠ	<u>precursor</u> ቀዳሚ
<u>preacher</u> ሰጠኛ	<u>predecessor</u> ለፊት ሰጠኛው የሰጠ ሰጠኛ
<u>precaution</u> ጥንቃቄ ; (warning) ማስጠንቀቂያ	<u>predestined</u> የታወቀ ስሜት ስሜት
take precautions ጥንቃቄ	<u>predetermine</u> አስቀድሞ ወስኖ
<u>precede</u> (happen before in time) ቀደም ; (be before in rank) በኩል ; (be before in place) ፊት ፊት ነበረ	<u>predicate</u> (n.) ፖኒክስ
<u>precedence</u> ቅድሚያ	<u>predict</u> ተነበየ
take precedence ቀደም ጥንቃቄ	<u>prediction</u> ፖኒክስ
ከሌላ ፊት ቀደም	
<u>preceding</u> ቀደም ፡ ሰላላ	

predilection መውደድ

have a predilection ወደደ

predominant (prevailing)

በሽታቸው ምንጭ;

(greater in power) የበሰጠ

preeminent, be --- ከቀ

preface (n.) መቅደም

prefer መረጠ ; (like) ፈክን

preference, have --- for ~~መረጠ~~

give preference ከደካ

pregnant ነፍሱ ጠር;

(animal) ነግድ

become pregnant ፀናክኛ

premature ጊዜው ጎረቤት

Premier ጠቅላይ ሚኒስትር

premises ግቢ

premium, n. (price) ጉርሻ;

(payment) ክፍያ

premium (adj.) ንፍታኛ

preparation ዘግጅቻ

be in preparation ተዘጋጅ

prepare ክዘጋጅ ; (meal) ሠራ ;

(a medicine) ቀመመ

preponderant ንሁኑ የበሰጠ

prescribe ክዘዘ

be prescribed (of duties)

ተወሰነ ; (of textbooks)

ተመደበ

prescription የመድኃኒት ማዘዝ

የሐኪም ፊክሳ

presence መኖር

present, v. (submit) ክቀርብ ; ቱ

(give as a gift) ሽሐመ ;

(a drama) ክጎፃ ; (introduce)

ክስተዋወቀ ; (difficulties)

ክመጠ

present, n. (gift) ስጦታ ;

(present tense) ያሁን ጊዜ

at present ክሁን

present (adj.) ያሁን

present! (in school) ክበቻ

be present ክገረ ^(in the) (past), ክሐ

← ^(in the) (present) ~~ክሐ~~

presently (now) ክሁን ; (soon)

በቅርቡ

present tense ያሁን ጊዜ

preservation መጠበቅ

preserve (v.) ጠበቅ

preserve, n. (tract of land where

animals are protected) የዲር

ክራዊት ክልል

preserves የቆረቆሮ ምግብ

preside, --- over (act as chairman)

በኢቀ መንግሥት መሪ;

(have control over) ተቆጣጥሮ

President ፕሬዝዳንት

<u>press</u> , vt. (iron) ተጥሰ ; (clasp)	<u>pretty</u> (adv.) በጣም
← ጭበጠ ; (a button) ጫፍ, እኩ;	<u>prevail</u> (win) ተሰግ ; (predominate)
(squeeze out) ጭምቆ: እውጣ ;	ነፃነት ; (persist) ከሁሉም: እኩ
(the trigger) ሰበ ; (hug)	<u>prevalence</u> ብዛት
← ከቆፋ: ከደረገ ; (urge)	<u>prevalent</u> , be --- በብዛት: ተገኝ፤
← ከጥብቆ: ጠየቀ; (push) ገፋ	ነፃነት
<u>press down</u> ጭፍ: እኩ	<u>prevent</u> ከከገኘ፤ ከገደ
<u>press</u> , n. (printing) የሚጻፍ: መጽሐፍ;	<u>preventive</u> (n.) መከላከያ
(machine to crush) መጭመቂያ	<u>previous</u> የፊት፤ ቀዳም: ያለ
← መጽሐፍ; (newspaper) ጋዜጠኛ	<u>previously</u> ካዚህ: በፊት
go to press ታተመ	<u>price</u> (n.) ዋጋ ; (what must be
<u>pressing</u> (urgent) ከስፋፊያ ;	paid to obtain a thing)
(important) ብረቱ	መሠዋዕት
<u>pressure</u> (stress) ጭንቀት ;	<u>priceless</u> ከፍተኛ: ውድ
(of air) ያደር: ግፊት ;	<u>prick</u> (with needle) ወጋ ;
(insistence) መገፋፋት	(with claws) ሲጠጠ
bring pressure on ከስገደደ	<u>prickle</u> (n.) ጭንቀት: ከሾህ
<u>prestige</u> ክብር	<u>prickly</u> ከሾህማ
<u>prestigious</u> ስመ: ፍር	<u>pride</u> ጥራት ; (person giving
<u>presumably</u> ምናልባት	others satisfaction) መጥፋት
<u>presumed</u> የሚባል	<u>priest</u> ቀስ
<u>presumptuous</u> ይፋር	<u>priesthood</u> ጥህጥጥ
<u>pretend</u> በሐሰት: እኩ፤ ከስመሐሰት	<u>priestly</u> የቀሰፍ
<u>pretense</u> (excuse) ሰበብ ;	<u>primarily</u> (above all) በቀበል፤ ;
(false display) አይሞሐል	(principally) በመሠረት
<u>pretext</u> ሰበብ ፤ ምክንያት	<u>primary</u> (original) መሠረተኛ ;
<u>pretty</u> (adj.) ቆጥሯ ; (moderately	(chief) ዋና
large) በርካት: ያለ	<u>primary school</u> ከጓደኛ: ደረጃ:

pyine (n.) ንፍካ

prime of life የዕድሜ፡ ንፍካ

prime (adj.) ዋና

prime minister ጠቅላይ፡ ሚኒስትር

primer ዐወደ፡ ንግብ

primitive (of early days) የጥንታዊ፤

(simple and crude) ወደ፡ኋላ፡ የቀረ፤

(uncivilized) ያለ ሠሐጠኝ

prince ሰላሳ

Crown Prince ንገሥት፡ ወራሽ

princess ሰላሳ

principal, n. (head of school)

ዲሬክተር ; (sum of money)

ዋና፡ ገንዘብ

principal (adj.) ዋና

principle (rule of science)

ሠራተኛ፡ ደንብ፤

(basic facts) መሠረተ፡ ሐሳብ፤

(rule of conduct) ደንብ፤ ሠርዓት፤

(fundamental belief) ንግዳኝ፤

የሚያምንበት፡ ነገር

as a matter of principle

በጥንት፡ መሠረት

print (v.) ንተመ ; (write in

letters that resemble those

made by type) በጥላሁ፡ ያረ

print (n.) ፋይኤ፤ ; (copy of

picture) ቆይ ; (imprint) ንጥሩ

be in print የገጽ

be out of print ንከቀ

printer ንተመ

printing ንገም

printing press ማተሚያ፡ ሽንገ

priority ቀደምት፤

prison ንስር፡ ሽንገ

prisoner ንስራኛ

take prisoner ማረክ

privacy (seclusion) ከብቻ፡ መሆን

(secrecy) ቆይታ

private (n.) ተራ፡ ወተከር

private (adj.) የግል ; (having

no public office) ተራ

in private ከብቻ

private secretary ሰዶ. ዲጅኔ

privation ጥገር

privilege ሰዶ. መብት

prize, n. (reward) ሽልማት፤

(something very valuable)

የሚበልጥ

probability የሆኗል

probable, be --- ስ + negative

imperfect + ንደቀርም

probably ምናልባት

probe (v.) መረመረ

probe (n.) ምርመራ

problem (question proposed for

discussion) ጉዳይ ; (difficult
issue) ጉግር ; (in mathe-
matics) ጥያቄ

procedure ሥርዓት

proceed ቀጠሏ ; (or a trip)
ጉዞ: ቀጠሏ

proceeding ናገር

proceedings የሥራ ሰራዊት

process (n.) ጉዳይ ; (set of
actions) ዘዴ

procession ሰብሳቢ

proclaim ወወጀ ; (announce, make
known) አስተዋወቀ ; ገላጭ

proclamation ወጥጥ

procure አገኝ

prod, v. (poke) ወጋ. ወጋ: አደረገ;
(urge on) ጉፋፋ

prod (n.) ሽላ፣ ዘንግ

prodigious የሚያስደገፍ

produce, v. (make) ሠራ ; (bring
forth crops) አበቀሏ ;

(bring forward) አቀረበ ; (show)
አሳየ ; (bring about) አስገኘ

product ሀብት፣ ንብረት;
(of farm) ምርት

production (producing) ስራዎች;
(what is produced) የሱ ስራዎች.
ሰራዊት

productive (activity) ጠቃሚ ;

(business) ጉርፍ: ያሳብን;

(soil) አም ; (writer) ገጽ:
መጻሕፍት. የሚጻፍ

profane (v.) አረገገሏ

profane, adj. (literature) ዓሳማዊ;
(language) የብልጽግ

profess (declare) ገላጭ ;

(practice as a religion) አመና ;

(pretend) አላ

profession (occupation) ስራ ;

(group of people engaged in
an activity) ዓሳም

professional, adj. (having to do

with a profession) የሰራዊት ;

(not amateur) ፕሮፌሽናል

professor መምህር፣ ፕሮፌሰር

proficiency ጥራዎች

proficient ገፍ: ጥራዎች: ያላው

profile ጉንዳ

profit, n. (advantage) ጥቅም ;

(in business) ጉርፍ

make a profit አተረፈ

profitable (business) ጉርፍ:

የሚያስገኝ ; (beneficial)

ጠቃሚ

profound (learning) ጥልቅ ;

(scholar) ጥልቅ: ሰው: ያላው;

(silence) ፍራም; (grief) ጥበቃ

profuse በጣም፡ ብዙ

profusely ገጠጠን፡ በሐይ

progenitor ቅድመ፡ አያት፤

(originator) አመጋጫ

progeny ተወሳጆች

prognosis ግምት፤ አስተያየት

program ንግግራም

progress, v. (develop) ተገደሄደ፤

ተፋጠነ፤ ; (improve)

አየተገኘሐ፡ ሄደ

prohibit (forbid) ከሐክሐ፤

(prevent) አስቀረ

project, v. (a beam of light)

ፈጠቀ ; (shells) አስፈጠረ፤

(plan) አቀደ

project (n.) አቅድ፤ ሠንጠረዥ

proliferate ፤ የተገነዘ፡ ሄደ

prolific ሠባድ፡

prologue መቀድም

prolong አራዘመ

prolonged (adj.) የረጅም፡ ጊዜ

prominent (well-known) ስሙ፡ ጥር፤

(eyes) የፊጣጣ ; (hump)

ጥሩ፡ ያሐ

promise (v.) ቃል፡ ገገ ; (give

reason to expect) አጠላረ

promise (n.) ቃል፤ የገገው፡ ቃል

promising ተስፋ፡ ያሐው፤ ተስፋ፡

የሚገልጽ

promote (trade) አስፋፋ ; (a

company) አማካኝነት፡ ረዳ ;

(peace) አደረጃ

be promoted የደረጃ፡ ኢድገት፡ አገኘ

promotion ሽሙት፤ ኢድገት፤

(of a campaign) ማስፋፋት

prompt, v. (cause to do something)

ገፋፋ ; (inspire) አፈሐቀ ;

(remind an actor of the

words needed) ፍጻሜ፡ ሰጠ

prompt, be --- ፈጠነ

promptly ለክ

promulgate ሰጧ

pronounce (declare) አስተወቀ፤

(utter the sounds) ተናገረ

pronunciation አገገላ፤ የቃላት፡ አገገላ

proof ማስረጃ፤ መረጃ

put to the proof ፈተነ

propaganda ሃሐሳት፡ ሠራ፤ ንግግር

propagate አስፈጸመ

proper (suitable) ተገቢ ; (diet)

የተሟላ ; (authorities) አግገገ፡

ያሐ

proper name የተረፈው፡ ስም

properly በደንብ

property ንብረት፤ ሀብት፤

(land) መሬት፤ (attribute) ጠባቂ

prophecy ገገነት

prophecy ተነባ

prophet ነቢዩ

propinquity ጉርብቻ

propitious (of weather) ተስማሚ;
(of gods) ቸር

proportion (n.) ንፋስ

proportions ስጦታ

in proportion to በ... ጋር፡ ሲታይ

proportionate, be --- ተመጣጣኝ

proposal ሐሳብ ; (of marriage)

ሐጋብቻ፡ ያቀረበው፡ ጥያቄ

propose (suggest) ሐሳብ፡ አቀረበ;

(intend) ከሰበ

proposition ሐሳብ

proprietor ባለቤት

propriety (proper behavior)

ሥነ፡ ሥርዓት

proscribe አወገዘ

prose ስድ፡ ጥንብ

prosecute (continue) ቀጠለ;

(bring suit against)

አግ፡ ፊት፡ አቀረበ

prosecutio. (carrying on)

አያያዝ፡ ማከናወን ; (conduct-

ing of legal action) ክስ

prospect, n. (hope) ተስፋ ;

(chance) ህደስ ; (view)

ጥያቄ

prospective የወደፊት

prosper ~~የወደፊት~~ በከፊት

prosperity ብልፅግና

prosperous (city) የበከፊት;

(business) የሚያበራ

prostitute ሌተኛ፡ አዲስ

prostrate, v. (throw down)

ገንደረ ; (weaken)

አደገመ

prostrate oneself (before god)

ሐገደ ; (before the conqueror)

በግንባሩ፡ ሠደቀ

prostrate (adj.), fall --- ተዘረረ

protect (industry) ጠበቀ ; (the

eyes) አደኝ ; (freedom)

ተከላከለ

protection መከላከያ

protector የሚከላከል

protest, v. (object) ተቃወመ ;

(assert, maintain) ተከራክረ

protest (n.) ተቃውሞ ; (formal

complaint) የተቃውሞ፡ መልክን

Protestant ፕሮተስታንት

protocol ፕሮቶኮል

protract አረዘመ

protrude አወጣ

proud ጥሩ

be proud ጥራ

prove (show that it is true)

አረጋግጠ ; (bring proof)

አስተካከለ

ክህረዱ ; (test the quality) መከክረ	psychiatry የክክምሮ፡ ሕክምሩ
proverb ምሳሌ	psychology የሥነ፡ ልቦና፡ ፖሞህሮች
provide (require) ክዘዘ ; (give) ሰጠ ; (furnish) ክዘጋጀ	public (n.) ሕዝብ
provide for ክስተዲደረ	in public በደባባይ
be provided with ክገኝ	public (adj.) የሕዝብ
providence ክርቆ፡ ክስተዋይነት	become public በፋፍ፡ ታወቀ
Providence ክግዚኣብሔር	make public በግልፅ፡ ክስተወቀ
province (division of a country) ጠቅላይ፡ ግዛት ; (proper work) ተግባር ; (authority) ሥልጣን	publication ይከፍ
provincial (government) የጠቅላይ ግዛት ; (manners) የባህገሮች	publicly (openly) በደባባይ
provision (providing) ወጥቶ ; (stipulation) ክገባፅ፤ ደንብ ; (plan made beforehand) የወደ፡ ፊት፡ ክቅድ	(by the public) በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ
provisions ገጠንቅ	public opinion የሕዝብ፡ ክስተደግጎ
provisional ጊዜያዊ	public school የመጀመሪያ፡ ፖሞህሮች፡ ቤት
provoke (arouse) ክስከተሉ፤ ቀስቀሰ ; (irritate) ክስቆጣ	publish (a book) ክሳተመ ; (make generally known) ክሳተመታ
proximity ቅርብ፡ መሆን	publisher ክሳተሚ
prudence ክስተዋይነት	puddle የተቋጠረ፡ ውሃ ;
prudent ክርቆ፡ የመጀመሪያ	pugnacious ጠባቂ
be prudent ተጠናቀቀ	pull ገጥቶ ; (a tooth) ናቀክ
pry ጣልቃ፡ ገገ	pull ahead ቀደመ
Psalms የዕለቶች፡ መዝሙሮ	pull down (demolish) ክፈረክ ; (lower) ክወረደ
	pull out (vt.) ናቀክ
	pull out, vi. (train) ተነሣ ; (troops) አቆ፡ ወጣ
	pull up (rocks) ክፍ፡ ክደረገ
	(a chair) ጠጋ፡ ክደረገ
	pulmonary የባህብ
	pulp ሥጋ

pulpit መስበረ. ሰገና

pulsate ገር፡ገር፡ እከ

pulse (n.) የሰብ፡ ገርታ

pulverize (grind to a powder)

አደቀቀ ; (annihilate) አወደመ

pump (n.) ጥምጥ፡

pumpkin ዱባ

punch, v. (a ticket) በካ ;

(in the nose) በቡጢ፡ መታ

punctual ሰገና፡ እንግራ

punctuate (use periods, commas)

ነገ፡ አደረገ ; ~~interrupt~~

~~emphasize~~ (emphasize) አገና

punctuation ሠርዓተ፡ ነገ፡

puncture, v. (of a nail) በካ ;

(of a needle) ወጋ

puncture (n.) ቡኅ

punish ቀኢ

punishment ቅጣት

pupil (student) ተማሪ ; (of eye)

የዓሳ፡ በሐገ፡ የዓሳ፡ በረገ

puppet አገገገገገ

purpy ቡጽካ

purchase (v.) ገዛ

purchase (the purchasing) መግዛት ;

(something bought) የገዛው፡ ዕቃ

pure ገጽጽ ; (nonsense) ፍጹም ;

(Amharic) የጣራ ; (heart) ቅጥ

purely (entirely) በጥራ ; ከገገ

(merely) ያህል

purgative የመገንባት፡ መድኃኒት

purge (empty the bowels) አስቀመጠ ;

(rid of) አስወገደ

purge የመገንባት፡ መድኃኒት

purify አጠራ

purity (being pure) ገጽጽ፡ መሆን ;

(innocence) ገጽጽ

purpose ገዳደ ; (need) ፍላጎት ;

(aim) ያሰበው

on purpose ሆነ፡ ብሎ፡ ወደቀ

purposely ሆነ፡ ተብሎ

purr አገገገገ

purse ቦርካ

pursue (follow) ተከትሎ ;

(chase) አሳደደ ; (harass)

አስቸገረ

pursuit መከትሎ

pus መግላ

push ገፋ ; (the button) ተመገገ ;

(roots) ሰደደ ; (urge) ገፋፋ

push on ገሰገሰ

put (set in a certain place)

አስቀመጠ ; (insert) አስገባ ;

(submit) አቀረበ ; (explain)

አስረደ

put across አስረደ

put aside አስቀመጠ

put back መከከ

put down ንወረደ ; (a name)	(limit in meaning) ገደብ ክብረ(ከን)
ቅፍ ; (suppress) ደመከሰ	quality (kind) ዓይነት ; (excellence)
put off ክብተካላ	ጥሩነት፣ ተመራጭነት ; (attri-
put on (weight) ክብደት፡ መመረጥ ;	bute) ችሎታ
(a dress) ክብሰ ; (glasses,	quantity መጠን ; (as against
hat, shoes) ክደረግ ; (trousers)	quality) ብዛት
← ክጠካቅ	quantities of ብዙ
put out (publish) ክወጣ ; (ex-	what quantity? ምን ድረስ
pel) ክስወጣ ; (stretch out)	quarrel (v.) ተጣካ
← ዘረጋ ; (extinguish) ክጠፋ	quarrel (n.) ጥላይ፣ ጠብ
put together ክገጣጠሙ	quarrelsome ጠባቂ
put up (hands) ክፋሣ ;	quarter, n. (one fourth) ፋብ ;
(a notice) ክጠፋ	(a quarter of a dollar) ስመረ ;
putrid, be --- ገማ	(district) ሰፊሮ ; (mercy)
puzzle (v.) ክደናገረ	ርኅራኄ
be puzzled ግራ፡ ገገ(ው)	quarters (of soldiers) ሰፊሮ ;
puzzle (n.) ንጥረት	(lodging) ጭረሬያ
python ዘንጃ	quarter after three ዘጠኝ፡ፋፋብ
	quarter to three ከዘጠኝ፡ፋብ፡
	ገደብ
	quaver ተርጉገገ
quack (v.) ክከካካ	queen ንግሥት
quake (v.) ተጥጥጥጥ	queenly ዓንግሥት
qualification(s) ብቁነት፣ ችሎታ	queer የሚገርም፣ ንጥል
qualified (having the skills) ብቁ ;	feel queer ተመስግኖ (ው)
(limited, with some reserva-	quench (thirst) ክረካ ; (fire) ክጠፋ
tions) ገደብ፡ ደካሙ	querulous ነጥላ
qualify (make fit) ክብቅ ; (give	query, v. (ask) ጠየቀ ; (feel
legal authorization) ፈቃደ(ነት) ;	doubt about) ገንክክኛ፡ መሆኑን፡
	ተጠራጠረ

query (n.) ጥያቄ

quest ፍላጋ

question, vi. (ask) ጠየቀ ;

(interrogate) መረመረ ;

(doubt) ተጠፋጠፋ

question (n.) ጥያቄ ; (matter to

be discussed) ጉዳይ ;

(doubt) ጥርጣሬ

beside the question ^{ወጭ} ገደብክላት

be beyond question አይጠራጥርም

without question ያሉ፡ጥርጥር

questionable አጠራጣሪ፤ ዓላማማኝ

question mark የጥያቄ ምልክት

questionnaire መጠየቂያ

queue ሰልፍ

quick የሰራተኛ ; (worker) ጉጉህ ;

(mind) ጥቂ ; (temper) ቁጥጥ

quicken (vt.) አፋጣኝ

quickly ግራ፤ ግራ. ገደብ፤ ገጥሞ

quicksilver ባዜቃ

quiet (vt.) ዝም. አሰፍ

quiet down ዝም. አሰ ;

(wind) ዱፕ. አሰ ; (excitement)

በረዳ

quiet (n.) ዱፕታ

quiet (adj.) ዱፕታ፤ ዱፕ. ያሰ ;

(life) ግርግር. ያለበሃበ፤

(colors) ዱ በዛዛ. ያሰ

be quiet ዝም. አሰ ; (town)

ማር. አሰ ; (sea) ዱፕ. አሰ

quietly ዝም. ገደብ፤ በዱፕታ

quit, v. (leave) አቀቀ፤ ወጣ ;

(stop, cease) አቆመ ; (give

up) ተወ

quite ፍሬም፤ በፍሬም፤ መሁ. በመሁ ;

(to a certain degree) በጣም

quiver ተጥቅጠቅጠ

quiz አማር. ፊትፍ

quorum ምልክት. ጉበኔ

quotation ጥቅስ

quotation mark ጥቅስ ምልክት : ጥቅስ

quote ጠቀሰ ; (state) አሰ

R

rabbit ጥፋት

race, vt. (try to outdo in speed)

← በፋማ. ተወዳዳሪ ; (enter

in a contest) አክቶድምድም.

ጥቅረብ

race, vi. (run, horse) ጋሰገ ;

(run, children) ሮጠ ; (car)

← ገሰፊ ; (participate in a

contest) ተሸቀደደመ

race, n. (group of people) ዘር ;

(contest) የፈረገ : አክቶድምድም

race course የፋማ. መወዳዳሪያ. ማደ

racial የዘር

racket (disturbing noise) ሁክታ ; rail, n. (railroad) ሐዲድ ;
 (dishonest way of making a living) ማጽበርበር ; (fence) railing መደገፊያ
 ሩጌጌ

make a racket ተጓጃጃ
radiant (giving out rays) radiant ገርሃ፡ ያሚሰጥ ;
 (color) ደማቅ ; (smile) ብሃህ

radiator (for heat) የቤት ማሞቂያ ; rain (v.) ዝናብ ግህዝ ዘናብ
 (of car) የሞተር ማቆዝቆዝ rain (n.) ዝናብ
rains ክረምት

radical, adj. (fundamental) rainbow ቀለል ሲመድ
 መሠረታዊ ; (extreme, in raincoat የዝናብ ልብስ
 politics) የከውጭ ፈላጊ ተራማጅ rainy ዝናብ ያሚበዛበት

radio ራዲዮ ፤ ራዲዮ

radio station ራዲዮ ግቢያ

raft ማጓጎራሬያ ፡ ታጓጓ

rag መርቅ

rags ጉጉጉ

rage, v. (express violent anger) ገጠሞ ፡ ተናደደደ ጠፈ ;
 (of storm) ገሰ(በጸ)

rage, n. (violent anger) ጸደጌ ፡
 (violence) ጥያቄያ፤ ፤
 (passing fashion) ተወደጅ

ragged ጉጉጉ ፡ የሰበሰበ

ragged clothes ጉጉጉ

raid (v.) ወረራ

raid (n.) ወረራ

rainy season ክረምት
raise, v. (a monument) ክቅመ ፡

(children) ወልደ ፡ ክሳደገገ፤

(breed) ክራባ ፡ (wheat) ክመረቱ ፡

(bring to life) ክስነሣ ፡

(promote) ገፍ ፡ ክደረግ ፡ (hand,

question) ክነሣ ፡ (the head)

፣ ክቅፍ ፡ (increase) መመራ ፡

(money, army) ሰበሰበ

be raised (promoted) ክደግ ፡

(increase) መመራ

raise, n. (in salary) የደረሰው የግቢያ

(promotion) ክደገገ

raisin ዘጢብ

rake, v. (ashes) መገራ ፡ (leaves)

~~ተገገገ~~

ሐጠጠ ; (search
 carefully) በረበረ
rate (n.) ቅጠል፡ መገረገጥ
rally (vi.) ተሰበሰበ ; (regain
 strength) ንገገመ
ran (male sheep) ገገ ;
 (pole) መስበሪያ
ramble (stroll without purpose)
 ወደደ፡ ወደሁኑክ ; (talk without
 consequence) ዘገረቀ
ranify ተገራረ
rampage (v.) ተራወወወ
rampage (n.), go on a ---
 (children) ምስቅልቅሉን፡ ንወጣ ;
 (army) በዘበዘ፡ ገዝገዝ፡ ፈጅ
ranch (of cattle) ገገገ፡ ማርገገ፡
 ሰጠገ ;
 (of fruit) ንርሻ
rancid ባጠገ
rancor ገገ፡ ያሐ፡ ጥላቻ
random, at --- ንገገገገ
range (vt.) ዳረዳረ
 range, vi. (roam) ተዘዋወረ ;
 (be found) ተገገ ; (vary
 within certain limits) ዳረዳ
range (n.) መጠገ ; (for cooking)
 ምዳገ
 cattle range ገገገ፡ ማሰማሪያ
rank (arrange in a row) መደበ ;
 (classify) ቆጠረ

rank above በማዕረግ፡ በከጠ
rank (n.) ማዕረግ
ransom (n.) ቤዛ፤ ማስከቀቂያ፡ ገንዘብ
ransom (v.) ማስከቀቂያ፡ ቤዛ፡ ገንዘብ
rap ደበደበ
rapacious (living on prey) ንደኖ፡
 ባዕደኖራ ; (greedy) ቆገገገ
rapid ፈጣን
rapidly ግራ፡ ግራ፤ ገገገገገ
rare ገገገ ; (unusual) ልዩ ;
 (strange) ንገገገ ;
 (lightly cooked) በደገገ፡ ያልገገገ
rarely ንደፍ፡ ንደፍ
rascal ወስከተ
rash, adj. (hasty) ግራ፡ ;
 (taking too much risk) ንደገገገ
rasp (n.) ምረዳ
rasping ገገገገ
rat ገገገ
rate, v. (put in a certain class)
 ዳረዳ፡ ሰጠ ; (regard) ገገገ
 ገመተ
rate (n.) ምገ
 at any rate ያም፡ ሆኖ፡ ይህ
rather ንገገገገገ (rather, we
 will stay ንገገገገገ፡ ንገገገገገ)
ratify ንደደደ
rating ያረዳ፡ ደገገገ

ration (v.) ከዓመጣ፡ ከገፋፊነት
ከዓቆጣጠ፡ ጸደከ

ration ዓተረፍነት ህገኛ

rations ቀክብ

rational (be able to think)

ከስተዋይ ከከምር፡ ያላው፤

(based on reason) በምርምር፡

የተደረሰበት

rattle (vi.) ~~ጥንቃቄ~~ ~~ጥንቃቄ~~

rattle (n.) መንቀጫቀጫ፤

(child's toy) የሚቆመክመክ ል

መመወቻ

ravage, v. (of locust) ከወደመ፤

(of fire) ከጠፋ

rave (talk in a disconnected

manner) ቃዝ፤ (talk with

great enthusiasm) ከደንቆ፡ ተናገረ

raven ቀራ

ravine ገደል

ravished, be --- ተመስጠ

ravishing የሚማርክ

raw (meat, potatoes) ጥሪ፤

(milk) ያልተፈረፈ፤ (vege-

tables) ያልተቀቀለ፤

(wound) የተከፈ

raw materials ጥሪ፡ ክታ

ray መራ፤ መራር፤

(of hope) ማከንግግ

razor ደምጥምጥ፡ ከጠፋ

razor ምክንያት

reach (v.) ደረሰ፤ (hand) ከቀበለ፤

(get to) ከገኘ፤ (the heart)

← ነገ

reach out ከፈጸ፡ ዘረጋ

read ከነበረ፤ (the future) ከዓ፤

(man's heart) ዐወቀ

reader (who reads) ከገገ፤

(schoolbook) የገገ፡ መጽሐፍ

reading ገገ

reading room የገገ፡ ገደል

ready (v.) ከዘጋጀ

ready (adj.) ዝግጁ

be ready ተዘጋጀ፤ (of

dinner) ደረሰ

real ከሰላላ፤ ገንገገ፤

(genuine) ደንቆ

real estate የማይታወቅ፡ ገንገገ

reality ከሰላላ

realize (attain) ገንገገ፡ ከደረሰ፤

(be aware) ተገንገጠ፤ ተረዘ፤

(a profit) ከገኘ

really በከሰላላ፤ በከሰላላ

realm ግዛት

realty የማይታወቅ፡ ገንገገ

reap ከመረተ፤ (a reward) ከገኘ

reappear ከገኘ፡ በቅ፡ ከሰ

<u>rear</u> , vt. (bring up) ክሳደጉ ;	← ክገጥሙኝ፡ ባዶ
(breed) ክረባ ; (raise up)	<u>rebound</u> ነጥሮ፡ ተመላሽ
← ቀድሞ፡ ክረረገ	<u>rebuild</u> ክገደገድ፡ ክሠራ
<u>rear</u> , n. ጄርባ ፤ ጌላ	<u>rebuke</u> (v.) ገሠደ
in the rear ን . . . በከተጀርባ	<u>rebuke</u> (n.) ነቀፊታ፤ ግሣዬ
<u>rear</u> (adj.) የኋለኛ	<u>recalcitrant</u> ክምጋጋጥኛ ;
<u>reason</u> (vt.) ገመተ ; (arrived at	(cattle) ለግመጥ
by means of logic) ክመሃዝዎ፡	<u>recall</u> (remember) ክከታወህ ;
ደረሰብኝ	(take back) ነጠቀ
<u>reason</u> , vi. (urge logically)	<u>recart</u> ፀጠራ፤ ካደ
← ክከረዳ ; (think	<u>recapitulate</u> ክገደገድ፡ ገላይ
logically) ተመራመራ	<u>recede</u> ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ሸሸ
<u>reason</u> , n. (motive) ምክንያት ;	<u>receipt</u> (receiving) መደረሰ ;
(ability to think) የማሰብ፡	(written statement) ደረሰኝ
← ጥላቃ ; (sanity) ክክምራ	receipts ገቢ
bring (someone) to reason	<u>receive</u> ተቀብሎ ; (welcome)
← ክግባባ	ተቀብሎ፡ ክከጋገረ ;
<u>reasonable</u> (person) ክከተዋዩ ;	(of radio) ሳን ,
(price) መጠነኛ ; (choice)	<u>receiver</u> (who received) ተቀባይ ;
← ተገቢ ; (offer) ደኛ	(of telephone) የስልክ፡ መናጋገፊያ
<u>reasoning</u> ክከተሳሰብ	<u>recent</u> የቆረባ ; (happening
<u>reassure</u> (assure) ክረጋገጠ ;	recently) በቅርቡ፡ የሆነ
(restore to confidence) ክክፍፍ	<u>recently</u> በቅርብ ጊዜ
<u>rebate</u> ቅናሽ	<u>receptacle</u> የሚገኝበት፡ ክቅ
<u>rebel</u> (v.) በመቃወም፡ ዐመፀ	<u>reception</u> (receiving) መቀበል ;
<u>rebel</u> (n.) ዐመፀኛ ፤ ክጋደሚ	(greeting) ክቀበባል ; (formal
<u>rebellion</u> ዐመፅ	entertainment) ግብዝ
<u>rebellious</u> (defying authority)	<u>reception desk</u> የክገገዶች፡ መቀበያ፡ ቦታ
ያመፀ ; (hard to manage)	<u>receptionist</u> ክከተናገጅ

recess ሪረፍቻ

recipe (for food) ያሠራር፡ መምሪያ፤
የምግብ፡ መምሪያ፤

(plan for doing anything)
ሐሳብ

reciprocal የጋራ

reciprocate (wishes) ከዲፋ. መከራ;
(with a gift) ውክልተኛ፡ መከራ

recite (prayers) ደገመ፤ ክዳረሰ;
(poetry) ክሰማ ; (a lesson)
በቃሉ፡ ወጣ

reckless ግድ ያላቸ

reckon (count) ክሰብ ; (consider
judge) ክድርጎ፡ ቁጠራ ;
(count on) ተማመና ; (think)
← መሰሰ (ው)

reckoning ግምታ

day of reckoning የመመሪያቱ፡
ቀን፡

recline ጋደሞ፡ ክሰ

recognition መታወቅ

find recognition ስሙ፡ ተጠራ

recognize አዩ፤ ዐወቀ

recollect ክስተወሰ

recollection ገዝታ፤ የመጀመሪያው፡ ማስታወሻ

recommend (counsel) ክዘዘ ; (write

favorably of) ብቁ. መሆኑን፡
መሰከረከቻ

(suggest) ክሰሰብ፤ ሐሳብ፡ ክቀረብ

recommend to one's care
ክደራ፡ ሰጠ፡

recommendation (advice) የመግባባት;
(written praise) ክስተደቃ

recompense, v. (reward) ወረታውን፡
← ክፈሰ ; (make amends
for) ተገኝ

recompense, v. (reward) ወረታውን፡
ክፈሰ ; (make
amends for) ተገኝ

recompense (n.) ክገ

(be reconciled) ተረቆ
reconcile ክስተረቆ ; (bring into
agreement) ክስተማማ
reconciliation ግጥም

reconsider ክጓደገና፡ ተመሰክታ

reconstruct ክጓደገና፡ ሠራ

record, v. (keep for remembrance)

ክስፈራ ; (set down in
writing) ዘፈ ; (register)
ከገ ; (on tape) ቀዳ

record, n. (official document)

መዘገብ ; (of student)

ፊኖጋራ ; (for phonograph)
ፕላንካ

; (in sport) ክገብራውሳን

Keep a record of መዘገብ

recording ያተቀደ፡ መዚቃ

record player የፕላንካ፡ መመገቢያ

recover, vt. (get back again)

ክለመዘከረ

አገመስሰ ; (damages)
 ገሳ፡ አገፍ

recover (vi.) ዳኝ

recovery (of a lost thing)
 ማግኘት ; (of health)
 ማገገም፤ ማዳን

recruit, v. (enlist) ማሰባሰብ ;

(get new members) አስገባ

recruit (n.) ምልጫ፡ ወታደር

rectify አስተካከል

recuperate አገገመ

recur ተቀሳቀሰ (በጊዜ)

red ቀይ

be in the red አጥጋቢ፡ ሄደ

Red Cross ቀይ፡ መስቀል

redeem (regain possession)

አስመሰሰ ; (fulfill)

ፈደመ ; (free) ገንዘብ፡ ገፍቶ፡

ነፃ፡ አወጣ

red-hot, be --- ጋሐ

redouble ሁለት፡ አደረገ

redress አረመ

reduce, vt. (decrease) ቀነሰ ;

(degrade) ዘቆ፡ አደረገ ;

(conquer) ደራ፡ አደረገ፡ ያዘ ;

(bring to a situation) አደረሰ

reduce, ^{vi. (in weight)} ~~ተቀናጠ~~ አቀነሰ፡ ቀነሰ

reduplicate አገገዛ

reed መቃ

reel, v. (seem to rock) ዞሮ ;

(stagger) ተግተረተረ

reel (n.) ጥቅል

refer (submit) አቀረበ ; (direct
 for information) አንደመሰከን፡
 መሪ

refer to (turn for information)

ተመሰከተ . (cite) ጠቀሰ ;

(make allusion) ነገ፡ አነሳ

reference (statement to which

attention is directed) መግለጫ ;

(statement about someone's

ability) የምስክር፡ ወረቀት ;

(person who can give informa-

tion about someone's character)

ተጠያቂ

make reference to አነሳ

refill (a jar) አጠጣ ; (a tank)

ጤንዚን፡ ምሳ

refined የጠራ

reflect, vt. (show like a mirror)

ገለጸ ; (of mirror) አሳየ ;

(of glass) አንደገረቀ

reflect (vi.) አሰበ

reflex action ሳይተሰብ፡ የሚሆን፡

ድርጊት

reform (v.) አሻሻለ

refer (n.) መሻገል፤ አውኛ

refractory (child) ግጥ;

(ox) ለግመቻ

refrain (v.) ተቆጣጥ

refresh (of bath) ከኖቃ ;

(of rain) ከፈጠጠ

refrigerator ማቀዝቀዝ

refuge (place of safety) ገዕሬ ;

(safety) ጥገኛነት

take refuge ተደብቆ፡ ቆዩ

refugee ስደተኛ፤ ጥገኛ

refusal ንግድታ፤ ንግድ፡ ማህቅ

give a refusal ንግድ፡ ክሳ

refuse (v.) ንግድ፡ ክሳ ^{or expressed by negative verb} (he ^{refused to sign} አልፈለመም)

refuse (n.) ቁጥጥ

regain (recover) ከስመከሰ ;

(reach again) ክገኝ

regal ገንዛዊ

regale ከስደሰተ

regalia የንብሮ፡ ልብስ

regard, v. (consider) ቆጠረ ;

(concern) ተመሳጠነ ;

(respect) ጠበቀ ; (admire)

← ክገበረ ; (accept) ተቀበሉ

regard (n.) ዓይን

regards) ስላምታ

in regard to ስላ

in that regard በዚያ፡ ረገድ

regardful, be --- ተጠኝቀቀ

regarding ስላ፡

regency ንገሥታት

regent ንገሥታ

regime (system of government)

መንግሥት ; (period of rule)

ዘመን

regiment ራይመንት

region ቀበሌ፤ ክፍለ፡ ሀገር

regional, የቀበሌ

register (vt.) መዘገበ

register, (vi.) ተመዘገበ ;

(show) ታየ

register (n.) መዘገበ

registered letter ራይገስትሮ

registration (registering)

መመዝገቢያ ; (of auto-

bile) የባህሪ ገጽ፡ መታወቂያ

regress ዝቅ፡ ክሳ

regret (v.) ተዘዘተ

regret (n.) ዘዘት

regrets የቆርታ፡ መጠየቅ

regrettable ገግግግነት

regular (n.) ደንበኛ

regular, adj. (price) ደንበኛ

(habits) የተፈሰሰ ; (place)

የተከመደ ; (work) ቀዋሚነት

(features) የተከተሉት ንጉስ

regularly ሳይቋረጥ፤ ያለማቋረጥ

regulate ወሰነ፤ ተቆጣጠረ

regulation (rule) ደንብ ;

(control) መቆጣጠር

rehearse ተሰማመደ

reign, v. (rule) ነገሠ ;

(prevail) ሰፈነ ;

reign (n.) ክግዛዝ ; (period

of rule) ዘመን፡ መንግሥት

reimburse ተገኘ (አገኘ)

rein (of horse) ልጋም ; (means

of control) ሥልጣን

reinforce ከጠነከረ

reinforcements ተመሳጭ፡ ጦር

reiterate ደጋጋሚ

reject (refuse to take)

ከልተቀበሉም ; (discard)
ጣክ

rejoice (vt.) ከስደሰተ

rejoice (vi.) ተደሰተ

relapse, v. (backslide) ተመሰሰ ;

(fall back into illness)

ከገረገ

relate (tell) አወራ ; (asso-

ciate) አዛመደ

related (adj.) የመዛመድ

be related ተዛመደ ; (connec-

ted in some way) ተያያዘ

relation (narrating) የነገረው፡ ነገር

(relatives) ዘመድ ;

(connection) ግንኙነት

relationship ግንኙነት

family relationship ዝምድና

relative (n.) ዘመድ

relative (adj.) የተያያዘ

relatively በመጠን

relax, vt. (efforts) ቀነሰ ;

(ease) መጓፊት፡ አረካ ;

(requirements) አካካ

relax (vi.) ዕረፍቶ፡ ከገን፤ ተዘናኝ

relay ከስተሰረፈ

release, v. (set free) አቀቀ ;

(from vows) ፈታ ; (from a

promise) ማረ ; (give up the title to)

— አዛወረ ; (a bomb) ከገደ ፈነደገ.
አቀቀ

relegate, (turn over) ከስተገለጸ

(remove) ከስቀመጠ

relent አሳ፡ አሳ

reliable (source) የተመነ ;

(servant) ተማጃ ; (firm)

ከምነገ፡ የመጣጣብን

relic ቅርስ

relief (aid) ክርካላ ;

(freeing from a pain) ፍታ ;

(person who relieves another

from duty) ተቆረረ ; (rest) ዕረፍቶ

feel relief	ከጉዳዩ ላይ ለመረታዎት	remedy (v.)	ከጉዳዩ ላይ ለመረታዎት
relieve (a headache)	ከጉዳዩ ላይ ለመረታዎት	remedy, n. (cure)	መድኃኒት;
(aid) ረዳ	; (the fort) ተገዳ	(solution)	መፍትሔ
ተገለገለ	; (alleviate) ገጽታ	remember, vt. (recall)	ከስታወቀ;
አቋርጥ	; (release from a post) ቀጥሮ	(not forget)	አልረከም; አልዘረዝ;
religion	ሃይማኖት	remember (vi.)	የማስታወስ.
religious (person)	ሃይማኖታዊ;	← ችሎታ. አሰራር.	
(differences, order)	የሃይማኖት	remembrance (gift or token)	ማስታወሻ
(ወሻ	; (remembering) ገዛታ
religious service	የዘመናዊ.	remind	ከስታወቀ
ሥነ: ሥርዓት		reminder	ማስታወሻ
relinquish	አቀቀኝ ቀጠ;	reminiscence	ገዛታ
(hope)	ቆራጠ	remission	ምሽራግ
reluctant, be	--- ራዕዮ: አልነበረም	remit (send) ሰጥ	; (pay) ገፈሰ
rely	አመስክሮት ላይ ማመስረት	(sins) ሰጥ	; አደረገ;
remain (be left)	ቀሪ	(efforts)	ቆ ጠጠ
ቆየ	; (stay) ቆየ	remit (vi.)	ተቀናከ
remainder	የቀሪ ነገር	be remitted (of a matter)	ተቀናከ
remaining	የላረፈ	ተገለጸ	; (taxes) የ... ምሽራግ.
remains (of meal)	የላረፈ	ተደረገ	
; (of a dwelling)	ፍራን	remnants	ገራፊ: የቀሪ
; (dead body)	አስከፍሮ	remorse	ዕደግ
remark, v. (notice)	አየኝ ቀረጽ;	remote	ሩቅ
(say briefly)	ተናገረ	be remote	ሩቅ
remark (n.)	አስተያየት	removal (removing)	ማንሳሳት
remarkable	የሚያስደንቅ: ነገር	(being removed)	መሳሳት
	የሚደነቅ	remove (ink stains)	አስከፍቀ
		(a bullet)	አወጣ

(from office) አከፈጣጣጥ ; (a	<u>repair</u> (n.) ጥገና
tooth) ነቀሐ ; (hat) አወሳቀ፤	<u>reparations</u> የጠርጎም ጥገና
(doubt) አከፈጣጣጥ	<u>reply</u> ጥልሐ ; (a favor) መሐሐ
<u>remunerate</u> ዋጋ፡ ጥልሐ	<u>repeal</u> ሻረ
<u>remuneration</u> ዋጋ	<u>repeat</u> (say again) ይገመገም ; (say
<u>rend</u> ቀደደ	what someone else has said)
<u>render</u> (make) አደረገ ; (submit)	← አወራ ; (a secret) አወጣ
አቀረበ ; (translate) ተረጎመ ;	<u>repeatedly</u> ይገገማል
(a part in a play) ሠራ	<u>repel</u> (drive back) መሐሐ ;
<u>renegade</u> ጥደታኛ	(disgust) አስገዳጅ ; (refuse
<u>renew</u> (a lease) አሳደሐ ;	to accept) አልቀበልም፡ አሐ
(a passport) አደሐ ; (an	(water) አሳሳገገንም
attack) አንዳንድ ጽዕረ፤	<u>repent</u> ተደደደ
(friendship) ቀጠሐ	<u>repentance</u> ደደደ
<u>renounce</u> (disown) ገደ ;	<u>replace</u> (put back) መሐሐ. አስቀመጣ፤
(give up) በልቀደ፡ ተወ	(fill the place of) በሐ፡ በታ፡ ተገ
<u>renovate</u> አሳደሐ	<u>reply</u> (v.) መሐሐ
<u>renown</u> ዝፍ	<u>reply</u> (n.) መሐሐ
<u>renowned</u> የታወቀ	<u>report</u> , v. (relate) አታታ ;
<u>rent</u> , vt. (hire) አገራዊ ;	(make a report) ገሐደ፤ መግለጫ፡
(lease) ተገራዊ	← ሐጠ ; (announce) አስታወቀ፤
<u>rent</u> , n. (of room) ገራ፤ ;	(denounce) አሳብቀ፤ ነገረ(ባቸ)
(torn place) ቀደደ	<u>report</u> (n.) መግለጫ፤
be for rent ተገራዊ	(rumor) ወራ
<u>rental</u> ገራ፤	<u>report card</u> የተማሪ፡ ማመልከቻ
<u>reorganize</u> አንዳንድ መደብ፤	<u>reporter</u> ጋዜጠኛ፤ (ወራ)፤ ጸሐፊ አቀጣዩ
አንዳንድ አደራጀ	<u>repose</u> , vi. (lie at rest) ጋደም፡
<u>repair</u> (v.) ጠገን ; (make up	አሐ ; (rest on a
for) ገሐ፤ አጭሩ	support) ተተገሐ

repose, n. (peace and quiet)

ሰላምና: ደግሞ

(rest) ዕረፍቻ

reprehend ወቀሰ

represent (describe) ገለጸ ;

(portray) አሳዩ ; (act for)

ወገሰ ; (act the part of)

ተመሰከረ: ሠራ; (stand for)

አመሰግናለሁ ; 'be an example

of) ምሳሌ: ነው

representation መግለጫ

representative, n. (delegate)

መልክተኛ;

(agent) ወገኑ

repress (mutiny) ደመሰሰ ;

(laughter) ገታ ; (talent) ቀመ

reprimand ገሠደ

reprint ኔፕሪንት: አተመ

reprisal አደፋ

reproach (v.) ወቀሰ

reproach, n. (blame) ወቀሰ ;

(cause for blame) አሳፋሪ

reproduce, vt. (reproduce again)

ቀደ ; (show) አሳዩ

reproduce, vi. (produce off-

spring) ተራገ

reprove ገሠደ

republic ሪፑብሊክ

repudiate (a statement) ገደ ;

(one's wife) ፈታ

repugnant (odor) መጥፎ ;

(offensive) አስገራ

repulse (repel) መከላ ;

(reject) ራቀ

repulsion, feel --- for ቀፈረ(ው)

repulsive ቀፈረ

reputable ስሙ: ጥሩ

reputation ዝናብ: ስም

repute ዝናብ

request (v.) ጠየቀ

request (n.) ሰላምና ፤ የተጠየቀ

make a request for ጠየቀ

require ጠየቀ ፤ ፈጅ

(order) አዘዘ ; (need) አስፈላጊ

requirement (necessity) አስፈላጊ.

ነገር ; (something required)

የተደነገገ: ደጋገ

requisition (n.) መጠየቂያ

rescind ሻረ

rescue (v.) አደነ፤ አሳረፈ

research (v.) መረ መረ

research (n.) ምርመራ ፤ ጥናት

resemblance መመስሰል

resemble መሰሰ

resent ቆር: አሳፍ ፤ ተቀዋመ

resentful, be --- ቅር፡ አለኛ
resentment ቅሬታ
reservation (securing of a place)

ቦታ መያዝ ; (secured place)

የያዘው ቦታ ; (a limiting condition) ጉዳብ

reserve, v. (secure a place) ያዝ;

(save) ቁጠብኜ አስቀመጠ;

(set apart) መደብ ; (post-

^(a decision) pone) አሌክ ጊዜ . አስተሳሰብ

reserve, n. (something stored)

ተቀማጭ ፤ መጠገብቂያ;

(tract of land set aside for

special use) ክልል ; (restraint)

ጉዳተኛና

without reserve በሙሉ ልብ

reserved, adj. (restrained) ጭምቅ

reservoir ማጠቃለያ ፤ የውሃ :

ማጠቃለያ ; (source) ምንጭ

reside ኖራ

residence (dwelling) መኖሪያ ;

(fact of residing) መቀመጫ ;

(legal domicile) አድራሻ

resident, be --- ኖራ

residential የመኖሪያ

residue የተረፈ ; (of oil) ዝቅጭ

resign ሥራውን . በፊቃዱ . አቀቀ ;

(from a club) ወጣ

resign oneself ጉዳ፡ ሆነብኝ

resignation (act of resigning) ዝሥራ
 አመሰግንኝ . ያቀረበው ፡ ጽደቄ ;

(written statement) የሥራ :

መልቀቂያ ፡ ደብዳቤ ; (quiet

submission) ጉዕግሥኝ

resin ሙመሬ

resist ተቋቋመ ; (try not to
 yield to) ገታ

resistance ተቃውሞ ፤ መጠካጠል ;

(power of resistance) የመቋቋሙ
 ኃይል

offer resistance ተቋቋመ

resolute ቅሬታ

resolution (determination) ~~ቅሬታ~~

ቅሬታ ፤ (thing decided

on) ቂር፡ ሐሳብ ; (formal

expression of opinion) ውሳኔ ;

(solution) መፍትሔ

resolve, v. (decide) ቅሬታ ፤

(decide by vote) ወሳኔ ፤

ውሳኔ ፡ አስተሳሰብ (solve)

መፍትሔ ፡ አስገኛ ;

(break up)

በፊቃ ፤ እሳዳዎ

resolve (n.) ቅሬታና ፤ ቅሬታና

resort, n. (place people go to)

← የመዝናኛ ፡ ቦታ

(recourse) ረዳኝ

resound ከስተጋገ

resource (resort) መጠጋጃ፤
ዓላማ ሆኖ ለገንዘብ፡ ማምሳሌ፡ ዘዴ፤

(resort in money) የገንዘብ ምንጭ

resources ህብዓት፤ ህብዓቶች

natural resources የተፈጥሮ ህብዓት

resourceful ዘዴኛ

respect, v. (honor) ከከበረ፤

(admire) ከደነቀ፤ ; (show

consideration) ጠበቀ፤ ;

(concern) ተመሳክቶ

respect, n. ክብር፤ ; (respecting)

ከክብሮች

respects ስላምታ፤ ከክብሮች

in every respect በማንኛውም ረገድ

in many respects በብዙ፡ መንገድ

show respect ከከበረ

respectable (deserving respect)

የተከበረ፤ ; (having a good

reputation) መስካም፤ ;

(clothes) ተስማሚ፤ ; (amount

of money) ክፍ፡ ያሉ፤ ; (score)

ዳኛ

respectful ገንዘብ፡ የተመሳከሩ

be respectful toward ከከበረ

respectfully በከክብሮች

respective ከየተጠቀሙ

respectively ከየደ፡ ቆይታ፡ ተከተላቸው

respiration ሽንፈት

respite ፋታ

resplendent, be --- (uniform)

← ከገንዘብ ; (person)

← ከክብረት

respond መላክ

response መልስ

responsibility ንግድ

responsible ንግድ ; (involving

responsibility) ተከታታይ፡ ንግድ

← ያላቸው ; (accountable)

← ተጠያቂ ; (reliable) ተማሪ

be responsible በንግድ ተጠያቂ፤

(be the cause) ምክንያት፡ ሆኖ

rest, vt. (give relief) ከሰራ፤ ;

(lean) ከሰራ፤ ;

(base) መሠረት

rest, vi. (take a rest, relax)

← ዐረፍ፤ ከሰራ፤ ; (lie

down) ጋደም፡ ከሰራ፤ ; (lean)

← ተደጋ፤ ; (be based) ተመሠረተ፤

← በ . . . ላይ፡ ያው፤

(be buried) በሰላም፡ ክረፍ

rest, n. (ease, lack of motion)

← ዐረፍት ; (residue) የቀረ

be laid to rest ተቀበረ

come to rest ለፈረ፤ ; (stop

moving) ቆመ

take a rest ሳራ፤ ከሰራ፤

restaurant ምግብ ቤት

restful, be --- ዕረፈፉ ሰጠ

restitution (act of giving back)

← መመላለስ ; (act of making
good any loss) ገንዘብ ምጥጥ

restless, get --- ተቀብሎ

restoration (of building) ~~መመላለስ~~

ክፍላገር ; (of independence)
← መመላለስ

restore (put back to a former

position) መመላለስ ; (give back)

← መመላለስ : ሰጠ ; (reestablish)

← ክፍላገር : ክፍላገር

be restored (of a building)

ተሰጠ

restrain (anger) ገታ ; (a dog)

ያዘ

restrict ወሳኝ

restriction ገደብ ወይ ቁጥጥር

retrograde ሽንገል ለገሰ

result, v. (happen from a cause)

መጣ ; (become a cause)

ምክንያት ሆነ

result in ክስተት

result (n.) ውጤት

resume, vt. (a journey) ቀጠለ ;

(reading) ጀምሮ : ቀጠለ ;

(the seats) ክንጊዎች : ያዘ

resurrect (the dead) ክፍላገር ; (a

plan) ክንጊዎች : ወረቀት

be resurrected ተነሣ

resuscitate ሻንገላጽ : መላለስ

retail (vt.) ፋረፋሪ

retail (n.) ፋርፋሪ

retail dealer ፋርፋሪ

retain (hold) ያዘ ; (remember)

ክስተወሰን ; (a lawyer) ገዛ

retaliate ክፍላገር : መላለስ

retaliation ክፍላገር

retard (keep back) ወደ : ሂሳብ ገዛ

(delay) ክፍላገር

retell መላለስ : ክፍላገር

reticent, ~~መጠን~~ ዝምታ

retinue የገዛ ገዛ : ተገዛዎች

retire, vt. (remove from office

after a long service) ጠረፉ :

ክስገዛ ; (withdraw) ክስወገድ

retire, vi. (give up an office)

ጠረፉ : ገዛ ; (stop

working) ሥራውን : ክፍላገር ;

(retreat) ተመላለስ ; (go to

bed) ተሾ ; (to the library,

convent) ገዛ

retire for the night ተሾ

retired, adj. (civil servant)

ጠረፉ : የወጣ ; (doctor)

ሥራውን : ያፋሪ

retirement ጠረፉ

retiring ዓይን : ክፍላገር : ዝምታ

retrace (trace back to an origin)

ቆጠራ ; (trace over again)

ኔጌጊገፍ ስደፈ

retract (a statement) ይጠፈ ;

(the wheels) ሰበሰበ

retreat, v. (fall back) ወደ :

ኋላ ስፈገፈገ ; (go for

privacy) ሰሪረፍኝ ሄደ

retreat, n. (withdrawal)

ማፈገፈገ ; (place for

refuge) የማምሰሜ : ቦታ

beat a retreat ስፈገፈገ

retrieve (regain) አገኝ ;

(make good) አረመ ; (of dog,

find and bring back) ፈልጎ አመጣ

retrogress ተመሰሰ

return, vt. (give back, answer)

መሰሰ

return, vi. ተመሰሰ

return, n. (coming back) መመሰስ ;

(profit) ጸርፍ

returns ወጤት

return ticket የመመሰሻ ትኬት

in return ለዋጽኦ

reunify መሰሰ : አዋሰደ

reunion አገደ ሓዶ መገናኛ

reunite አገደ : አዳረገ አገናኝ

be reunited (for enemies)

ኔጌጊገፍ ላዋሰደ ; (mother

and child) ኔጌጊገፍ ላገናኝ

reveal (disclose) ገለጸ ;

(a secret) አወጣ ; (show)

ተሳየ

revel ፈነጠዛ

revelation (revealing of a

secret) ማወጣት ; (God's

disclosure of Himself) ራዕይ

revelry ፈንጠዛ

revenge (v.) ተቀባ

revenge (n.) በቀል

take revenge on ተቀባ

revenue ገቢ

revere በጣም አጥቢ

reverence (n.) ማጥባባ

hold in reverence አጥቢ

reverend አገ

reverent ሰው : አጥባቢ

reverse, n. (opposite) ላቀራጀ ;

(of coin) ጀርገ ; (defeat)

ተገዳግ ; (financial) ገጽጽ

revert ተመሰሰ

review, v. (troops) ገብኝ ;

(a decision, overts) መረመረ ;

(a lesson) ገለጸ ; (a book)

ተሳየ ሐረፍ

review, n. (of army) ሰልፍ ;

(of a book) ሐረፍ ; (of

events) ምርመራ ; (of a lesson)

ገለጸ

review lesson ክላሳ
revile ሙሉም፡ ክደር፡ ለደብ
revise (change) አወጣጥ ;
(improve) ክፍፍል
revision መሻሻል
revival ማንሰራሰቢያ
revive, vt. (refresh) ክፋቅቅ ;
(bring back to life) የፍላጎት፡
ዘራላቅ ; (a custom) ክደራጃ፡
አጠ ; (memories)
ክስታወሰ
revive, vi. (of spirit) ተፋቅቅ ;
(of hope) ተደሳ ; (of
flower) ክፋፍፍ፡ አመሰመ
revoke (a license) ክጠቀስ ; (a
concession) ሲረዳ
be revoked (annulled) ተሻረ ;
(repealed) ተሰላ
revolt (vt.) ለገገገ
→ revolt, vi. (rise up against
authority) ዐመፀ ; (rebel)
← ክሻረረ፡ ክሰ ; (not
accept) ክልቀቀንሰጥ
revolution ሽግግር፡ መሠረታዊ፡ ለውጥ
(any far-reaching change)
ክፍተኛ፡ ለውጥ፡
(revolving) መሽግግር
revolutionary (n.) ደመ፡ ፍሬጠኛ

revolutionary, adj. (leader)
ዋጋደኛ ; (causing a
great change) ክፍተኛ፡ ለውጥ፡
ያመጣ
revolutionize ክፍተኛ፡ ለውጥ፡ ክስጠሉ
revolve (move in a circle) ተፈራረቅ ሲሆን
(occur regularly) ተፈራረቅ
revolver ሽግግር
revulsion ጥላቻ
reward, v. (loyalty) ወደታ፡ ክፈሰ፡
(workers) ዋጋውን፡ ክፈሰው
reward (n.) ሽልማት፡ ዋጋ
rheumatism ቁርጥማ
rhinoceros ክሠራራስ
rhyme (n.) ዋገጥ፡ መዋጭ
without rhyme or reason
ያሉ፡ ያህንግዳጅ፡ ክመሠራ፡ ለፍጠራ
rhythm ውዝዋዜ
rib ጐደጐ ; (of umbrella) ሽብ
ribbon (for hair) ራባን ;
(for dress) ጥብጣብ ; (for
typewriter) ክር
rice ሩዝ
rich (person) ሀብታም፡ ባሕሪ፡
(soil) ሰጥ ; (fabrics) ወደ ;
(voice) ጥፋ ; (color) ደማቅ
get rich ክበረ
riches ሀብት

rid ኣጠፋ

get rid of (a person) ተገላገሎ ;

(bad habits) ተሰቀቀ

riddle ኣንቋቋባኸ

ride, vt. (a motorcycle) ሰዳ ;

(a horse) ጋሐቦ ; (a mule)

← ተቀመጠ

ride (n.) ገዝ

ridge (long mountain) ተረተር ;

(in the ground) ገላዖ

ridiculous (person) ዋጃ ;

(hat) ዋጂያሕቅ ; (price)

← ዋጂያሕቅ

rifle ጠባቂጃ፤ ጠመቂጃ

rift ስንቅቅ

right, n. (privilege) መብት ;

(correct thing) ደግ ;

(opposite of left) ቀኝ ;

(conservative in politics)

ቀኝ. ክፍል

right, adj. (proper) ተስማማ፤ ተገቢ; ring, vt. (the bell) ደወሐ ;

(correct) ሰገን ; (opposite

of left) ዋጃ፡ ኣጅ

right, adv. (opposite of left)

ወደ፡ ቀኝ ; (correctly) ሰገን፤

ገንክል፤ ሰገንክል ;

(directly) ሰቀጅታ

right away ኣሁኑይ

right now ኣሁን

all right ደግሞ፤ ኣጅ

righteous መሰከሮ

rightful (heir) ሕገጃ፤ ኣሰብላጃ ;

(property) ሰገን፡ ዋጂያሕቅ

right-hand (adv.) ወደ፡ ቀኝ

in the right-hand ሰቀጅታ. ሰገንል

rightly (suitably) ሰገንገን ;

(correctly) ሰገንክል

right-of-way ዋጂያሕቅ፡ ቀኝ፡ ወደ፡

rigid (rule) ጥቅጃ፤ ደረቅ

(strict) ደረቅ

rigor (of war) መከራ ; (of

heat) ሰርዖ

rigorous (discipline) ጥቅጃ ;

(method) ሰገንገን፡ ገንክል

rim (of a glass) ኣፍ ; (of

eyeglasses) ሰፊፍ ; (of

tire) ፑርኬ

rind ሰገንገን

(coins) ኣቅመኦሰመኦ

ring (vi.) ደወሐ ; (of a

doorbell) ተደወሐ ; (of

phone) መኻን ; (of ears)

ሜዳ፡ ኣሐ

ring, n. (for finger) ቀሐባ ;

(for key) ዘሐባ ; (of

- bell) ደምዳሜ ; (circle) ክብር
 ; (of circus) ስብር
 ; (of spies) ስብር
ring finger የቀሳብጽ ገጽ
rinse (a pot) ከሐቀሐቀ;
 (the mouth) ተገራሚ ጠመጠመ
riot (v.) በበገበገ
riot (n.) ራብጽ ፤ ጽብር
rioting ለጽብጽ ማደፍራስ
riotous የተራበጸ ፤ ራብጽ
rip (cloth) ቀዳዳ ; (a seam)
 ተራራ
ripe የበሰሰ
 be ripe በሰሰ
ripen ከበሰሰ
rise (v.) ተነሣ ; (of sun) ወጣጽ; (of price) መመራ ; (of
 river) ሞክ ; (of dough) ክፍፍ ; (come into
 view) ታዩ ; (achieve higher
 rank) ከደገ
rise, n. (small hill) ጽብጽ ;
 (of river) መመራገጽ ; (of
 prices) መመመር
 give rise to ከሰነድ ፤ ከሰነድ
risk, --- one's life በነፍሱ ፣ ቀረጠ that shows neck) ካገ
rite ሥነ ፡ ሥርዓት
ritual (n.) ሥነ ፡ ሥርዓት ፤
 የሥነ ፡ ሥርዓት
- rival, v. (be a match for)
 ተወዳዳሪ ; (compete
 with) ተጫካጊ
rival (n.) ተወዳዳሪ
rivalry ተጫካኝነት ፤ ተጫካኝነት
river ወንዝ
river basin የወንዝ ጽሕፈት
road መንገድ
roam (of a person) ተጓዥነት;
 (of animals) ተዘዋወረ
roar (v.) መጽግ ; (of a lion)
 ክገገ ; (with laughter)
 ክገገ ፡ ገገጽ ፡ ማቀ
roar (n.) መጽግ ፤ ደምጽ;
 (of a lion) ክገገ
roast, v. (meat) ጠባብ;
 (coffee) ቆሻ
roast (n.) ጥብብ ፡ ሥጋ
roasted grain ቆሶ
roasting pan መጥጥጥ
rob ዘራራ
robber ቀማጽ
robbery ቀማጽነት ፤ ዘራራ ፤ ስርቆን
robe (v.) ከሰበሰበ
robe (n.) ልብ ፤ (garment
 that shows neck) ካገ
robust ጠንካራ
rock, vt. (move) ከወዛወዛ;

(cause to shake) አናጋጅ ከነቃነቃ	roll, n. (of thunder) ደምፅ ;
rock, vi. (in a chair) ተወዛወዘ	(of wrapping paper) ጥቅል ;
ተወዛወዘ; (of a	(of bread) ደብልብብ: ደብ
boat) ዋሐሐ	rolls መዝገብ
rock (n.) ቋጥኝ፣ ደጋጋይ፣ አሐፉ	call the roll ስም: ጠራ
rocket መጓጉራጉራ	roller skate መጓጉራተኛ: መጫጫ
rocking chair የመወዛወዝ:	roof ጣራ፣ ጣሬ
ወንበር፣ ተወዛዋኝ: ወንበር	roof of the mouth ሳንቃ
rocky (cliff) ቋጥኝ: የበዛበኝ;	room (v.) ሮራ
(road) ደጋጋይማ፣ ጉራጉጥኝ;	room (n.) ክፍል — ; (space) ቦታ
(shaky) የመደናቃነቅ	room and board ምግብና: መጅታ
rod ዘንግ	ladies' room የሴቶች: ጉንጉ. ሴታ
rogue ወንክታ	men's room የወንጋሎች: ጉንጉ. ሴታ
role ስፍራ፣ ቦታ	roomy ስፋት: ያሐ
roll, vt. (wrap around) ጠቀሐሐ;	rooster አውራ: ደሮ
(dough) አምሐምሐ ; (a	root, vt. (implant, ፍክ fear) አስቀረ
marble, eyes) አንጥባክክ ;	root, vi. (begin to grow) ሥር.
(of waves rolling the ship)	← ስደደ ; (turn
← አንገሐሐ	over and dig up soil) አነፍፍ
roll, vi. (of thunder) አንገራራራራራ	root up ፈቃቀክ፣ መፈቃቀክ
ተጠቀለለ (be wrapped)	root, n. (of tree) ሥር ;
ተጠቀለለ: (of tears) ጥሐል: አክ;	(source) ምንጭ
← ጥ (of a ship) ዋሐሐ፣	take root ሥር: ስደደ
አንፃረወዛወዝ: ዘሐቀ;	rope (v.) በገመድ: ጠሐፈ
(of a ball) ተጓጉጉክክ	rope (n.) ገመድ
roll by ተጓጉጉክክ	rosary መቀጠፊያ
roll up (a rug) ጠቀሐሐ ;	rose ድጋ: ረዳ
(an umbrella) ሸጠፊ	roster መዝገብ

rot (vt.) ንበሰበሰ

rot (vi.) በሰበሰ

rotate, vi. (move around) ዞረ ;

(change in regular order)

← ተሰዋወመ

rotation (of office) ተራ

rote, by --- በቀል

rotten (decayed) የበሰበሰ ;

(corrupt) የተበሰሰ

be rotten በሰበሰ

rough (fur) ሻግራ ; (wood)

ያልተሰጠ ; (road) ~~የሰበሰበ~~

ጥሬ ጥሬ ; (skin of

fruit) ወፍራም ; (work)

ከባድ ; (voice) ኃረር ;

(times) ከሰመራቂ ; (manner)

በከፊት ; የባለገና ; (life)

ምፍን፡ የጥሬ

rough life, rough times ወፍራም

216

roughly (in a rough manner)

በጥሬነት ; (approxi-

mately) በጥሬነት

round (v.) ክብ፡ ክፍረገ ;

(the lips) ከምጠምጠ

round off ከከተካካ

round up ለበሰበ

round, n. (in sport) ዞረ

make the rounds (of watchman)

← ከየተዛዋወረ፡ ጠበቀ ;

(of policeman) ክልል፡ ቀኝ ; (of

a doctor) ክዋሪ፡ በክፍሪቶች

← ገጠን

round, adj. (number) ሙሉ፡ ቀራጺ ;

← ሙሉ፡ የተጠጋጋ ; (ball) ~~የተጠጋጋ~~

← ድገት፡ ስጦት ; (table) ክገ

round (adv.) በሙሉ

go round ዞረ፡ ሄደ ; (news) ናል

in round figures በጥሬነት

roundabout ዘወርዋሪ፡ የዘራዎ

round trip ደረሰ፡ ሙሉ

rouse (awaken) ከነቀ ; (stir

up) ለጭን፡ ቀለቀለ

route ደረሰ፡ ክፍረገ፡ በተሰሰ

route (n.) መንገድ

routine ለጭን

rove ተዛዋወረ

rov (v.) ቀዘረ

row, n., rhymes with 'low' (line)

← ተርተ ; (of houses) መደደ ;

(of seats) ረድድ

row, rhymes with 'how' (loud

voice) መጫመጫ ; (noisy

argument) ከምገገገ

royal የገሃድ ; (welcome) ክፍ፡

ያሰ

← ከቀረጠ ; (water) አቀቀ ; ጎ	<u>ruce</u> ዘዴ
(make a car collide) ከጋመመ ; ጎ	<u>rush</u> , vt. (cause to act fast)
(a cable) ዘረጋ ; (publish	← ከጠደረ ; (a job) ከቻገረ ;
a story) ከወጣ	(send fast) በፋቸኛነት ጎን ;
run (vi.) ሮጠ ; (of train) ጠጠ	(bring fast) በፋቸኛነት ወሰደ ;
ሄደ ; (of bus) ተመሳሳሪ ;	(attack swiftly) ያፍወደ፡ ከጠቃ
(of river) ገገ ; (of road) ጠጠ	rush (vi.) ቻገረ
ከለፈ ; (of machine, watch)	rush out ተጓጉጦ ወጣ
ወሮ ; (of stockings) ተዘረዘረ ;	<u>rush</u> , n. (hurry) ቻገረ ያመጣል
(of color) አቀቀ ; (be	ቻገረ፡ ፍጥር
shown) ታዩ ; (compete) ተወዳዳሪ	(state of unusual activity)
ተወዳዳሪ	← ጣጣር፤ ጋጋታ ; (marsh
run about ወደያ፡ ወደህ . ሮጠ	plant) መሬት
run across ከጋጠመ	be in a rush ቻገረ
run along ጠጠ ሄደ	<u>Russia</u> ፋሪያ፤ መስገጥ
run away ሸሸ	<u>Russian</u> (member of Russia)
run into (collide) ገመመ	መስገጥ ; (language)
run out ሮጠ፡ ወጣ ; (come	መስገጥኛ
to an end) ከአቀ	<u>rust</u> (v.) ዛገ
<u>run</u> (n.), in the long --- ያጓጉ	<u>rust</u> (n.) ዛገኛ
← ጓጎ	<u>rustic</u> (furniture) ያገሮ፡ ለጽ ;
<u>runner</u> (who runs) ሮጪ ; (long	(manners) ያገረገረኝ
thin rug) ቀጽጦ፡ ያገገጠኛ	<u>rustle</u> (skirt) ተጓጋጋ ; (leaves)
<u>running</u> (n.) ፋጽ፡ ; (ad-	ተጓገጠኝ ገጠኝ
ministering) ከስተደደር	<u>rusty</u> ዓዛገ
be in the running ተወዳዳሪ፡ ያወ	<u>ruthless</u> , be --- መስጥ
<u>running water</u> ያጓጋጋ, ወጓ	<u>ruthlessly</u> በጽኑነት ያሰ፡ ያገረገረኝ
<u>rural</u> ያገጠር	<u>rye</u> ካፒ

S

Sabbath ስባተን ፡ ቅዳሜ

sack ሪያ

sacred የተቀደሰ ፡ (memory
of a hero) የሕዝብ

sacrifice (v.) ሠዋ፤ ማሰዋወቅ፡

ከቀረጠ
sacrifice oneself ራሱን፡

← ማሰዋወቅ፡ ከደረገ

sacrifice (n.) ማሰዋወቅ

sacrilege የረዘብ ፡ ተግባር፤ ማጥፋት

sad አሳዛኝ

be sad አዛኝ

feel sad ለአዛኝ፡ ተሰማ

sadden አሳዛኝ

saddle (v.) ማጋጠ

saddle (n.) ነርቻ

sadness ለአዛኝ

safe (n.) ጥዘያ

safe (adj.) ደኅና ፡ (driver)

ጥንቅቅ ፡ (reliable)

የሚያስተማረውን ፡

(peaceful) ሰላም

be safe ደኅና ፡ ነው

feel safe ስጋ፡ አሳደረሰብንም

safely በደኅና

safety ደኅንነት ፡ (safe place)

ጥደታ ፡ የሚደኅንብ ስላሉ

sagacious ጥበቃ

sage ዐዋቂ ፡ ሰው

sail (n.) የመርከብ ፡ ሽራ

sailor መርከቢኛ

saint ቅዱስ

sake, for the --- of ለ --- ፡

← ለ... ስላለ

salad ሰላማ

salary ደግሞ

sale መሸጥ ፡ (selling at a

lower price than usual) የማይጠፋ

← ሸያጭ ፡ 216

sales clerk አሸያጭ

salesman አሸያጭ ፡ ሸያጭ

saliva ሰህጭ ፡ ምላቅ፡

salt (v.) መጨው ፡ መጨመር

salt (n.) መጨው

salty, be --- መጨው ፡ ጠቀሰ

salutary ሰላማ ፡ ጥሩ ፡ ሰላማኝ

የሚያስተማረውን
salutation ሰላምታ

salute (v.) ሰላምታ ፡ ሰጠ

salute (n.) ሰላምታ

salvation ደኅንነት

salve ቅጣት ፡ (something soothing,

words) ማደናገጥ

same, the --- ደሙ ፡ እንደ

sample (n.) የሙና ፡ ማረጋገጫ

sanctify (consecrate) ስረዝ ፡

(cause to be considered

sacred ቅዱስ: አዲረገ
sanction (v.) ልቀደ
sanction (n.) ይቀደ
sanctuary መቀደስ ; (refuge and
 protection) ጥገኛነት
sand (n.) አሽዋ
sandal የገጠካ: ማጋጃ
sandy አሽዋማ
sane ጤናኛ
sanitary (free from disease) ገደጃ;
 (having to do with health)
 ← የጤና: አጠባበቅ
sanity አካላዊ
sapphire ሪፖቲ: ሳፕራይ
Satan ሰይጣን
satiabile, be --- ረግ
satiate አጠገን
satiety ጥጋገ
satin አጥፋፋ
satisfaction ደስታ
satisfactory (condition) ደኛና ;
 (reason) ገቢ ; (results)
 አጥጋቢ
satisfy (content) አስደሳጭ ;
 (of an answer) አጠገን: አስረዳ
 (the hunger) አስታገሠ : ረግ
Saturday ቀዳማ
cauce ስጋ

savage (n.) አረመኔ ፤ ያልሠሰጠ: አወ
savage, adj. (~~confuse~~ attack) ፤ ያሰቃ፤
 (~~confuse~~ lion) ቁጠ ; (~~confuse~~
 outlaws) መጋገፍ ፤ አረመኔ
save አዳ፤ ; (money) አስቀመጠ፤
 (a seat) ^{ቀመጠ} ደዛ
savings ያጠራቀመ ፤ ተቀማጭ: ገንዘብ
Savior መደኛ ፤ ተቃራኒ
savor (n.) ጣፅፖ
savory, be --- ጣፅጠ
saw (v.) ለመጋገፍ: ቅሬታ ፤ መገዛ
saw (n.) መጋገፍ
say አሳ
 that is to say ማለት
saying ምሳሌ
scab ቅርፊት
scald (burn) አቀጠካ ; (milk)
 ← አፈካ
scale, n. (scrape off) ፈቀ ;
 (climb) ወጣ
scale (of fish) ቅርፊት ;
 (graduated marking) መለኪያ;
 (hierarchy) ደረጃ
 scales ማዛን
scalp (n.) አፍንጃ
scan (look through hastily)
 በጥንቃቄ: መለኪያ. መለኪያ.
 አዲረገ
scandal አሳደፈ: ፍገራ ፤ ፍገራ

scanty ገገሽ ; (costume)

በጣም: አጭር

scar (n.) ጣጥ

scarce ብርቅ

be scarce ጠፋ፤ የሐም

scarcely ከምስላም + negative

verb

scarcity ክፋሪ

scare (vt.) አስደነገጠ

be scared ፈራ

scarf ያገገጉ: ራጣ

scary የሚያስፈራ

scatter (vt.) በተተከ: በተከ

scatter (vi.) ቀጠተተ

scene (place of action) ስፍራ፤ ቦታ;

(incident) ህፅታ ; (division

of an act) ገፅፀገግ ; (setting

of a play) የተያገረ: ገራጃዎች

scenery (general view) ገራጃዎች

(of a stage) የተያገረ: ገራጃዎች

scenic ውብ

scent (of flowers) መጻዛ ;

(perfume) ሽጉ ; (sense of

smell) የሚሸተገ: ችሎታ

schedule (of prices) ዝርዝር ;

(of plane) መፋኛና: መደረግ

← የሚገለጹ: ፈጣሪ

scheme (v.) ይሰራ

scheme, n. (plan, design) ዘዴ፤

ኢቅድ ; (plot) መከ ;

(arrangement, layout) ድብድብ

scholar ኢቅ

scholarly የምህር:

scholarship (quality of learning)

ኢቅናጽ ; (grant) ያያይ:

ፈጣሪ: ድብ

school ፈጣሪ: ቤት

send to school አስተማረ

schooling ፈጣሪ

science ሥነ: ፍጥረት

scientist የፍጥረት: ኢቅ

scintillate አንዳንድ

scissors መቀስ

scold ገሰገረ: ወቅሶ

scorch አቆጣጠረ

be scorched አረረ

score, v. (a goal) አገባ ;

(keep account) ቆጠራ

score, n. (in a game) ነጥብ ;

(result) ውጤት ; (of

music) ስላት ; (set of

twenty) ሃያ

scores of ብዙ

keep score ቆጠራ

scorn (v.) ገገገሽ

scorn (n.) ገገግ

seaman መርከብኛ
seamstress ልብገብ ሰራተኛ
search (v.) ፈተኝ፣ ስራ ስራ
search (n.) ፍተኝ፣ ፍላጎት
searchlight ገጽብ
seashore የባሕር ዳርቻ
season (v.) አጣጥጥ
season (n.) ወራት
seasoning ሕዳሕ
seat (v.) አስቀመጥ፤
 (have seats for) ይዘ
seat (n.) ወንበር፣ መቀመጫ፤
 (for a play) ቦታ ; (place
 where ything is located)
 ← ስፍራ
 have a seat, take a seat
 ← ተቀመጥ
seclude ገረዘ
secluded (life) የብቸኝነት ;
 (place) ራስዎ ስራ፣ ገብላቸዎ
seclusion ገብላቸዎ
second (v.) ደገፈ
second (n.) ስኬት
 in just a second አሁን
second (adj.) ሁለተኛ ; (of prize)
 የሁለተኛነት
 Second (connected with a king)
 ← ዳግማዊ

secondary school ሁለተኛ ደረጃ
 ፖሊስ ስራ
second-hand (book) ክፍያ ; (car)
 ያገለገሉ
secret (n.) ምስጢር
secret (adj.) የምስጢር፣ የተሰራ
secretariat ይገልጻል ስራ
secretary ይገልጻል
secretary general የድምፅ ይገልጻል
secretly በደንብ
sect ወገን
section (n.) ክፍል ; (of orange)
 ፍጥቃጭ ; (of town) ስፍራ
secular (music) ዳካማዊ ; (court)
 የሕግ ; (education) ሥራ
secure, v. (tie) በደንብ ይዘ ;
 (protect) ተከትሎ ; (obtain
 a seat) ይዘ ; (ensure) ~~አስተዳደር~~
 አስተዳደር ; (guarantee)
 ← በቅርቡ ጊዜ
secure, adj. (life) አስተዳደር ;
 (hiding place) የመገደብ ;
 (foundation) ይገልጻል ; (invest-
 ment) ገንዘብ : የመገደብ
 keep secure ጠብቅ
security (pledge) መደገፍ ;
 (protection) መከላከያ ;
 (means of safety) ጥበቃ

Security Council የደንብ: ምክር: ቤት

sedentary (tribe) ሰፋሮ: የሚመሩ;

(accustomed to much sitting)

← መቀመጫ: የሚያበዛ:

sediment ደረብ

seduce አበባ

see አየ : (escort) ሸኘ :

(visit) ጠየቀ ; (understand)

← ገባ(ው)

seed (v.) ዘራ

seed (n.) ዘሮ

seedling ሰቃይ

seek ፈለገ ; (appeal for) ጠየቀ ;

(try) ምክረ

seem መስሐ

seesaw, v. (ride a seesaw)

ሚዛን: ተሳታፊ: (hesitate)

አወሳወሐ

seesaw (n.) ሚዛን

segment ንዳይ

segregate (a prisoner) አብቻ: አደረገ

(a sick person) ገሳተኛ: ቤተ: አስተኛ

seize ያዘ ; (grasp with the

mind) ተረዳ

seldom አይሆንም + negative verb;

በሐ: ጊዜ + negative verb

select (v.) መረጠ

select (adj.) የተመረጠ: ምርጥ

selection ምርመራ

self-confidence በራሱ: አይ: ያሐው:

selfish ራሱን: ወደፊት: አይ: ብቻ:

sell የሚሰጥ

senester የጊዜ ሀሳብ: ዛሬ: ንጋሪ

semicolon ፣ ጠካ: ሳረገ

Semite ሴማይ

senate የሕግ: መመሪያ: ምክር: ቤት

send አገኘ ; (regards) አቀረበ

send back መልሶ: አገኘ

send forth አገኘ

send in አስገባ

senior (adj.) የበላይነት: ደረጃ

seniority ደገፍ: አደጋ: ዛሬ

sensation ሰሜን

sensational ሰሜን: የሚቀረቅስ

sense, v. (feel) ተሰማ(ው):

(understand) ተረዳ(ው)

sense, n. (sensation) ሰሜን:

(power of the mind to know

what happens outside itself),

(a sick person) ገሳተኛ: ቤተ: አስተኛ ሐ ዋ ሀ ; (meaning) ጎር ጎሃ

seize ያዘ ; (grasp with the

common sense የተፈጥሮ: ኃላፊነት

mind) ተረዳ

make sense of something ገባ(ው)

seldom አይሆንም + negative verb;

be out of one's senses አይሆንም?

በሐ: ጊዜ + negative verb

senseless (foolish) የማይረዳ ;

(unconscious) አይረዳ: ሐጽ

sensible (person) አስተዋዎ ;

(advice) ጠቃሚ : (clothing)
← የሚጠቅም

sensitive, be --- to ተሳማሚ
sentence (v.) ፈርዶ (ገጽ)

sentence, n. (in grammar) ያረፈ፡
፣ገር : (of

court) ፍርድ

death sentence ፣ምጽ. ፍርድ

sentiment (feeling) ስሜት :

(belief) አስተያየት

sentinel ዛ፣

separate (vt.) ካፈለ፡

(fighting persons) ተገኝተዋል

separate (vi.) ተለያይዞ

separate (adj.) የተለየ

separately አጭቃፊ

separation መለያየት፣ መለያየት

September መስከረም

sepulchre መኖብር

serene (sky) የጠፍቀ : (sea)
ደገ፡ ያለ

serf ገባር

sergeant የጥቅምት. አካባቢ

series ተኮ

serious (person) ጥንቃቄ
← ምረቃ. የዋጣ. አወ.

(situation) አገላለጽ አካል :

(mistake) ጥገዳ : (difficul-

vies) ጥገዳ : ያለ ; (book)
← ጥራት. ያለ

seriously (ill) ጠጠየ : (in
earnest) ጥላባ

seriousness (of situation)
አገላለጽ ; (of crime)

ጥገዳነት

sermon ስብከት

serpent አገገ

servant አገገ

serve (vt.) አገኝተዋል ; (food)
← አቀረጠ

be served (food) ቀረጠ

service (n.) አገልግሎት :

(religious ceremony) ቅዱስ ;

(set of dishes) አቃቃጽ

services ንርዲታ

be of service ረዳ

render service አገኝተዋል

service station የገቢዎች. ማደጋ

servitude ገርነት

session ስብሰባ ; (of court)
ፍጥነት

set, vt. (place) አስቀመጠ ; (the
time) ወሰነ ; (decorate)

አገገ ; (a broken arm) ጥገዳ

ጠገኝ ; (a clock) ንጥረ. ደራሲ. ምስክር

(regulate) አስተካከለ

voice) ቁርጽ፡ ቁርጽ፡ ሕሐ	(a pencil) ቀረዳ
shake hands ተመላጥተዋል	<u>shatter</u> ለገበሬ፤ ገጽጽጽ፡ ሕወጣ
<u>shaky</u> (bridge) የመጥጣር	<u>shave</u> (vt.) ሳመራ
(excuse) የማይረጋገጥ	shave (vi.) ተሳመራ
<u>shallow</u> ግልበሬ፤ ጥልቅ፡ ያልሆነ፤ ቅርጽ	<u>shaver</u> ጤም፡ መሳመራ
(dish) ዝርግ	<u>shawl</u> ያገገጽ፡ ዕገገ
<u>shambles</u> , be --- ተመላጥተዋል	<u>she</u> ክፍ፤ ክርፊ
<u>shame</u> (n.) ክፍሪ	<u>shear</u> (v.) ሸሐተ
bring shame to ክፍሪ፤ ሸሐተ	<u>shears</u> ሸሐቅ፡ መቀረ
put to shame ዋጋ፡ ክፍጣ፤ ክፍፍ	<u>sheath</u> (of sword) ክፍ፤ ;
what a shame! ያህንክል	(covering) ሸሐጽ
<u>shameful</u> ክፍሪ	<u>shed</u> , v. (skin) ገፈፈ ; *
<u>shape</u> , v. (give form to) ቅርጽ፡	(blood) ሸሐሸሸ ; * (clothes)
ክፍፍ ; (adjust) ክፋመራ	ክፍፍ
<u>shape</u> (n.) ቅርጽ ; (appearance)	<u>shed</u> (n.) መጠገያ
ተመሳሳይ ; (condition) ሁኔታ፤	<u>sheep</u> ስግ
መልክ	<u>sheer</u> (stockings) ስሐ ;
<u>share</u> (vt.) ተካፈለ፤ ተከፋፈለ	(madness) ፍጹም
share (vi.) አርገው፡ ሠራ፤ አዋጣ	<u>sheet</u> ክፍፍ
<u>share</u> (n.) ድርሻ ; (parts into	<u>shelf</u> መደርደሪያ ; (of rack)
which the ownership of a com-	ክርገጽ
pany is divided) ክፍሪያ	<u>shell</u> , v. (beans) ፈሰሰ ;
<u>sharp</u> (pencil) ሸሐ፤ ሸሐ ;	(eggs) ካጠ ; (bombard) ሸሐፍ፡
(knife) ሸሐ፤ ሸሐ፡ ; (pain)	ሸሐገገ
ተፈላጊ ; (curve) ድጋገ፤ ;	<u>shell</u> , n. (of nut) ቅሬጽ ; (of
(contrast) ገፈፈ	tortoise) ዕገገ ; (explosives)
sharp, adv. (on time) ሸሐ	የመደፍ፡ ጥፋጽ
<u>sharpen</u> (a knife) ሸሐ ;	<u>shelter</u> (vt.) ሸሐ፤ ክፍፍ ;

shop (v.) ገዛ

shop (n.) ሱቅ

talk shop ስህ: ሠራተኛው: ታወቃል. (injection) መርፌ

shopkeeper ገዛ: ሱቅ

shopper ገበያላቸው

shopping center አራዳ: ሱቅ

shore (n.) ዳርቻ

short አጭር

be short in ገደብ

be short of አጠረ (ወ)

cut short (stop) አቋረጠ

fall short አሰቀ

in short በጭሩ

run short ወደ: ማሰቁ: ተቃረበ

shortage አጥረጥ ፤ ማሰቅ

short circuit ንጥረት

shortcoming ጉዳት

short cut አጭራጭ: መጓጉድ

shorten አጠጠረ

shorthand አጭር: ድንጋጌ

shortly አጭር ፤ በቅርቡ

shortly after ወደፊት: ንጹህ

+ perfect

to put it shortly በጭሩ:

አመናገር

shorts ቀጽጦ

short story አጭር: ታሪክ

short-tempered ግልፍተኛ

shot ተጥሎ: (person who shoots)

ታሪክ: (photo) ፎቶግራፍ;

shotgun ሪፍ

shoulder, v. (the gun) አገጥሶ:

(responsibilities) ተቀብሎ

shoulder (n.) ጉንጥ

shoulder blade መጋፊያ

shout (v.) መጥጥ

shout for help ድረሱል፤: ጥሎ: መጥጥ

shout (n.) መጥጥ

shove (vt.) ገፋ

shovel (v.) በአጥፋ: ዛቅ ፤ ቆፍሮ:

^{አወጣ}
shovel (n.) አጥፋ

show (vt.) አሳዳ: (register)

አመለካከት: (prove) ~~አሳዳ~~

አጠረ ዲ: (bring into,

lead) አስገባ

show (vi.) ታየ

show off ገራ: ሃዘ

show up (arrive) መጣ:

(appear) ታየ

show (n.) ገራ አጥፋ

for show አጥፋ

shower (n.) ካፊያ: (of tears)

መገረፍ: (shower bath)

የቀጽ: መጠጠሪያ

take a shower ገኅው. ሥጢን
show-off ገረጅ
shred ብጫቁ
shrewd ብላጅ
shriek (v.) ጮኻ
shriek (n.) ደግፅ
shrine ቅዱስ ስፍራ
shrink (vt.) ከግብርና ላይ
 shrink (vi.) ከጠረ
 shrink from ሸሸ;
 (withdraw) ከፈገፈ
shrivel (vi.) ጠወከገ
shroud (n.) ገረጅ
 wrap in a shroud ገሸዘ
shrub ቁጥቂጠ
shudder ተጓጎጠቀጠ
shuffle (shift from place to
 place) ከጓደኛው ለገሰጠ
 (cards) በወዘ
shut ዘጋ ; (the eyes) ጮራፍ
 shut in ዘጋ(በገን)
 shut off (the water) ዘጋ ;
 (electricity) ቆረጠ ; (the
 view) ~~ከላለ~~ ገለጸ
shutter ዓሳቃ፡ ማግከያ
shuttle (vt.) ከዘዋወረ
 shuttle (vi.) ተመሳሳሪ

shy (v.) ደነገረ
shy (adj.) ዓይኔሮ ; ~~ታላቅ~~
 (animal) ደንገገ
 be shy ከፈረ
sick (n.) በሽታ
sick (adj.) በሽታ ፤ ከመግባት
 be sick and tired of ችግር(በገን)
 make one sick (of bus rides)
 ከገንዘብ ፤ ሸቀብ ሸቀብ
 ከሸቀብ
sicken (make disgusted) ከሸጠክ ፤
 ዘገገገ
sickle ማጭገጫ
sickly (person) በሽታ ; (climate
 በሽታ ፡ ዓመጽምጠ
sickness ከመግባት በሽታ
side (n.) ጎን ; (of paper) ጭንቅጽ;
 (of city) ገንዘብ
side (adj.) የጎን
 side by side ጎን ለጎን
 on ... side በ... በገንዘብ ፤ በሽታ
 take sides ከጓደኛው ፡ ወገን ፡ ደገፈ
side road ተገንጣፂ ፡ መጓገፂ
sidewalk የክፍር ፡ መጓገፂ
siege (the surrounding) መግባባት ;
 (the being surrounded) መግባባት
 lay siege to ግባባ
sieve ወጓፊ

sift (separate with a sieve) ረፍ ;

(sprinkle) የሰፈሰ ;

(scrutinize) መረመረ

sigh (v.) ቁሮ፡ ፋረሰ

sight, v. (see) ከየ ; (aim)

ፀለመ

sight, n. (vision) ዓይን ;

(spectacle) ገርክዶን ; (some-

thing worth seeing) የመረከብ

← ገርክዶን

sights ላይ፡ ላይ፡ በታዋቂ

catch sight of ከየ

keep out of sight ፋደባቀ

take sight ከነጣጣሪ

sightseeing ከገር፡ ማዋገድ

sign (vt.) ፈረመ ; (hire by

getting the signature) ቀጠረ

sign (n.) ምልክት ; (indicator)

መግለጫ ; (lettered plate)

ሰሌዳ ; (trace) ተገኝቶታል

signal (v.) ~~ቁሮ~~ ከመከሰት፤ ምልክት

signal (n.) ምልክት ; (of traffic)

መብራሪያ

signature ፊርማ

significance ቁጥጥር፡ የገር፤ ታሪካዊነት

significant (important) ታሪካዊ ;

(having a special meaning)

ገርገም፡ ያዘነ

signify ከመከሰት፤ ገላጽ

silence (v.) ረፍ፡ አሸ፤ (the

dissent) ደመሰሰ ; (the

squeaking) ደምቂ፡ አጠፋ

silence (n.) ረፍ፡ ደምቂ

keep silence ደምቂ፡ አሸ

silent (place) ደምቂ፡ ያለ፤

(footsteps) የደምቂ ; (child)

← ረፍ፡ አሸ

be silent ደምቂ፡ አሸ ; (not

speak about) ምንም፡ አልተናገረም

silently ደምቂ፡ ጠሎ

silhouette ንጹህ

silk ሐረ

silken (robe) ንጹሐ፡ ያለ፤

(hair) ሐረ፡ የመመስሰ

silky ሐረ፡ የመመስሰ

sill ደፍ

silly (person) ቀል ; (behavior)

ዓጅልነት ; (story) የማይረገግ

silver (n.) ብር

silver (adj.) የብር

silversmith ከገጥረኛ

silvery ብር፡ የመመስሰ

(water) የጠራ

similar ተመሳሳይ

similarity ተመሳሳይነት

similitude ቅጽዓ ተመሳሳይነት
simple ቁቀገል; (clothes) ቅጽዓ;
 (food) መፍጽ; (design)
 ← ያልተወሰነነ; (foolish) ቁል
simple-minded ቁል
simpleton ጅል
simplicity (naturalness) ያዋህነት;
 (lack of confusing parts)
 ← ቀጽነት
simplify ቀሰል: ንደረግ
simply (in a clear way) ቀሰል:
 ← በሆነ: ንደረግ;
 (absolutely) በፍጹም;
 (merely) ብቻ
simulate መስኮ
simultaneous, be --- ንጉድ: ሆኖ;
 ንጉድ: ሳይ: ሆኖ
sin (v.) ንጠክጉ: ሠጠ
sin (n.) ንጠክጉ
since, c onj. (after a time when)
 ነ + perfect + ወደህ;
 (because) ስከ
since (prep.) ነ... ወደህ፤ ነ...
 ጀምሮ
since (adv.) ነዚያ: ወደህ
 ever since ነዚያ: ወደህ
sincere ቅጽ
sincerely ነልሉ
sincerity ቅጽነት

sinew ጅማጉ; (means of
 strength, source of power)
 ← መሠረድ፤ ምን ጭ
sing ዛፊ; (of birds) ሃመረ;
 (of teakettle) ተንገተገተ
singe ከገገገ
singer ዛፊ
single (adj.) ንጉድ; (not married)
 ← ወንድ: ሳይ
 single (adv.) ብቻውን
 be single ንገገገም
single-handedly ብቻውን: ሆኖ
singly (one by one) ንጉድ: ገንድ;
 (alone) ብቻውን
singular (n.) ሳጠገ
singular (adj.) ንጉድ: ሆኖ፤ ሳይ: ሆኖ
singularity (oddness) ብርቅነት;
 (peculiarity) መስኮ
sinister ክፉ
sink (vt.) ንሰጠመ; (a well)
 ቅፈረ; (into the ground)
 ሰገ; (invest) ንዋኮ
sink (vi.) ሰጠመ፤ ሰመጠ
 (of sun) ጠከቀ; (diminish)
 ጉደሰ; (go down) ዛቅ: ንከ
sink (n.) ንቀ: ማጠሪያ
sinner ንጉድ
sinous ጠመዝማዛ

skull cap ቆቦ

skunk ያቦን ያቦን

sky ሰማይ

skyscraper የሰማይ ጠቀስ፡ ቅንጽ

slab ቀራጫ

slack (v.), --- off ረጅም፡ ስህ

slack (adj.) ቀላጥኖ

be slack (of rope) ስህ ; (of
business) ቀዝቀዝ፡ ስህ

become slack (in work) ወደ፡
← የሰራው ሆኖ

slacken, vi. (of wire) ስህ ;

(of work) ቀንታል

slacks ሱፍ

slam, v. (the fist) ደብዳቤ ;

(the door) ጠገብ፡ ዛጋ

slander (v.) ስማ፤ ስሙን፡ ስጠፋ

slander (n.) ሐሳብ

slandorous ስጋ፡ ያሳደጠፋ

slant (vt.) ስደህ፤ ስዛባ

slant, ~~vi.~~ (tilt) ስዛባ

slap (v.) በጥፋ፡ መታ

slap (n.) ጥፋ፡

slash (the bark) ግሽሐጠ፡ (the

finger) ቆረጠ ; (the

budget) ገጠመ (በጥ)

slate (v.) መሰኝ

slate (n.) ጥፋ፡ ደንጋፊ

slaughter (v.) ስረዳ

slaughter (n.) ስብቂት

slaughterhouse ቆራ

slave ገፊ

slave dealer ገፊ፡ ፈንጋፊ

slavery ገርኝ

deliver from slavery ስርኝ፡ ወጣ

slave trade የገፊ፡ ጥገዳ

slave trader ገፊ፡ ፈንጋፊ

slay ጥፋ

sleek ስስሰሰ

sleep (vi.) ተቆ

sleep (n.) ስንቅልፍ

sleepy ስንቅልፍ፡ ግ፡ (~~city~~ city)
ወር፡ ያህ

be sleepy ስንቅልፍ፡ ስንቅልፍ፡
ስህ

sleeve ስሸፊ

slender ሸንቃጣ፤ ቀጭን፤

(income) ስሰሰሰ

slice (v.) መቀረ፤ ቆረጠ

slice (n.) ቀራጫ

slick (smooth and glossy) ስስሰሰ፡
ያሳደጠጥጥ

(skillful) መሳሪ

slide (vt.) ስሸሰገ

slide (vi.) ቀንቆላላ ; (move
secretly) ተደባባ

slide by (of days) ስሰሰ፡ ወጥ

ስሰሰ

- slide down ተጓዥሎታል፡ ቀልቀል ወረዳ (a ring) ጣቶ፡ ካዶ፡ አጠላቀ
- slide, n. (smooth surface) ቸርተኛ ; slip out ሽልክ፡ ጠሎ፡ ወጣ
- (avalanche) ኖዳ ; (of photos) slip, n. (of paper) ቀሪጽ፡
- ← የማይታወቅበት. ልብም (woman's undergarment) ውስጥ፡
- slight, v. (insult) ቅር፡ አጠፋ፡ ; ← ልብስ — ; (error)
- (treat as of little value) ← ስሕተት
- ← ቁም. ነገር. አካላውም slipcover ልብስ
- slight (adj.) ጎንደር ; (girl) slipper ስጦት፡ ጫማ
- ← ቀጽጫ ; (headache) ቀሳሳ ; slippery (fish) መላጭላጭ፡ ያህ፡
- (lunch) አካላቸው (road) የመጀመሪያው
- slightly ጎንደር be slippery አዳካማ
- slim (adj.) ጎንደር ; 2 slit (v.), --- open ቀዳዳ
- (crowd) ጥቂት slit (n.) ቀዳዳ
- slime ዝላቅጣጣ፡ ያህ፡ ነገር slogan አርማ
- slimy ዝላቅጣጣ፡ ምዝላቅጣጣ slope (v.) አጋደሐ ; (of hill)
- sling (v.) በወንጭ፡ ወረወረ አቆላቆላ፡ (of field)
- sling (n.) ወንጭ፡ ያህ፡ ዘቆዘቆ፡ አሐ
- slip, vt. (convey slyly) ሽጥ፡ slope, n. (downwards) ቀልቀላቸው ;
- አደረገ ; (remove) (upwards) ደገ፡
- ወሐቅ፡ አደረገ፡ (loosen) sloppy (person) ዝርጅርጅ ;
- ፈታ (work) የተመራመረ ;
- slip, (vi.) ጠንቅቆ፡ አመላጣ፡ (lose (muddy) የመጠጠን
- the foothold) ተጓዥሎታል slot ቀዳዳ
- slip away ሽልክ፡ ጠሎ፡ ወጣ slow (v.) --- down (vt.) ጎንታታ ;
- slip down ተጓዥሎታል፡ ወረዳ (the car) በዝግታ፡ ነዳ
- slip one's mind ተረፋ (ው) slow down (vi.) ዘግ፡ አሐ
- slip off አወላቀ slow up ቀስ፡ አሐ
- slip on (a coat) ጠላቅ፡ slow, adj. (worker) ጎንታታ ;
- ← አደረገ፡

(motion) ዘግ፡ ሆክ	<u>smear</u> (v.) ቀገ ; (injure the
slow (adv.) በዘግታ	reputation) ክጠፋ
be slow (of watch) ወደ፡ ጓኑ፡ ቀረ፤	<u>smell</u> (vt.) ክሸተተ ; (gas) ክሸተተ
(of market) ቀዘቀዘ	ከተተ(ወ) ; (trouble) ተሰማ(ወ)
<u>slowly</u> በቀስታ	
<u>slum</u> ቀሸሸ፡ ከፈር፤ ባከ፡ ደኅኅ፡ ኃይደደ፡	<u>smell</u> , vi. (detect by inhaling,
<u>slumber</u> (v.) ተሸ	the dog) ክሸተተ ; (give off an
<u>slumber</u> (n.) ዐዕሳ፡ ሸፖ	unpleasant odor) ሸተተ ;
<u>slur</u> , v. (pronounce indistinctly)	(give off a pleasant odor)
← ቀጠ ; (harm the reputation	← ዐዕሳ፡ ክሰላ ; (sniffle)
of) ክቀረድ	← ክሰላ፡ ሰላ
<u>sly</u> ተጓሎከሸ፤ ጥበጥ፡ ብላ፤	<u>smell</u> (n.) ሸታ ; (sense of
(question) ዘር፡ ያክ	smelling) የዐግሻተ፡ ገደላ
<u>smack</u> (v.) ክመኮኮ	<u>smelly</u> ሃመገረፋ
<u>small</u> ክጓሸ ; (print) ራቂቆ ;	<u>smile</u> (v.) ራገግ፡ ክኮ
(unimportant) የዐግቆረገ ;	<u>smile</u> (n.) ራገግታ
(petty) ቀሳላ	<u>smite</u> ጦታ
be small፡ ክከከ	<u>smith</u> ብረፖ፡ ሠፍ
<u>small change</u> ዘርዘር	<u>smoke</u> , vt. (a pipe) ክመኮኮ ;
<u>smallpox</u> ራጓጣጣ	(fish) ባጠከ፡ ፪ጠኝ
<u>smart</u> , v. (of alcohol) ክቃጠኮ ;	<u>smoke</u> (vi.) መኮኮ
(of a cut) ቆጠ ቆጠ	<u>smoke</u> (n.) ሸኮ፤ ጢኮ
<u>smart</u> (adj.) ገጠዝ ; (businessman)	<u>smoker</u> ኪጋራ፡ የመገደ መኮኮ፡ ኪጋራ፡
ብላ፤ ; (dress) ገፋ	<u>smoking</u> ሸግመኮኮ፤ ገግጠሆ፡ መጠጣፖ
<u>smash</u> (vt.) ሰባባራ ; (the enemy)	<u>smooth</u> (vt.) ክከሰከሰ
ደግሞ፡ ግጥ፡ ክጠፋ	(mortar) ክስተካጥኮ
smash into ከ... ጋር፡ በገደላ፡ ተጋመ	<u>smooth away</u> ክስወገድ
smash open ሰብር፡ በረገ፤	<u>smooth out</u> ክስተካጥኮ
<u>smash</u> (n.) ግጥፖ	<u>smooth</u> (adj.) ሰስሰሰ፤ ሰሰሰሰ ;

(hair) ኩሜ ; (surface of water) የረገ

smoothly ቀስ. ብሎ፤ ዝም. ብሎ

smuggle በድብቆ፡ አስገገ

smuggler የጥጥር፡ ገደብ፡ ነጋዴ

snack መቆያ

snail ቀንድ፡ አውግ

snake ንግግ

snap, vt. (the string) በጠሰ;
(the finger) አመኝ

snare (v.) አጠመደ

snare (n.) መጥመድ

snatch መጓጓዥ፡ ወሰደ፤ ረገጠ

sneak አደገ

sneak in ሹልክ. ብሎ፡ ገገ

sneak out ሹልክ. ብሎ፡ ወጣ

sneer, --- at በጥቅ፡ ተመሳክቶ

sneeze አነጠሰ

sniff አነፈሰ ; (breathe on) ሰበ

sniffle ጓፍጠዳ፡ ማገ

snipe አድፍጠ፡ ተጥሶ

sniper የደፈጣ፡ አደጋ፡ ጣቂ

snore አጥፋፋ

snout አፍገመፍ

snow (v.) በረዶ፡ ጣሐ

snow (n.) በረዶ

snuff, v. (^{put} ~~point~~ out) አጠፋ

snuff (n.) ሱረጃ

so ንጹህህ፤ - ም

so far ንስጥህህ

so long ይህን፡ ይህል

so much ይህን፡ ይህል

so that ንጹህ + imperfect

soak (vt.) ወጓ፡ ወሰጥ፡ ዘፈዘፈ፡
(wet through and through)
← አጠሰጠሰ

soak (vi.) ተዘፈዘፈ

soak through ዘሐቀ

soak up መጠጠ

So-and-so ንጉሐ

soap ሳሙና

soar (of hawk) አጓዝጠጠ፡
(of prices) ሰማዶ፡ ወጣ

sob (n.) ሲቆ፤ መጓጠቅጠቅ

sob (v.) ተነፋረቀ

sober, adj. (colors) ደብዘዝ፡ ይክ፡
(opinion) ራጋ፡ ይክ

soccer የክግር፡ ጌሳ፡ መጫወት

social ማግከራ፤ የጥበብ. ሐዲ

(gathering) የመተዋወቂያ፡
የመገናኛ

socialism ሶሺያሊዝም

social security የጠብቂ. አጠባ

social welfare የጥረት፡ ጠቅ፡ አደጋ

society (association) ማግከራ፡

(the people of a particular time and place) ባለቤት ሰብ ;	<u>solar</u> የፀሐይ
companionship) ክርክር፡ጋር፡ መዋል	<u>soldier</u> ወታደር
<u>sociology</u> ስላሳኦፔ	<u>sole</u> , n. (underside of foot) ← ውስጥ፡ ኔግር ; (bottom of a shoe) ሰል
<u>soak</u> የኔግር፡ ሹራብ	<u>solely</u> ብቻ
<u>socket</u> መሳኪያ	<u>solemn</u> (voice) ገገድ፡ ያክ ; (festival) የግንባታ፡ ያክው
<u>sofa</u> ሰፊ	have a solemn face (of mourners) ← ሰፊ፡ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ; (of a judge) ፊቱ፡ ነጥብ፡ ስለጥፋት
<u>soft</u> (ground) ልስልስ ; (cushion) ስስጥጥ ; (voice) ← ስስጥጥ፡ ያክ ; (breeze) ቀጠቀጠ ← ፊቱ፡ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ; (of a ← ያክ. ; (light) ← ስስጥጥ	<u>solemnity</u> (great seriousness) ደግ፡ ← ያክ፡ መሆን ; (formal ceremony) ታክቆ፡ ጦሩ፡ ጦር ያገኝ
have a soft heart ክፍፍ ርኅሩኅ፡ ሆኖ	<u>solicit</u> ጠየቀ
<u>soften</u> ስስጥጥ ; (a punishment) ← ስስጥጥ ; (the light) ቀንሰ	<u>solicitor</u> ጠበቃ
soften the heart ስራራ	<u>solid</u> (n.) ጥጥር
<u>soft-hearted</u> ርኅሩኅ	<u>solid</u> , adj. (body) ጥጥር ; (chair) ጠንግራ ; (gold) ← ደግ፡ጋር ; (hour) ሙሉ ; (citizen) የሚታመንበት
<u>softly</u> ቀን፡ ብሔር፡ በቀንታ	be frozen solid በረዶ፡ ሆኖ
<u>soggy</u> , be --- (paper) በሰሰ ; (clothes) ራሳ ; (ground) ← ፀፀቀዋል	<u>solidarity</u> መታገበር፤ ንጥልነት
<u>soil</u> , v. (make dirty) ከቆሽሽ ; (defame) ስጋደራ	<u>solidify</u> , vt. (water) ወደ፡ በረዶ፡ ከወጠ ; (a highway) ከጠጠረ እጠጠረ
<u>soil</u> ስፈር፤ መሬት ; (country) ← ንግር	<u>solidify</u> , vi. (of butter) ረጋ ; (of friendship) ተደራጅ
<u>sojourn</u> (v.) ተቀመጠ	
<u>solace</u> (n.), find --- ተደናጅ	
give solace አደናጅ	

solitary (life) የብቻ ጊዜ፤
 (village) ብሃኛ : የሆነ፤
 (man) ብሃኛ
solitude (seclusion) ብሃኛ : መሆን
 (of a place) ግድግዳ : መገኘት
soluble, be --- (of sugar) ማሳን
solution (solving) መፍትሔ፤
 (dissolving) መፍጠር
solve (a riddle) ፈታ ; (a
 mathematical problem) ሠራ ;
 (find a way out) መፍትሔ : አገኝ
solvent (adj.), be --- ዕድሜ፤
 ኪነጥፍ፤ ቻላ
somber ጭቃጭቃ : ያለ
some (adj.) አንድ፤ አንዳንድ፤
 (money) ጥሬ ጥሬ ; (years) ጥሬ
 some of ግማሹን + suffix
 pronouns ን አንዳንዶች
 some sort አንድ : ዓይነት
 some time ago ከጥሬ ጥሬ : 24፤
 ሰዓት
somebody አንድ : ሰው፤
somehow አንድ ምንም
someone ሰው፤ አንድ : ሰው
something ነገር፤ አንድ : ነገር ; (a
 little bit) ጥንቃቄ : ጥንቃቄ
 something or other ምንም
sometime አንድ : 24፤ አንድ : ቀን
sometimes አንዳንድ : 24፤ አንዳንድ

somewhat ጥንቃቄ
somewhere አንድ : 24፤ አንድ : ሰው
 somewhere else ሌላ
somnolent, feel --- አንቀጥጥ :
 አንቀጥጥ : አንቀጥጥ
son ወንድ : ልጅ
song (of church) ዜማ ;
 (secular) ዜግ
son-in-law አንባቢ
sonorous (voice) ወሳኝ : ያለ ;
 (bell) የሚሰማ
soon ጥንቃቄ፤ በቅርቡ
 soon after ወደፊት
 how soon? ምን : የሆነ : 24
sooner ቀደም : በኋላ፤
 sooner or later የጥንቃቄ : የጥንቃቄ
 ግራም : ነገር : ቀን፤ ወሳኝ :
 ክፍለ
soot (of ceiling) ጥንቃቄ ;
 (of pots) ጥንቃቄ፤ ጥንቃቄ
soothe (the itching) አንቀጥጥ ;
 (a frightened child) አንቀጥጥ
soothsayer ጥንቃቄ
sorcerer አንቀጥጥ
sorcery አንቀጥጥ
sordid (hut) ደብዳቤ ; (quarrel)
 አንቀጥጥ
sore (n.) ቀረብ
 have a sore ቀረብ

sore, adj. (wound) የገሰበሰ ;

(grief) ነገድ

be sore አመመ ; (be filled

with sorrow) ቅር. አሰ(ሰ)

be in sore need በጣም: አስፈላጊ(ሰ) ሆኖ: ውስጥ: ጠላቅ

get sore የባደ: አሰ

sorely በጣም

sorgham ማሽካ

sorrow (n.) ሐዘን

express sorrow ተዘዳ

sorrowful (occasion) አሳዛኝ ;

(relatives) ያዘነ

sorry ይቅርታ

be sorry አዘነ

sort (v.) አይደልም ነገር

sort out በየዓይነቱቸው አይደልም

sort (n.) ዓይነት ማለት ; (type) ስልጣን

sort of በመጠን

of sorts ለጤ

so-so ምንም: አይደልም

soul ሥፍራ ; (example) ምስክር ;

(person who leads) ዓይነት

not a soul አንድም: ስልጣን: ማንም

sound, v. (the trumpet) ሥፍራ ;

(praises) አቀጠ ; (measure

the depth) ጥልቀት: ሥፍራ ; (try source ምንም

to discover a person's opinions) south ደቡብ

ገመገመ

sound, vi. (of trumpet) ተሥፍራ ;

(of running feet) ተሥፍራ ;

(of a bell) ተሥፍራ ;

(seem) መሰሰ ; (dive deeply)

ሆኖ: ውስጥ: ጠላቅ

sound (n.) ደምፅ፣ ቃል ;

(meaning, implication) ሐሳብ ;

(elements composing speech) ሆኖ

ሆኖ

sound, adj. (advice) ጥሩ ;

(mind) ጥሩ፣ ጤናማ ; (timber)

ደንብ ; (foundation) ጠንካታ

(sleep) ደንብ: ደንብ ; (bank)

የሚያስተማምን ; (argument)

በክውነት: ሐይ. የተመሠረተ

sounding የጥልቀት: ጤናማ

soundless, be --- ደምፅ: የሐውም

soundly (thoroughly) መሰሰ: አይደልም

(wisely) አስብ

soup ሾርባ

sour (vt.) አጥመመ

sour (vi.) ጥመመ

sour (adj.), be --- (wine)

ጥመመ ; (green fruit)

መረረ

turn sour (milk) ጥመመ

source ምንም

south ደቡብ

southern ደቡባዊ፣ ደቡብ

South Pole ደቡባዊ ዋላ

souvenir ማስታወሻ

sovereign (n.) ንጉሥ

sovereign (adj.) ራሱን. በራሱ,
የሚያስተዳድር

sovereignty (supreme power)

ዋና ጥቅም ; (right of
self-government) ራሱን. የቻለ
ኃይ. መንግሥት. መሆን

sow ዘራ

space (n.) ቦታ ; (blank between
words) ቦታ ; (expanse
in which the universe exists)
← ጠፈር

spacious ሰፊ

spade (n.) አካፋ

Spain ኤስፓኛ

span (n.) ስንዝር ; (period of
time) መጠን ; (distance
between two definite bounds)
← ስፋት

spank (v.) መታ

spare, v. (show mercy) ምሕረት,
← አደረጉ ፤ አታረፉ ; (save
from labor) ከድካም. አዳፊ

(relieve from something) ከ...

← አደፈን ; (economize)

← ቁጠባ ; (keep aside) አቆየ

be spared (of life) ተረፈ

spare, adj. (time) ጆሮ ;

(tire) መጠጣቂያ ;

(ration) አካላት

spare parts መከዋወሚያ. ንቃ

sparingly በቁጠባ

spark (vi.) ብልጽ፡ ብልጽ፡ እኩ

spark (n.) ፍንጣራ ፤ የኔቶች. ፍንጣራ ;
(of life) ጭካኔ

make sparks ብልጽ፡ ብልጽ፡ እኩ

sparkle (of water, conversation)

ከንፍሳሽ ; (of eyes)

ተብላጠጠጠ

spark plug ካንዲል

spatial የጠፈር

spatula መሰቆላቂያ

speak ተናገረ

speak out, speak up ተናገረ

speaker ተናጋሪ

spear ጠሮ፡

special የተለየ ፤ ልዩ

special delivery ልዩ፡ ~~የተለየ~~ መልእክት

specialist ልዩ፡ ዐዋጭ

specialize (in) ልዩ፡ ምረቃ. ምረቃ.
ኃላፊ ፤ ልዩ፡ ምረቃ. ኃላፊ፡

specially በተለይ

species ዘር

specific (purpose) የተወሰነ ;

(orders) ልዩ ; (remedy) ፍታን

specify ወሳኝ፤ ጠተላይ፡ ወሳኝ

specimen ናሙና፤ ናሙና

specious የሚታይ

speck ጠብታ

speckle ጠቃጠቆ፡

spectacle ግርማ፡

spectacles መያዘር

spectator ተመልካች

speculate ከስቀድም፡ ገመታ፤ ከሰጠ

speech (public talk) ጃግግር ፤

(language) ቋንቋ፤ ፤ (power
of speaking) መናገር

speed (vt.) ከፋጠኝ

speed (vi.) ጠፋ፤ ገጽጽ፡ ተጓዥ

speed up (vt.) ከፋጠኝ

speed (n.) ፍጥነት

speed limit የተወሰነ፡ ፍጥነት

speedy ፈጣኝ

spell (v.) ያፈ፤ ፊደል፡ ዘርዘር፡ ተናገረ፤

(mean) ከጎየ

spell, n. (charm) ከስማዊ፤ መላጃ

for a short spell ናሙና፡ ጊዜ፡ ገደብ

spellbound, be --- ተመስጠ

spelling የቃላት፡ አዳዳ፤ ሥርዓት፡

spend (money) ከመጣ ፤ (time)

← ከሳላ፤ ፈጽሞ፤ ቆየ

spend the day ዋላ

spend the night ከደረ

spender, extravagant --- ገንዘብ፡

ከገገኝ

spendthrift ከገገኝ፡ ሰው፡

sphere ክብ፡ ክግባ ፤ (extent of
activity) መጋቢት

spherical ክብ

spice (v.) ቆመም፡ መጠጠር

spice (n.) ቆመም

spicy ቆመም፡ የጠጠረ

spider ሽረራ

spiderweb የሽረራ፡ ድር

spill (vt.) አፈሰሰ

spill (vi.) ፈሰሰ

spin (cotton) ፈተሰ ፤ (a top)

ከሽግረግረ ፤ (stories)

ከመራ

spinal column ከግርግሪ

spindle ከጓዘር

spine (of body) ከግርግሪ

(thorn) ከሽግግ፤ ከሽፊ

spinster የአገገኛ፡ ሴት

spiral (n.) ጥምዝጥጥ፡ መሸመር

spirit መገልሰ ፤ (liveliness)

← ገገኛ

be in good spirits ደስ፡ ከሰው

spiritual መገልሰ

spit (v.) ተፈ፤ ምረቅ፡ ተፈ

spit at ተፈ

spit up ከስመሐሐ
spit (n.) ከሀጽዕ
spite (v.) እናደድ
spite (n.) ክልህ
 in spite of ብ + imperfect ተ ንፈሐ ; (a bill) ከቀረጠ
 ← ም፡ (ኔጃኒ)
spiteful ክልኻኛ
spittle ከሀጽዕ ፤ እንገታ
splash (vt.) ሠፈረ፡ ረመፅ
 splash (vi.) ፈረመፅ ; (of
 paint) ራሳሰ
spleen ጣፊያ
splendid ዓፋም፡
splendor ሠብኛ
splinter (vt.) ሰፋጠቀ
splinter (n.) ስጥሮ
split, vt. (wood) ራሐጠ ፤ ሰፋጠቀ
 (divide) ተካፈሐ
 split up አዋ
split (n.) ስጥጥቆ ; (division)
 መካፈሪያ
splitting (headache) የመፈሰጥ
splurge እፈሐሐ
spoil (vt.) ከበሐኛ ; (pamper)
 ← ከምሐቀቀ
 spoil (vi.) ተበሐኛ ; (of
 fruit) በሐበሐ
spoiled, adj. (child) ምልቀቀ

spoke ጽገ
spokesman ቃፊ፡ ከቀባዩ
sponge (n.) ሰፍፍግ
sponsor, v. (assume the cost of)
 ንፈሐ ; (a bill) ከቀረጠ
sponsor (n.) ደጋፊ
spontaneous በፈቃድ፡ ምላረግ
spoon (n.) መግጥፊያ
spoor ፋኖ
sport ክስጥሮኛ
sportsman ስጥሮኛ
spot, v. (make spots on) ከጥጠ
 ← ስጥጠ ; (spoil) ከበሐኛ ;
 (recognize) አይታ፡ ዐወቀ ; (a
 mistake) አይታ፡ ደረሰ(በኛ)
spot (n.) ጠቃጠቆ፤ ጠቢቅ ; (of
 mud) ፍጥጥቂ ; (mark)
 ← ምልክት ; (place) ገታ ;
 (blemish) ኔጃኒንጃ
 on the spot (at once) ሠደደደ፡
 (at the place mentioned) ከዚያው
spotless ጌራኝ
spotlight ስፔላይት
spotted (animal) ጉራጉራ
spouse ባሕቦኛ
spout, n. (of coffee pot) ጠጥ ;
 (of roof) ከሽጃደ
sprain ሠሐም፡ ክሐ(ሠ)

sprawl ተዘረጋ

spray (the garden) ወ-3: አጠጣ;

(of fireman) ወ-3: ረጮ;

(with insecticide) የፍ;

(with a machine gun) ረረረረ

spread, vt. (wings) ዘረጋ ; (a

hole) አሰፍ ; (butter) ቀጠ ;

(a rug) አጠፋ ; (disease)

← አጋጣ ; (a rumor) ፋዛ

spread, vi. (of news) ተፋዘ ;

(of fire, sickness) ተዘመቀ ;

(of paint) ተቀጠ

spread apart አያያ

spread out ዘረጋ

spring, v. (of rumors) ተፋዘ ;

(from a seat) ዘሎ: ተፋዘ ;

(of sparks) ወጣ

spring a leak አፈሰሰ

spring out ጠቅ: አለ

spring, n. (season) ደይዶ ;

(source) ምን ጭ ; (of truck)

← ጠሎ ስጋራ ; (of watch)

← ምስ

sprinkle (vt.) ወ-3: አርጥፋጥፋ

sprinkle (vi.) ~~ጥፋ~~ አጥፋ

sprinkle (n.) ጥፋያ

sprout (vt.) አጠቀሰ

sprout (vi.) ጠቀሰ ; (develop

rapidly) ጠቅ: ጠቅ: አለ

sprout (n.) ጠቅላያ

sprouting grain ጠቅያ

spry ጥቂ

spume አረፋ

spur, v. (urge on) ገፋፋ ; (the

horse) ጥሬጥሬ

spur (n.), on the --- of the

moment አስቀድሞ: ሲያስጠ

spurt, v. (of blood) ጠጓ: አለ ;

(of a jet of water) ተወረወረ ;

(increase) ሙሙረ

spy (v.) ሰሰሰ ; (notice at

a distance) አፋቅ: አያ

spy (n.) ሰሰያ

squabble (n.) ጥጥርጥጥ: ጭቅጭቅ

squad ተፋጣቶ: ጋደ

squadron አስጋድሮጓ

squalid ደህሳ፤ ቁጥጥ: ያለ

squalor ሙቆጥጥ

squander አጠጥኝ

square, vt. (a board) ማጅዛጓ: አወጣ;

(an account) አስተጥጥሰ

square, n. (a plane figure with

four equal sides and four

right angles) አራጃ: ማጅዛጓ;

(public place) አደገገያ

square, adj. (having four equal

sides and four right angles)

ከሐፋፍ: ገጽ. ከከፍ: ዐረፍ

(meter) ሻራ ; (honest)

ፋሐፍ ; (meal) ዐረግ

squash, v. (a bug) መፈከቅ;

(a rebellion) ደመሰሰ

squash, n. (plant) ደግ

squawk መኻ

squeak ሲጠጥ: ከከ

squeal ፋገ መጠጠ

squeeze, vt. (oranges) መጠጠቅ;

(the hand) መጠጠ ; (hug)

ፋ ከፍ: ከደረግ;

(force by pressing) መጠጠረ ፤

ፋ ከመቀ

squint ዓደኝ: መፈኝ: ከደረግ

squirm ፋረመሰመሰ

squirrel ሽግግ

squirt (v.) ሠጥ: ረመመ

stab (v.) ሠጥ ; (a knife into)

ፋ ሰጥ

stab to the heart ከሰጥመመ

stabilize ወሰኝ

stable (n.) ጋጽ

stable, adj (foundation) ደኝ ;

(government) ዐረጋ ;

(currency) ዓጣዶከዋወጽ

stack (v.) ከመረ

stack (n.) ከገፍ

stadium ከሐፋፍ ዓገፍ

staff, n. (rod) ዘገግ ; (group
of employees) ሠራተኞች

general staff ዓጥፋኛ: ጠር:

መከፋፈል: መገፋፈል

stag ከጋዘገ

stage (n.) መደረግ ; (period
of development) ደረጃ ;

(scene of action) ስሐ

stagger (vt.) ከገገገገ

stagger (vi.) ፋገገገገ

staggering, adj. (blow)

ዓጣዶገገገገ ; (news)

ዓጣዶከደገገገ

stagnant (water) ደፋኛ ; (air)

ደፋገ

stagnate ሽፋፋ

stain (v.) ከፍሽሽ ; (the
reputation) ከገፋፋ

stain (n.) ጠብቆ ፤ ቆፋኛ: ከፋፋ

stair ደረጃ

stairway ደረጃ

stake (n.) ቅጥመጥ፤ ከሐጣጣ;

(interest, share) ደርሻ

be at stake ከሐጋ

stale, be --- (bread) ደረቀ ;

(air) ፋፋገ

- stalk (v.) ከያደገ. ቀረጠ
stalk, n. (of plant) ኣገዳ
stall (vt.) ዛሬ፡ ነገ፡ ከያደሐ፡ ኣቐዖ
stall (vi.) ዛሬ፡ ነገ፡ ኣኣ፤
 (of motor) ጠፋ
stall, (for cows) ቦረኝ ;
 (for horses) ጋጣ ; (booth
 for merchandise) መደብሮ
stallion ፈረሽ
stammer ተጓተገተ
stamp, vt. (documents) ኣተመ ;
 (fix firmly) ቀረዘ ;
 (indicate, ^{testify}) መሳከረ
stamp, vi. (trample) በኣግፋ፡
 ራገጽ፡ ራገጽ፡ ኣደራገ
stamp out (fire) በኣግፋ፡ ኣጠፋ፤
 (a rebellion) ደመሐሰ
stamp, n. (official seal) ማጽሓፍ፤
 (for letters) ተምብሮ፤
 (impression, mark) ምልክት
stand, vt. (set in an upright
 position) ኣቐመ ; (withstand)
 ተቐባ ; (tolerate) ተገሠ
stand, vi. ቆመ ; (rise) ተነሣ፤
 (remain in force) ኣንደይቲ፡ ቆየ
stand aside ዘሮ፡ ኣኣ
stand by ዘምብሎ፡ ቆመ
stand by one ደገሬ
stand up ተነሣ ; (withstand,
 wear) በረከተ
stand up for ደገሬ
stand, n. (booth from which some-
 thing is sold) መደብሮ ;
 (platform) መደረክ ;
 (position, attitude) ሐሳብ፡ ኣቋም
standard, n. (anything taken as
 basis for comparison) ደረጃ፤
 ← የተፈሰገ፡ ደረጃ
 (flag) ሰንደቅ፡ ዓሳማ
standard, adj. (weights) የተወሰነ፤
 (reference work) ዋና
standardize ወሰነ
standard of living የኑሮ፡ ደረጃ
standing, n. (position) ደረጃ
 of long standing ዓቕዖ
standing, adj. (water) የረገ ;
 (order, lamp) ቋሚ
standpoint ኣቋም
standstill, come to a --- ተቋረጠ
staple (n.) ዋና፡ ምግብ ; (to
 fasten paper) የወረቀገ፡ ማቋቋም
star ክጠጥ
starch (v.) ኣመደደ፡ ኣደረገ (ጠገ)
starch (n.) ኣመደደ
stare (vi.), --- at ኣፍኝጠ፡ ኣደገ
 ፍኝገ፡ በሎ፡ ኣደ

start (vt.) ጀመር ; (a rumor)

ክመደመደ; (a business)

ክፈፈመ; (the motor) ~~ክፈፈመ~~

ክገገሃ

start (vi.) ጀመር ; (of fire)

← ክነሃ; (make a sudden move-

ment of surprise) ከጓጓ፣ ክከ

start (n.) መጀመሪያ

from start to finish: ክከራ:

← ክከከ: ደር

starting, --- today ክከራ: ጀምሮ

startle (vt.) ክከደነግግ

startle (vi.) ደነግግ

starvation ረገገ

starve (vi.) ተራገገ፣ ራገገ(ው)

starving ገረገገ: የመግደል: የተራገገ

state, v. (express) ተናገረ ;

(settle) ወሰነ ; (present)

← ክቀርብ

state (n.) ክገር ; (government)

← መንግሥት ; (an

organized group that form a

state) ግዛት ; (condition)

← ደዘተ ; (^{home} ~~group~~) ወገኖች: ግዕሪግ stay (vi.) ቆየ ; (dwell) ክረፈ፤

state of affairs ሁኔታ

persons in every state of

life ፈገገ : ፈገፈ : ገደቀ

stateless ዜግነት: የሌለው

stately ግርማ: ያለው

statement (report) መግከመገ ;

(something stated) ክነጋገር ;

(of a bank) የባንክ: መግከመገ

statesman የግዛቲኛ: አው

station (v.) ክቆመ

station, n. (of bus, radio) ~~ክቆመ~~

ግቢያ ; (assigned post)

← የተመዘገበ: ስፍራ:

stationary, be --- (of a machine)

← ክከገገ: ከነቃነቃ: ክደፈገፈ

(of population) ቁጥሩ: ገደመገመ:

(prices) ^{ቀረ} ክጓደክ: ቆየ

stationery የፍጆራ: መሃፊያ

statistics ክከተታ ክረክክ

statue ክውልት

stature (height) ቁመት ;

(standing, development) ክብር

status (condition) ሁኔታ ;

(social standing) ስተ፤ ክብር

statute ደንብ:

staunch የሰጠ

stay (vi.) ቆየ ; (dwell) ክረፈ፤

ተቀመጠ ; (remain)

ወደ: ጓደ: ቀረ

stay away ራቆ: ክከ

stay behind ጓደ: ቀረ

stay out ውጽኦ: ንደረ
 stay (n.) 216፤ ያሳሰረው: 216
 stead, in one's --- በ... ራጅታ
 steadfast ደኅ
 steadily በደቀርጃ፤ ያሳፋታ
 steady, adj. (work) ቋሚ ;
 (ladder) ጥብቅ ; (hand)
 ፋዕዳዊ ምሥራቅ ሰራተኛ ; (worker)
 ራ በገገገ. ያሚሠራ
 steal ስራቅ
 steal away ሹልገ. በሥራ = ሄደ
 stealthily በቀላሉ
 steam (vt.) በኔጅፋሎቻ: ንበሳሳ
 (instruments) ቀቀሳ
 steam (vi.) ራካ
 steam (n.) ኔጅፋሎቻ ; (energy)
 ጉልበት
 steam engine በገገሳ: ያሚሄድ: በሥራ
 steel በረጅ፤ ዐረብ: በረጅ
 steep, v. (flax) ዘራዘራ ፡ ; (tea) ፍጥረ
 steep, adj. (stairs) ቀጥ: ያሳ
 steer, vt. (a ship) መራ ; (a
 boat) ቀዘራ ; (a car) ሳዳ
 steer (n.) ሰጋጋ፤ በራ
 steering wheel ያመገገ: መሪ
 stela ሐውልት
 stem, v. (a flood) ንገዳ ; (the
 opposition) ገታ

stem (n.) ግጌ
 stench ክርፋጉ
 stenography ንግግር: ደሻራግ
 step, v. (put the foot down) ራገገ
 ራገገ ; (enter) ገገ
 step aside ዘር: ~~ከገገ~~ ንላ
 step back ወደ. ጌሳ: ራ ቀቀ. ንሳ
 step down ወረዳ
 step forward ገቀ: ንሳ
 step out ወጣ: ንሳ
 step up ራገገ
 step, n. (stair) ደረጃ ; (motion
 of the leg, action) ኔርግግግ፤
 (footprint) ገታ
 step by step ቀላ. በቀላ
 be in step ሄደ
 be out of step ንሳተራ መደግግ
 keep step ኔገረ: ተራ መደ
 watch one's step ተጠቅቀ
 stepbrother ያኔጅፋሎ. ንገገ. ዐጅ፤
 ያኔጅፋሎ: ኔጅፋ: ዐጅ
 stepchild ያኔጅፋሎ: ዐጅ
 stepdaughter ያኔጅፋሎ: ዐጅ
 stepfather ያኔጅፋሎ: ንገገ
 stepmother ያኔጅፋሎ: ኔጅፋ
 stepson ያኔጅፋሎ: ዐጅ
 sterile (woman) መግጋ ;
 (scalpel) ገገፋገገ: ገገገገ:

(ground) ማንጋጫ
sterilize ከፈርዖ: ሰዓ: አደረገ
stern, adj. (expression) ከሰብረ:
 ፀሐ ; (strict) ፖብቆ
stew (n.) ወፖ
steward መጋገ ; (of
 airplane) አስተናጋጅ
stewardess አስተናጋጅ
stick, vt. (pierce) ወፖ ;
 (attach) አጠፋ ; (put into)
 ፋክታ
stick, vi. (be attached) ሰዓ፤
 ፋክታ ; (of a door)
 ፋክታ ; (of a nail) ተሰጥ
stick out (vt.) ከወጣ
stick to ይኖር ተከትሎ
stick up for ይገፋ
be stuck ተጠብቆ ; (of a
 bone) ተቀረቀረ ; (of a
 door) ነጠፋ
stick (v.) ጸጥቶ
sticky ዝጋጋጋ
 be sticky (weather) ወጠቆ
stiff (collar) ይረቆ ; (examina-
 tion) ከገፍ ; (cover)
 ፋጠንገራ
stiffen (resistance) አጠነገረ ;
 (the collar) አደረቀ

stifle (rebellion) ይፖ: አደረገ ;
 (laughter) አፍኖ: ሰዓ ;
 (fire) አጠፋ
still, adj. (air, water) ዓረጋ ;
 (night) ማር: አሐ
 be still (house) ማር: አሐ ;
 (lake) ይፖ: አሐ
 keep still ዝጋጋጋ አሐ
still (adv.) ከሰብረ፤ አረጋጋ፤
 አረጋጋ፤ ገፍ
stillborn, be --- ሞቷ: ቀወሐደ
stilted, be --- (manner) ግጥር: ፍወ፤
 (language) አሐ: ዓሐ ወፖ
stimulate አነቃቃ፤ አጠረታታ ;
 (the interest) ቀሰቀሰ
stimulation ማነቃቂያ፤ ዓረጋጋጋ
stimulus ዓረጋጋጋ: ነገር
sting, vt. (of bee) ነፃፋ ;
 (of mind) ገረፋ ; (of
 speech) ገፋፋ
stingy ፅፁቆ
stink (v.) ከረፋ
stink (n.) ሸታ፤ ግማግ
stipend አጠፋ፡
stipulate ገደብ: አደረገ
stipulation አንቀጽ፤ ዓተጠቀሰ
 ግዴታ ; (agreement)
 ለግዴታ

stir, vt. (excite) ከነሣ ;
 (the fire) ቁሳ ቁሳ ; (the
 soup) ከማሰሰ ; (move,
 of wind) ከወሃወዛ

stirrup ክርካብ

stitch (v.) ስፋ

stitch, n. (of thread) ክር ;
 (made by a doctor) ሸቦ

stock, n. (race) ዛር ; (cattle)

← ክብቻ ; (of gun) ሰደፍ ;

(supply) ሸቀጥ ; (share in
 a company) ክክሲዮጥ

be out of stock ክቀውጥ፡ መሬሰው

take stock (of merchandise)

← ክቀ፡ ቁጠራ፡ (examine) መረመረ

stocking የክግር፡ ሸራብ

stockpile ክጠራ ቀመ

stocky ደብዳቤ

store ቁሳቁሳ

stomach ሆዱ፤ መሬጊራ

stomach ache (የ)ሆዱ፡ ቁርጠጥ

stone (v.) በድጋጋ፡ ወገራ

stone (n.) ድጋጋ፡ ; (of fruit)
 ፍሬ

stony ድጋጋያማ

stool በር መጽማ

stoop ገጽገሰ፡ ክሰ፤ ራሱ፡ ዝቀ፡
 ክደረግ

stop (vt.) ክቆመ ; (restrain,

hold back) ክገደ ; (a

speaker) ዝገ፡ ክሰጥ

stop (vi.) ቆመ ; (stay) ክረራ

stop off ጉራ፡ ንላ

stop overnight ክደረ

stop up ደረፍ

stop (n.) ማቆሚያ፡ (stopping)

ማቆግ፡ ; (plug) መግጥፍ

bring to a stop ክቆመ

come to a stop ቆመ

full stop ክራ፡ ፤ ጽብ

make a stop ክረራ

put a stop to ክቆመ

stopper ውታፍ፤ ስጥ

storage (place for storing)

መጋዘን ; (keeping in a

safe place) መጋዘን፡ ውስጥ፡

ማስቀመጥ

store (v.) ክስቀመጥ፤ ክኖራ

store (n.) ሱቅ፤ መደብር

storehouse ግምፊ፡ ለጽ፡ (of
 information) ገጽተራ

storekeeper ስላሱቅ

stork ክርካግ

storm (vi.) ዘውሎ፡ ፍሩሳ፡ ሳነሣ

storm (n.) ዘውሎ፡ ፍሩሳ፤ ጌደክ፡

ዝጽብ፤ ማዕባብ

story (account) ቀረጥ ; (any

level of a building) ፈቅ	strait የባሕር: ወሽመቻ
← stout (man) ወፍራም ;	straits ቻግር
(walls) ጥብቅ ; (resistance) የወጥነት	strand (n.) ሸር
የወጥነት	strange ኢንግዲ ; (behavior)
stove ምድፅ	ያልተሰመደ ; (odor) ሰፈ፣
stow ከስቀመጠ	የተሰፈ
straight (adj.) ቀጥ: ያሕ፤ ቀጥተኛ;	feel strange ግራ: ገባ(ው)
(honest) ሐቀኛ	stranger ከተሰ ኢንግዲ
be straight ቁሳቁስ	strangle (choke) ኢንፎጅ (kill
straight (adv.) በቀጥታ ; (think	by squeezing the throat) ኢንፎጅ:
straight) በጥንክል ; (uninterrupted)	ገደሐ
ሳይቀረጥ	strap (v.) በመመገፍ: አሰረ
straight across ፊጋ: ሐፊጋ:	strap (n.) ጠፍር ; (of sandals)
straight ahead በቀጥታ: ወደፊት	ማሰፊያ
straighten (tablecloth) አስተካከለ;	stratagem የጦር: ስልጅ
(a rod) አቀጥ ; (the room)	strategy ዘዴ፤ የጦር: ዘዴ
← አዘጋጅ ; (the drawer) አደደ	straw (n.) ሣር
straightforward ግልጽ	straw, adj. (hat) ሣጥፍ ;
strain, v. (chain) ወጠረ ; (the	(mattress) ጥጥር የሣር
leg) ወሳጽ. አሐ (ው);	strawberry ኢንፔሬ
(butter) አጠሐሐ ; (the eyes)	stray, v. (of cattle) ተሰፈ ;
← አፈዘዘ ; (relations) አሻገረ	(of thoughts) ባሻገ
strain every effort ጠረ	stray, adj. (cat) የጠፋ፤ ባሕሪጋ:
strain (n.) ጭንቀት; (tone,	የሐሐው ; (cattle) ሰቆ: የሆነ;
style) ምሳክታ	(bullet) ቀባሪ
strained, adj. (laughter) ጥንክጥንክ:	stream, v. (of sweat) ተገጠፈጠፈ;
በሳፋ: የሆነ ; (voice) የሰሐሐ	(of tears; ጥራሐ: አሐ ; (of
strainer ማጥከያ	crowds) ገጠፈ ; (of
	water) ራሳጥ

stream (n.) ፳፬፮

street ፱፬፮

street car ንገረ ም

strength ፖላገን ፤ ፭፻፺፻፳፬;

(of army, of drug) ንፈላ

strengthen (a person) ፖላገን ሰጠ;

(an army) አጠነገረ

strenuous (vigorous) ገርቱ; ♦

(requiring exertion) አድገሞ፤

stress, v. (emphasize) ደጋግሞ;

አሳሰበ

stress (n.) ፭፻፺፻፺፻ ; (mental)

← ማንኛውም

be under stress ተመሳቀ

lay stress ግምገማ ሰጠ

stretch, vt. (a string) ጨፈ;

(a rope) ዘረጋ ; (shoes)

← አሳፋ ; (the legs) አፋታታ; ♦

(the rules) አቀቆች አደረገ

stretch, vi. (of a road) ተዘረጋ; ♦

(of an empire) ተሰፋፋ; (of ~~material~~ striker) ሥራ: ያቆመ

material) ተሰጠ

stretch every effort የተፈከረ፤

← ሁሉ: አደረገ

stretch out (vt.) ዘረጋ

stretch out (vi.) ተዘፋፋ; ♦

(on a bed) ጋደሞ: አሳ

stretcher ቃጫ

strew (flowers) ገፋፋ ; (grain)

← ዘራ ; (rushes on the

floor) ፖዘፖዘ

strict ፭፻፺፻፺፻ ; (diet) የተወሰነ

stride (v.) ~~፭፻፺፻፺፻~~ ገፋፋ ተገመገመ

stride (n.) ~~፭፻፺፻፺፻~~ ንርግ

strife ጠገ

strike (v.) መተ ; (coins) አጋሞ:

አወጣ ; (a match) ጠፈ

ጠፈረ ; (cross out) ሰረዘ ;

(root) ጠደደ ; (of the flue)

ያዘ ; (of a thought) ፈዘ:

አሳ (ሰ) ; (of an

idea) መሰሰ

strike, vi. (of lightning)

← ወደቀ ; (proceed) አመራ ;

(stop working) አደመ

strike out ሰረዘ

strike (n.) የሥራ: ማቆም: አደማ

go on strike ሥራ: አቆመ

striker ሥራ: ያቆመ

striking, adj. (color) ደማቅ

string, v. (beans) ቀፋጠሳ ;

(beads) ሰገ

string, n. (thin cord) ሲገገ ;

(of pearls) ደራ ; (of

harp) አወታሮ

stringed (adj.) ገሳ: ጭራ

stringent (strict) በጣም፡ ትክክል

strip, vt. (bark) ከጣ ; (fruit
from trees) ከቀመ ; (rob)
← ጠራር፡ ወለደ

strip, n. (of bamboo) ከጥር ;
(of paper) ብጣሽ

stripe መቀመድ

strive (try hard) ፖር፡ ወራ ;
(struggle) ታገሐ

stroke, v. (the arm) ደባባሽ ;
(a cat) ደሐሐ

stroke, n. (sound) ደምፅ ;
(a blow) ምጉ ; (a sudden
attack of illness) የደም፡
← መርጋ፡ በሽታ

at one stroke ባንድጽ

stroll (v.) በኔግር፡ ታንሽራሽራ

strong (ladder) ጠንካራ ;
(smell) ፖሐፍ ; (tea)

ወፍራም ; (argument) ~~ጥጥር~~
ዳይነተኛ

stronghold ጠንካራ፡ ምሽግ

strongly ከጥንቃቄ፡ በጥራ

strophe የግጥም፡ አንቀጽ

structure (building) ሕንጻ ;

(of a building) ቋሚ ; (of
the human body) አፈም

struggle (v.) ታገሐ ; (make

an effort) ተፍጠራጠራ

struggle (n.) ጎጂ

stub, n. (of ticket) ጥርድ፤ ገራድ ;
(of pencil) ቀራጽ

stubborn ሐሳብ፡ ግጥር፤ ሐሳብ ;
(effort) ንግድ

student ተማሪ

studious ትኩረት፡ የሚወድ

study (v.) ተማራ ; (a map)
ተመሳካሽ ; (a problem) መረ
መረ

study (n.) ጥምረት ; (investi-
gation, report) ፖረት ;
(sketch in preparation for a
painting) ጥምረት ; (room)
← የጥምረት፡ ክፍል

stuff, v. (cotton in the ears)
ወተረ ; (clothes in a bag)
አመቀ

stuff oneself ብሔ፡ በሐ

stuff, n. (cloth) መርቆ ;

(belonging) ክቃ ; (worth-
less things) ጥርጥራ ምርጥ

stuffy (hall) የተረፈ ; (conversa-
tion)፡ ፍክ፡ ያሐ

stumble ተጓዥቶ

stumble on ከጥምረት፡ አገኘ

stumbling block ዕንቅፋት

stringent (strict) በጣም፡ ትክክል

strip, vt. (bark) ከጠ ; (fruit
from trees) ከቀመ ; (rob)
← ጠራር፡ ወሰደ

strip, n. (of bamboo) ስንጥር ;
(of paper) ብጣሽ

stripe መቀመጫ

strive (try hard) ቻሮ፡ ሠራ ;
(struggle) ታገሐ

stroke, v. (the arm) ደባበሐ ;
(a cat) ደሐሐ

stroke, n. (sound) ድምፅ ;
(a blow) ምጎጥ ; (a sudden
attack of illness) የደም፡
← መርጋጥ፡ በሽታ

at one stroke ጣንደፍታ

stroll (v.) በኔግሮ፡ ተጓዥቶ

strong (ladder) ጠንካራ ;
(smell) ጥቂሐቻ ; (tea)

ወፍራም ; (argument) ~~ጥቂሐቻ~~
ዳይነተኛ

stronghold ጠንካራ፡ ምሽግ

strongly ከጥንቃቄ፡ በጥላቃ

strophe የግጥም፡ አንቀጽ

structure (building) ሕንጻ ;

(of a building) ቋጋ ; (of
the human body) አፍም

struggle (v.) ታገሐ ; (make

an effort) ተፍጠራጠራ

struggle (n.) ጎጥላ

stub, n. (of ticket) ጥርጅ፤ ገራጅ ;
(of pencil) ቀራጽ

stubborn ሐሳብ፡ ግጥር፤ አላባቻ ;
(effort) ከጣፍ

student ተማሪ

studious ትኩረት፡ የሚሠራ

study (v.) ተማረ ; (a map)
ተመሳካታ ; (a problem) መረ
መረ

study (n.) ጎምህርጥ ; (investi-
gation, report) ጥናት ;
(sketch in preparation for a
painting) ጥናት ; (room)
← የጥናት፡ ክፍል

stuff, v. (cotton in the ears)
ወተረ ; (clothes in a bag)
አመጠ

stuff oneself ብሔ፡ በሐ

stuff, n. (cloth) መርቃ ;

(belongings) ክቃ ; (worth-
less things) ጥርጥረ ምርጥ

stuffy (hall) የተፈና ; (conversa-
tion)፡ ጥንቃቄ፡ ይሐ

stumble ተጓዥቶ

stumble on አንድጋጣሚ፡ አገኘ

stumbling block ዕንቅፋት

stump (of tree) ጉጉ
stumpy ከፋፋ
stun (shock) ከስደረግግ
 be stunned ክው. ከሐ
stunt (v.) ከቀመጦመጦ
stupefy (of an attack) ከስደረግግ
 (of heat, noise) ከደረግግ
stupendous የመገደብደብ
stupid (person) ደደብ ;
 (conversation) የመገደብ
sturdy (table) ጠንካራ ;
 (person) ገጠዛድ፡ ጠፋፍ
stutter (v.) ተጓተገተ
stuttering መጓተገተ
style ዘዴ ; (fashion) የግድ
suave ሐሐሐ : ደሐ
subdue ከሸፈ
subheading ከርክሳ
subject, v. (bring under control)
 ከስገብረ ; (predispose)
 ከሐሐሐ : ሐሐ
subject (n.) ፍገሮ ; (course
 of study) ገግህረገ ; (topic)
 ← ከርክሳ ; (citizen) ሐሐ
 ዛገ ; (person under control
 of another) ተገገገ ; (in
 grammar) ባሐሐ
subjection ተገገገ

subjugate ከስገብረ
sublime ሐሐ. የመገደብ
submerge (vi.) ጠሐቀ
submissive (humble) ፋሐገ ;
 (docile) ከፍ፡ ባሐ
submit, vt. (present) ከቀረባ
 submit (vi.) ተገገ
subordinate (n.) የሐሐ
subscribe (money) ከሐገ : ቀሐ. ገገ
 subscribe to (periodical)
 ← በመገደብ፡ ገገ ;
 (ideas) ተቀባሐ
subscriber የሐሐገ : የገገ
subscription (to a magazine)
 ← የመገደብ፡ 216
 (sum of money given to a
 cause) ደግሞ. ገገ
subside ገገ ; (storm) ገገ. ገገ ;
 (fever) ቀሐ : ከሐ
subsidiary ቀሐገ
subsidize የገገ : ከርክሳ : ከሐሐ
subsist (maintain life) በሐሐገ.
 ቀሐ ; (continue to
 exist) ተገገ
subsistence ገገ : መገገ
substance (matter) ፍገሮ ;
 (essence) መሠረተ : ሐሐገ
 ፍገሮ. ፍገሮ

substantial ብዙ፤ በርካታ. ያህ;
(bridge) ጠንካራ

substantially በመሠረት.

substantiate አሳምኖታል፡ አረጋግጠ

substitute (vi.) ቀኝ

substitute (n.) ምንጭ

subterfuge ምንጭና፤ ብልሃት

subtle ረቂቅ፤ ያረቃቃ

subtract ቀነሰ

subtraction መቀነስ

suburb ከተማ. ዳር

subvention የገንዘብ. እርዳታ

subvert ገሰጠ

subway መጀሳኪያ

succeed, (vt.) ቀኝ

succeed, vi. (accomplish

one's purpose) ተሳካ፤ ተቃኝ;

(be in a position) ቸሰ

succeed to the throne አሰላለፈ.
ወረሰ

success የቅድሚያ. መቃኘት፤ የውጤት.

← መቃኘት፤ የሥራ. መሳካት

be a success ተሳካ

successful (person) የተሳካ(ዊት);

(business) የሚያዋግ፤ የተሳካ

be successful ተሳካ፤ ውጤት.
አሳገኘ

successive ተከታታይ

successor ተኪ፤ የሚተካ

succinct ንጹሕ፡ ምንጭ. ያህ

succumb አረረ

such እንደዚሁ. ያህ፤ የመሳሰለ

such-and-such እንደዚሁ

suck (the breast) ጠጣ ; (lemon)

መጠጠ ; (air) ሳጠ

suckle አጠጣ

sudden ድንገተኛ፤ ደብዳቤ

suddenly ወደያውን

sue (take legal steps) ክስ፡ አቀረበ፤

ክስሰ ; (plead for) አመኝ

suffer, vt. (tolerate) ተገዘ ;

(experience) ይረሰ(በጊዜ)

suffer, vi. ተዘቃቃ ; (business)

ተደገገመ ; (of grades) ጸቆ፡

አሰ

suffering(n) ሥቃይ፤ ፍጥረት መክራ

suffice በቂ

sufficient በቂ

suffocate (vi.) አረሰ

sugar ስኬር፤ ሱኬር

sugar cane ሸንግጦራ፡ አገዳ

suggest (propose) ሐሳብ፡ አቀረበ

(imply) አመሰግኖ ; (bring

to mind) አሳሰበ

suggestion ያቀረበው፡ ሐሳብ፤

አስተሳሰብ

make a suggestion ሐሳብ፡ አቀረበ

<u>suicide</u> ራሱን መግደል	(amount of money) ገንዘብ
commit suicide ራሱን ገደለ	in sum በጠቅላላው
<u>suit</u> , v. (please) አስደላለፈ;	<u>summarily</u> በስፋት
(fit) ተስማማ ; (be	<u>summarize</u> ፍሬ. ነገሩን፡ ገጽፋ. አቀረ.
proportionate to) ተመጣጣኝ፡ሆነ	<u>summary</u> ፍሬ. ነገር፡ አጠቃላይ
suit best ተመቻ	<u>summer</u> ገባ
suit yourself! ኔንዳለኛህ	<u>summit</u> አደገ
<u>suit</u> , n. (set of clothes) መሐ፡	<u>summon</u> (call) ጠራ ; (require
ልብስ ; (lawsuit) ክስ; ፈ	the presence of someone by a
(courtship) ማኸከር መጋገም	summons) በመጽረፍ፡ አዘዘ
bring suit ከሰለ	<u>summons</u> መጽረፍ
follow suit ተከተለ	<u>sumptuous</u> ታላቅ
<u>suitable</u> የሚስማማ፤ ተስማማ	<u>sun</u> (v.), --- oneself ፀሐይ. ምሩቅ
<u>suitcase</u> ሽንጣ	<u>sun</u> (n.) ፀሐይ
<u>suite</u> ተከተላቸው	<u>Sunday</u> ክህዲ. ሹ
<u>suitor</u> (who brings a case to	<u>sunder</u> (vt.) አቋረጠ
court) ከሰለ ; (who courts	sunder, vi. (coalition) ፈረሰ ;
a woman) የሚያከብር ምጋጋ	(ship) ተጋጭ. ተሰባራ
<u>sulk</u> አካራራ	<u>sundry</u> ልዩ፡ ልዩ
<u>sulken</u> (child) ያካራራ ;	<u>sunflower</u> ሱፍ
(skies) የከበደ	<u>sunglasses</u> የፀሐይ. መረጃ
<u>sully</u> አጎደደ	<u>sunken</u> (ship) ሰንገረ፡ የነበረ; (rock)
<u>sulphur</u> ደፍ	ውሃ፡ የከበደ
<u>sum</u> , --- up (add into one amount)	<u>sunny</u> (day) ፀሐይማ ; (room)
ደመረ ; (summarize)	ፀሐይ፡ የሚገኝበት
አጠቃላይ	<u>sunrise</u> የፀሐይ. መውጣት
<u>sum</u> , n. (results obtained by	<u>sunset</u> የፀሐይ. ጥለቀቅ፡ የጸደቀበት
addition) ጠቅላላ፡ ደምር; ፈ	<u>sunshine</u> የፀሐይ. ብርሃን

sunstroke ምጥጥ

superb ግፋም

superficial (examination) ቀረጥ; ላ

(mind) ያልገለጸ

superfluous, be. --- ከጊዜው፡

የሚያስፈልግ፡ አልሆነም

superintendent ተቆጣጣሪ

superior (n.) የበላይ፤ አካል

superior, adj. (officer) የበላይ; ላ

(mind) የሰላም ; (quality)

ምርጥ ; (forces) ኃይላት

superiority መበላጸግ፤ ጥንቃቄ

supersede ተካ

superstition አገል፡ አምናት

superstitious በአገል፡ አምናት፡

የሚያመናን

supervise ተቆጣጣሪ

supervision ተቆጣጣሪነት

supervisor ተቆጣጣሪ

supper ኔሬት

supplant ለ... ፈጥሮአዊነት

የ... ለት፡ ያዛ

supple ቀጠጣፋ

supplement (v.) አሟላ፡

supplement (n.) ማሟላት

supplementary ለተመዘገበው የሚጨምር

suppliant የሰላም

supplicate አመልክ

supplication ልመና

supply (v.) ለጠ፤ አቅርቦ

(a.iss) ተካ; (n.iss/y) ለገ

support (n.) አቅርቦት፡ ኃይል; (v.iss/y) ተቀብሎ፡ ለገ

support, v. (hold up, prop) ደግፎ፡

ያዛ — ; (maintain

parents) ጠረ ; (maintain

children) አስተዳዳሪ ፤ ረዳ;

(comfort) አዳና ; (uphold)

ደገፈ ; (verify) አጥራ

support oneself ራሱን፡ ያቆማል

support (n.) ደጋፊ

suppose መሰላለሽ ፤ ገመጽ;

(imply) ከገደብ፡ አመለካከት

let's suppose ከገደብ

supposed (adj.) የተሰላለፈ

supposition ምናልባት ፤ የሚመለከት

የሆኖል

suppress (a riot) ይመሰሰ ; (news)

አገደ ; (a smile) አፍኖ፡ ያዛ ;

(one's feelings) አምቆ፡ ያዛ

suppurate መገፈ

supreme (authority) ነፍተኛ፡

(effort) ተሰቃ

Supreme Court ጠቅላይ፡ ፖሊስ፡

ፖሊስ፡ ፍርድ፡ ቤት

surcharge ተመዝግቦ ግን

sure (messenger) የሚተላለፍ፡

(friend) ተሳታፊ ; (victory)

የሚያጠፋ፡ (remedy) የተፈታኝ

be sure to ንገድ ተገባሪ
 for sure በክርፃፕ
 make sure ክረገገጠ
surely (certainly) በክርፃፕ :
 (with skill) በጥንቃቄ
surety (sponsor) ዋስ ;
 (guaranty) ዋስጽዖ
surf ማዕበል
surface, vt. (the road) ንገጠፈ
 surface (vi.) ከውኃው = ውስጥ
 ከቆ. ንኣ
surface (n.) ገደብ ; (outside) ውጭ
surgeon ቀዱ. ጠገኛ፡ ሐኪም ፤ ቀዱፎ.
 ሐኪም
surgery ቀዱ፡ ጥገና፤ ክፍሎፊዮን
surly ግልፍተኛ
surmount (obstacles) ተወግ ;
 (of a mountain) በገፍታ፡ በሐጠ፤
 (of crown) ደፋ
surname የመጠሪያ. ስም
surpass በሐጠ
surplus ጎረፍ. ንቃ፤ ያሳረፈ
surprise, vt. (cause astonishment)
 ← ክስደነቅ ; (come upon
 unexpectedly) ደረሰ (በጎ)
surprise, n. (feeling caused by
 something unexpected) የመደነቅ.
 ስዕጽ፤ (something unexpected)
 ያሳሰበው፡ ነገር
 by surprise በደንገጽ
 taken by surprise ክስደነቅ

surprising የመደነቅ
surrender, vt. (arms) ክስረገገጥ ;
 (liberty) ክሳልፎ. ሐጠ
 surrender (vi.) ክፈገግ፡ ሐጠ
surrender (n.) ክፈገግ. መስጠት
surreptitious ስውር
surrogate ምንጭ
surround ከበበ
surrounding (adj.) ከካባቢ፡ ይህ
surroundings ክካባቢ፡
surveillance መቆጣጠር
survey, v. (the situation) ~~ታዲያ~~
 ጠቃቀሰ ; (land) ቀደሰ ;
 (take broad view of) በቂኑ፡ ቀኝ፤
 (examine) ተመረከገገ
survey (n.) ጥናት፤ ክፍሪ፡
 ← ክጠቃሐድ፡ ጥናት፤
 (of land) ቅደስ
surveyor ቀደሽ
survival (act of surviving)
 መገረፍ ; (thing that
 survived) ርዝራዛ
survive (outlive) ከ... ተረፈ ፤ ከ... ይነፃ፤
 (continue to be) ዛሬም. ንኣ
survivor የተረፈ
susceptible ሆደ፡ በጥ
 be susceptible of ቻሐ
suspect (v.) ጠረጠረ ; (think

likely) ገመቶ
suspect (n.) የፋጠራጠራው ስላል ፤
 ተጠራጣሪ
suspend (a lamp) እንጠክጠክ;
 (judgement) አዛገዋ ; (payment) ለመገኘት
 ← ከጊዜው፡ አቆመ
 be suspended ከጊዜው፡ ተገደ
suspenders ማንገዳጅ
suspension ከጊዜው፡ መወገድ፤
 መታገድ
suspicion ጥራጣራ
 have a suspicion ጠረጠረ
suspicious (inclined to distrust)
 ተጠራጣሪ ; (open to
 distrust) አጠራጣሪ
 make suspicious ጥራጣሪ፡
 አጥጋቢነት
sustain (support) ይገፋ ; ሕ
 (uphold) እምነት፡ ተቀብሎ;
 (the weight) ተሸገመ;
 (undergo, suffer) ይረባ (በጉ)
sustenance ምግብ ; (help,
 means of living) መረጃ
swaddle በመጠጥፍ፡ ጠቅላላ
swallow (vt.) ዋጠ ; (dis-
 pleasure) ዋጥ፡ አደረገ;
 (absorb, ^{take in} ~~take in~~) ይመጠጠጠ ;
 (accept without question)
 ← አመኘ ; (endure) ቻቆ፡ሆነ;
 (retract words) ይጠፋ
swamp (v.) ዋጠ

be swamped with work ሥራ ተጠጥሮ
swamp (n.) ራግራግ
swampy የራግራግ
swarm (vt.) ሞክ
 swarm (vi.) ገጥረፈ
 swarm in ግራ፡ ብሎ፡ ገገ
swarm (n.) ~~ብዙ~~ ጭፍፍ፡ መጓጓ
 swarms of ብዙ
swat ከሸ፡ አካ
sway, vt. (cause to move from
 side to side) አወዛወዘ ;
 (influence, move) ማራገጥ ;
 (cause to change one's mind)
 ← ሐሳቡን፡ አወጠ
 sway (vi.) ተወዛወዘ ; (lean
 to one side) አጋደሐ
 be swayed ተጎበኘ ስሜን፡ ተከወጠ
swear (v.) ማሐ ; (use bad
 words) ተራገመ ; (state
 solemnly) ተናገረ
 be sworn in ሥርዓት፡ መሐከት፡ ፈጸመ
sweat (v.) አካባቢ
sweat (n.) አጥ
sweater ሾጠጥ
sweep (vt.) ጠረገ ; (of hurricane)
 ← አናወደ ; (scan) አካላ ;
 (win decisively) በጥቂት፡
 ድምፅ፡ አሸናፈ
 sweep away ጠርቶ፡ ወሰደ

sweep off ወሰዱ
sweeping, adj. (statement)
የሚቀየር; (changes) የለደለ
ለደ: ለደ:
sweepings ጥፋት
sweet (girl) ደስ: የሚሰጥ;
 (tea) ሰኒር: የሰላሰላ
 be sweet ጠፈጠ
 taste sweet ጠፈጠ
sweet(s) ጠፋጭ: ነገር ፤ ካረማ
sweeten አጠፈጠ
 sweeten with sugar ሰኒር: መጠጥ
sweetheart የገንጠል: ወደጅ
swell, vt. (cause to bulge)
ወጠረ ; (cause to increase)
ሞከ
swell (vi.) አጠጠ ; (of
 dough) ነፋ ; (of profits)
ደረጅ
 be swollen (ankle) አጠጠ ;
 (river) ሞከ
swelling አጠጠጥ
swerve ዞር: አደረገ
swift ፈጣን
swiftly በፋ ጥፋት
swim (v.) ዋኝ
 swim in tears አንገት: አዘከ
swim (n.) ዋኝ
 take a swim ዋኝ

swimmer ዋኝተኛ
swimming pool ወዋኝ: የወዋኝ ጉዳሪ
swimsuit ዋኝ: ልብ
swindle (v.) አጭብረቦረ
swindler አጭብሮገሪ
swine አሳማ
swing (vt.) አወዛወዛ
 swing, vi. (of pendulum)
ተወዛወዛ ; (of monkey)
ተጓጠጠካ ; (on a swing)
ጅራ: ጅራ: ተሳጠጠ
 ; (veer, of
 wind) አቅጣጫውን: ሰወጠ
swing (n.) ጅራ: ጅራ
 be in full swing (market) ደራ
swirl ተዋወሰወሰ
 make swirl አዘረ
switch, v. (whip lightly) ገረፈ ;
 (change) ሰወጠ ; (exchange)
አዋወጠ ; (flick) አገረረ
 switch off አጠፋ
 switch on አበራ
switch, n. (of electricity)
ፋ ማገገፊያ ፤ ማገገፊያ ; (shoot
 of tree used as whip) አርመማ
swivel ተሸገረገረ
swivel chair ተሸገረገረ: ወንበር
swollen (river) የሞከ ; (cheek)
ደጠጠ
sword ጎሪሪ 619

sycamore ወርን

syllable ክፍሉ ቃል

syllabus ሥርዓተ፡ንግህርን

symbol ምሳሌ ; (in writing)

ምልክት

symbolize ምሳሌ፡ ነው

symmetrical ተመሳሳይ

symmetry ደለደላ፡ ቅርፅ

sympathetic ርገፋጽ

be sympathetic to ደገፋ ፤ ተቀብሎ

sympathize (be in agreement)

ደገፋ ; (feel compassion)

ክዘኝ (ከን)

sympathy (a sharing of another's feelings) የከዘኝ፡ ተገፋፋ፡ መሆን፤

(agreement) መስማማት

feel sympathy ክዘኝ

symphony ሲምፎኒ

symposium ጉገኤ

symptom ምልክት

synagogue ምጽሔብ

syndicate ማንበር

synonym ተመሳሳይ

syntax ክገባብ

synthetic ሰው፡ ሠራሽ

syrup ሹሮፕ

system ዘዴ ; (an ordered group of facts, principles) ሥርዓት ;

(bodily makeup) ሰውነት

systematic ሥርዓት. ሥላሳ

systematize ሥርዓት. ክወጣ

T

table ጠረፊ ; (tabulation)

← ስንጠረፍ ; (tablet) ሰሌዳ

table of contents ማውመዔ፡

multiplication table ጊዜ፡ ስንጠረፍ

tablecloth የጠረፊ፡ ልብስ፡

tablespoon የፖርብ፡ ማንገን

tablet ሰሌዳ

tableware የገባታ፡ ንብረት

tabulate በስንጠረፍ ፡ ዘርዘር

taciturn ገጽታኛ

tack, v. (attach) ክፈጽዝ

tackle (a problem) ሠራ ; (seize and throw down) ጠልፎ፡ ጣካ

tact ብልሃት

tactics ዘዴ ; (military) የጦር፡ ስልት

tactless ብልሃት. የጉዳዩ

tag (n.) የሚገልፅ፡ ወረቀት

tail (n.) ጅራት፡

tailor ልብስ፡ ሰራ

take ወሰደ፤ ምላሽ ; (lead)

← ክደረሰ ; (a bus) ሄደ ;

(a prize) ክገኝ ; (time) ፈጅ ;

- (patience) ጠፃቀ ; (photos) ተክሳ ; (stand; endure) ተገሠ ; (advice) ሰማ ; (medicine) ቀጠ ; (lessons) ተማረ
- take apart አካላት
take away ወሰደ
take back መሰሰ
take down አወረደ
take in (earn) አገኘ ; (understand) ገገ(ው) ; include ተጨመረ
take off አወሰደ ; (the mustache) አመመ
take on (hire) ቀጠረ ; (undertake) ጀመረ
take out አወጣ
take over ተረገገ፤ በአገልግሎት አደረገ
take up ቀጠረ ; (lift) አነሳ ; (present a matter) አቀረበ
- tale ታሪክ
talebearer ወረቅታ፡ ሰው
talent ተሰጥቶ ፤ ችሎታ
talisman ክታብ
talk (v.) ተነጋገረ ; (converse) ተነገረ
talk back መሰሰ፡ ሰጠ
talk behind one's back አማ
talk one into አግገገ
- talk over አዋዋ
talk up በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ
talk (n.) ገገግጭ ; (conversation) ጭዕዕዕ ; (rumor) ወረወረ
deliver a talk አወራገጥጥ፡ አደረገ
give a talk ገገግጭ፡ አደረገ
talkative አፍካፊ
tall ረጅም
tame (v.) አማደ፡ አደረገ
tame (adj.) አማደ
tan (vt.) አሰራ
tan, vi. (become brown) ጠቁረ
tangerine መጓዳጌጌ
tangle, v. (knot) ወሰሰ ; (argue, fight) ተጋመመ
tank በርሜት ; (armored vehicle) ተጓጉ
tanker ሙጃ፡ መርከብ
tanner ቆዳ፡ ፋብ
tap (v.) መታ፡ መታ፡ አደረገ
tape, v. (fasten with a band) ተጠጥጥ፡ አደረገ
(record) ጠፋፍ፡ ቀደ
tape, n. (for a wound) የቁሳሳ፡ መከጠፊያ ; (magnetic) ተጓጉ
tapeworm ጥሰ
tar (n.) ሎጓጅ
tardy ዘግቶ፡ የመጣ

be tardy <i>H79</i> ; (of progress) <i>ወደ፡ጓሳ፡ ሳገጥላት</i>	teacher <i>አስተማሪ</i>
target <i>ፈሳማ</i>	teaching <i>መምህርነት ፤ አስተማሪነት</i>
tariff <i>ቀረጥ</i>	(precept) <i>ሳማድ</i>
tarry (delay) <i>H79</i> ; (stay in a place for a short time) <i>አረፈ</i>	teakettle <i>የሻዶ፡ ጀበና</i>
task (work to be done) <i>ሥራ</i> ; (duty) <i>መሥሪያ</i>	team <i>ቡድን ፤ ጊዳ፡ (of oxen)</i> <i>← ጥማድ</i>
taste (v.) <i>ቀመሰ</i> ; (experience) <i>አመደ</i>	teapot <i>የሻዶ፡ ጀበና</i>
taste good <i>ጣፊጦ</i>	tear (vt.) <i>ቀደደ</i> ; (hair, meat) <i>ነጸጸ</i>
taste, n. (sense by which flavor is perceived) <i>የማጣጣም፡ ችሎታ</i> ; (flavor) <i>ጣፊም</i> ; (liking) <i>ፍላጎት</i>	tear (vi.) <i>ተቀደደ</i>
tasty <i>ጣፊም፡ ይሰው፤ ጥፋ</i>	tear down <i>አፈረሰ</i>
tatters <i>ቦቾቻ</i>	tear off <i>ገናጠሰ</i>
tattle <i>አሳባቀ</i>	tear up <i>ቀደደ</i>
tattletale <i>አሳባቂ</i>	tear, n. (something torn) <i>ቀዳዳ</i>
tattoo (v.) <i>ነቀሰ</i>	tear, n. (of eyes) <i>ኳንባ</i> <i>move to tears አስከቀሰ</i>
tattoo (n.) <i>ጓቾሳገ</i>	tear gas <i>የሚያስከቅስ፡ ጦረክ</i>
tavern <i>መጠጥ፡ ቤት</i>	tease <i>አሸፈ</i>
tax (v.) <i>ቀረጥ፡ አስገብሶ ፤ ቀረጥ፡ ጣሳ</i>	teaspoon <i>የሻዶ፡ ማጓጓጊያ</i>
tax (n.) <i>ግብር ፤ ቀረጥ</i>	teat <i>ጡቻ</i>
taxation <i>ቀረጥ ፤ የግብር፡ አገልግሎት</i>	technician <i>ቴክኒሺየን</i>
tax collector <i>ግብር፡ አስገቢ</i>	technique <i>ዘዴ</i>
taxi <i>ታክሲ</i>	tedious, be --- <i>ሰላቸ</i>
tea <i>ሻዶ</i>	teethe <i>ጥርስ፡ አወጣ</i>
teach <i>አስተማረ</i>	telegram <i>ቴሌግራም</i>
	telegraph <i>ቴሌግራም፡ አድራሻ</i>
	telephone (v.) <i>ደወሰ</i>
	telephone (n.) <i>ስልክ</i>

telephone number	የስልክ: ነር	ten o'clock	አራት: አንድ
telephone operator	ስልክኛ	tenacious	ጥንቅ
tell ነገር ; (a story) ተናገረ;		tenant	አባቶ ተገብቶ
(announce) አገለገለ ; (inform)		tenant farmer	የግብርና
← ገደብ ; (order) አዘዘ;		tend (vt.)	ጠብቆ
(know, recognize) ዐወቀ		tend, vi. (take a direction	
tell apart አይታይ: ዐወቀ		toward) ስጦር: አካ ; (be	
teller (in bank) ገንዘብ: ገደብ		inclined to) ዘንግኤ: አካው	
temper (mood) ጠባቂ ; (rage) ጥራት		tendency	ዘንግኤ
be in a bad temper ተገላጭ		tender, v. (offer for acceptance)	
fly into a temper በጥራት:		አቅርቦ	
← ጠፊ		tender, n. (bid) መፈታ ; (offer)	
lose one's temper ተፈራካኝ		ጥያቄ	
temperament ጠባቂ		tender (adj.) አስካካ ; (leaves)	
tempermental ግልፍተኛ		← አምላካም ; (words) የአዘዘ;	
temperate (reply) የጥያቄ (man)		(skin) በቀካካ: የሚቆጣ	
ሁሉን: የሚቆጣጠር		tenderhearted ርጥፋኝ	
temperature ያደር: ሁኔታ ; (fever)		tendon ጅማን	
ጥንቃቄ		tenement ቤት	
tempest ጥያቄ: ነፍስ		tense (n.) ጊዜያዊ	
temple ቤተ: መቅደስ		tense, adj. (rope) የተወጠረ;	
temporal የሰማዊ		(person) የመንፈስ: የጥያቄ: የሰነድ	
temporarily አገልግሎት		tension (stretching) መወጠር;	
tempt ገፋፋ ; (attract, make		(friction) አካ መግገገን;	
desire) አስገዝዞ		(strain) የመንፈስ: የጥያቄ	
temptation ልታ		tent ድንጋጌ	
tempting, be --- አገልግሎት		tentative ጊዜያዊ	
ten ዐሥር		tenth ዐሥርት	

tenuous (web) ቀጽጽ ;

(argument) መሠረተ. ሊስ

tenid አብ: ያክ

term (expression) ቃል ;

(period of time in school)

← ባንድ ሀረግ. ወቅት

(time) ዘመን ; (condition)

← ውል

be on bad terms ተጣክ

come to terms ተስማማ

terminal (n.) ጣቢያ

terminal (adj.) የመመረቅ

terminate (vt.) አቋርጦ

terminate (vi.) አካቀ፤ አብቃ

termite ምስክር

terrace ስራንዳ

terrain መሬት

terrestrial የመሬት፤ ምዕራፊ

terrible (severe) ንቁከኛ ;

(bad) መንፈስ ; (distressing)

← በጣም: የሚያስታ

terrific ንቁከኛ

terrify አስደናቅጥ፤ አስፈራራ

territorial (integrity) የግዛት ;

(army) ብሔራዊ

territory (large area of land)

← አገር ; (land under the

jurisdiction of a sovereign

state) ግዛት

terror, have a --- of ፈራ

terrorist ዐመፅኛ

terrorize አሸባሪ

test (v.) ፈተና ; (examine in

order to identify the

presence of certain conditions)

← መረመረ

test (n.) ፈተና

testament ኦሃዜ

testify መሰገን ; (bear witness

to) አመለካከት

testimony የምስክርነት. ቃል ;

(evidence) ማስረጃ

text ቃል ; (printed version)

← መጽሐፍ ; (a passage

of the Bible) የመጽሐፍ :

← ቅዱስ. ጥቅስ

textbook የመማሪያ: መጽሐፍ

textile መሬቃ: መሬቃ

than ካ -

thank (v.) ምስጋና: አቀርቦ፤ አመለካከት

thank you! ኦግዚአብሔር: ያስገዛኝ

thankful, be --- ባለው አታው: ያው

thankless ውሳኔ: ሊስ

thanks ምስጋና

thanks to ሕድሜ: አካባቢ... ምስጋና

that, adj., pron. (masc.) ያ ;

(fem.) ያሼ ፤ ያሼ

that (relative) የተገባ ;

የግ- (ግ አግ-). የተገባ ፤ የተገባ

that (conj.) ከንደ + perfect	theology መጻሊሳዊ፡ ገጽ ህሮጽ
or relative imperfect	theory ዕገሳ፡ ሐሳብ ፤ ገላጽ
that (adv.) ከሐክሊህ ፤ የህን፡ የህላ	there ከዚያ ፤ ከዚያ፡ ጋ፤
that one (masc.) ያኛው፤	(on that matter) ከዚያ፡ ሐያ
(fem.) ያኛ	there is አላ
thaw (v.) ክዳ	thereabouts, or --- (close to
thatch (n.) የገጽ፡ ክዳ	that time) ወደ ፤ ወደጽ፡ ወደዚያ
thaw (vt.) ክቀሐጠ	← ገዛማ ; (close to that
thaw, v. (melt) ማሳጣጥ ; (become	place) ወደጽ፡ በዚያ፡ ክግባቢ
friendlier) ሞቅ፡ ብሔጽ፡ ቀመጦ	thereafter ክዚያ፡ ወደህ
the, masc. -ሀ (after consonant),	therein ከዚያ፡ ውስጥ
-ሀ (after vowel); fem.	thereto ወደዚያ
-ሀ፡ -ሀ፡ -ሀ፡ -ሀ፡	thereupon (immediately after) ያፊ
theatre የቴያትር፡ ገጽ	thermometer (for temperature)
theft ስርቆጽ	የጽንጥጽ፡ መሐንጽ፤
their የነርሱ ፤ -ሕጽ	(for weather) ቀርሞ ማቆር
theirs የነርሱ ፤ የነርሱ	these ከነዚህ
them ከነርሱ፤ -ሕጽ	they ከነርሱ ፤ ከነርሱ
theme መሳ ክግጽ ፤ ክርክጽ	thick ወፍፋጽ ; (line) ሐፊ ;
themselves ራሳቸው	(beard) ሕጽ፡ ያላ ; (forest)
then (adv.) ያን፤ በዚያ፤ ጊዜ፤	← ጽቅጽ፡ ያላ
(after that) ክዚያ፡ ገደብ፤	thicken (vt.) ክወፍፍ
(in this case) ከገደቡ ወጽዎ	thicken (vi.) ወፍፍ
then and there ወደጽ	thicket ጽቅ
by then ያፊ	thickly ጽቅጽ፡ ብሔ
thence (from that place) ክዚያ፤	thief ሌባ፡
(from that time) ክ... ወደህ	thigh ታፋ
thenceforth ክዚያ፡ ጊዜ፡ ወደህ	thin, vi. (hair) ሐላ ;

(crowd) ቀቀሳሳ ; (fog)
← ከቀቀ

thin (adj.) ስስ ; (ribbon,
man, sauce) ቀጭን;
(crowd) ንቁጥ
get thin ነሳ

thing ነገር

things (situation) ኦሮ;
(personal belongings) ጊዝ
among other things በተመሳሳይ
not a thing ኦንደግ፡ ነገር
+ negative verb
poor thing! ምስኪን

think ክሰብ ; (believe)
← መሰከር(ው)
think of ተወስ(ው)
think up (a plan) ክመሰመሩ;
(excuses) ፈጠራ

third ሦስተኛ ; (of a king
or historic person) ሣልከዊ
a third ሢሶ

thirst ንግፍ

thirsty, be --- ጠግ(ው)

thirteen ዐሥራ ሦስት

this (adj., pron.) masc. ዚህ ;

fem. ዚህች፣ ዚህኛ፣ ያኛ

this one ዚህ፣ ዚህኛው

thorn ኢቮህ

thorny ኢቮሃማ ; (perplexing)
ክንገግግጋ

thorough (careful) ንጥቂቅ;

(exhaustive) ያላጋለጠ

thoroughfare ምጥ፡ ጉዳጅ

thoroughly (carefully) በንጥቂቅ;

(in detail) በጥንቃቄ

those (adj., pron.) ከነዚያ

though ብ + imperfect + (ቅኩ)

thought ሐሳብ ; (opinion) ~~ክሐሳብ~~
ክስተካሰብ

thoughtful (serious) ክስተዋይ;

(considerate of others) ዳግ፡ ክሳብ

be thoughtful ክሰብ

thoughtless (rash) ግዴሐኛ ;

(not thinking of others) ሐሳው፡

ዓላማዊነት

thousand ሺ

thrash መታ፣ ገረፈ

thread, v. (the needle) ክር፡ ክገባ;

(beads) ሰገ

thread (n.) ክር

threat ዛቻ ; (of war) ስጋቻ

make threats ዛቶ

threaten ዛቶ ; (announce as

a threat) በማሰልፈራት፡ ገሳይ;

(be a cause of evil) ክሰጋ

three ሦስት

ticket office ተኬፊ: መሽመጫ:
 tickle ግጥጥጥ; (delight) አሳቀ
 ticklish (risky to handle)
 አስቸጋሪ

be ticklish (feet) አቀጠጠ
 tide ማዕበል፤ ምገድ
 at high tide ማዕበል: ሲሳሳ
 at low tide ገሽፋ: ደፃ: ሊል
 tidings ወሬ

glad tidings የምስካሪያ
 tidy (v.) አደደደ
 tidy (adj.) ጓዶች
 tie (v.) አሰረ

be tied (fastened) ተሰረ; ፋ
 (make the same score) አጥል:
 አጥል: ተከያዩ

tie a knot ቋጠረ
 tie up (halt the activity of)
 መሥራቱን: አቆመ;

(one's money) አዋሐ

tie, n. (necktie) ክሌጥጥ ;
 (connection) ግንኙነት

tiger ነገር

tight, adj. (knot) ደብዳቤ: ብሎ: ደብዳቤ;
 (wire) የተወጠረ ; (shoes)
 ጠባብ ; (situation)
 አስፈፃሚ የሚያስፈልግ

be tight ጠባብ

tight (adv.) በጥንቃቄ፤ በጥንቃቄ
 tighten አጠባብቅ

tile ጠብ

till (v.) አረሰ

till (prep.) ከስክ

tilt (vt.) አዘነበሰ፤ ዘንበሰ: አደረገ;
 (the hat) ደፋ: አደረገ

tilt (vi.) አጋደሰ

timber ዕንጨት

time (v.) አስተካክሎ;

(measure the speed of) አካ

time (n.) ጊዜ ; (hour, minutes
 by the clock) ሰዓት

time after time ደጋግሞ

all the time ሌላ ጊዜ፤ ዘመን

at all times በማንኛውም ጊዜ

at one time (earlier) ደረሰ ;

(together) በጊዜ: ጊዜ

at the same time አንድ: ጊዜ

at times አንዳንድ ጊዜ: አንዳንድ

beat time አመጥጥጥ

(be) behind the time ወደ: ጊዜ
 ቀሪ

for the time being አገልግሎት

from time to time አስፈፃሚ: አስፈፃሚ
 በጊዜው

gain time (clock) ቀደምት ርጠ

hard times ፖግር

in no time ከመቅደስታ፤ በጊዜ ት	<u>tire</u> (n.) ታማ
in many times በቀድሞ 2ኛ	<u>tired</u> (adj.) ያደከመ
in time (eventually) ውሎ፡ አድርጎ	be tired, get tired ደከመ (ው)
(before it is too late) በጊዜ	be tired of ስህተት (ው)
kill time ጊዜ፡ አሳክራ	<u>tireless</u> (workers) የማይታክቱ
on time በሰዓቱ፤ በጊዜው	(effort) ያልተቀጠጠ
<u>timely</u> ከጊዜ፡ ጋር፡ ተስማሚ	<u>tiresome</u> አድካሚ
<u>timetable</u> ንግግራም	<u>tithe</u> ዐሥራት
<u>timid</u> (child) ፈሪ ; (animal) አጥጥ	<u>title</u> , n. (name of book) አርእስት፤ ሩስያ
<u>timidity</u> ፍርሃት	(rank) ማዕረግ ; (right of ownership) መብት
<u>timorous</u> ፈሪ	<u>to</u> (direction) ወደ፤ ለ
<u>tin</u> ቆርቆሮ	(for) ለ ; (until) እስከ ;
<u>tinkle</u> ተጓቃመክ	(upon, against) ላይ
<u>tint</u> (v.) ቀጥ	<u>toad</u> ጉርቻ
<u>tiny</u> በጣም፡ አጥጥ፤ ጥንቃቄ	<u>toast</u> , v. (brown by heating) ቀጠጠ፤
<u>tip</u> , v. (tilt) አገደክ ; (give a small fee for services) ጉርቻ፤ ሩስያ	(drink in honor of) ስህ፡ ጠንቅቆ፡ ጠጣ
<u>tip over</u> (vt.) ደፋ	<u>toast</u> , n. (toasted) የተጠጠከ
<u>tip</u> , n. (point) ጫፍ ; (a bit of helpful information) ሽንገ፤ ሩስያ	<u>toaster</u> መታጠቻ
(money given for services) ሩስያ	<u>tobacco</u> ጉምገሆ
<u>tiptop</u> አጥጥ	<u>today</u> ዛሬ ; (in these times) ሳህኑ፡ 2ኛ
<u>tire</u> (vt.) አደከመ	<u>toe</u> የግርፍ፡ ጠቅ
<u>tire</u> (vi.) ደከመ	<u>together</u> አንድ፡ አባ፤ አጠራው
	together with ከ... ጋር
	<u>toil</u> (v.) አፋ
	<u>toil</u> (n.) ልፋ፤ ጠርቶ፡ ሥራ

toilet ሽንጽ፡ ለፊት

tolerance መታገጦ

tolerant ቻይ፡ ዓላማ

tolerate (endure, put up with)

ታገዛ፤ ለ (allow) ተቀበሉ

toll, v. (bell) ተደወሉ

toll, n. (tax or fee) የገባ፡ ቀረጽ፤

(loss in value) ጉዳጽ

tomato ቲማቲኖ

tomb መቀበር

tombstone የመቀበር፡ ደንጋይ

tomorrow ነፃ

the day after tomorrow

ተከፋ፡ ወደፊት

tone (of an instrument) ቀጽ፤ ለ

(voice) ደግሞ፡ ፊት፤ ቀሪ፤

(in painting) ቀላም

tongue (organ in the mouth) ምሳሕ፤

(language) ቋንቋ

native tongue የፍት፡ ቋንቋ

tonight ላሌ፡ ዓገዳ

too በጣም፤ - ምን

too long ብዙ

too much ብዙ

tool መሣሪያ

tooth ጥርስ

toothache የጥርስ፡ ጉዳጽ

toothbrush የጥርስ፡ ለፋሽ

toothpaste የጥርስ፡ ለመጽ

top, v. (cover the top) ሸፈ፤ ፤

(be at the head of) አንደኛ፡ ወጣ፤

(excel) ገ... በሐገ፤ ; (reach

the top of) ገ... መፍ፡ ሳይ፡

← ደረሰ

top, n. (summit) መፍ፤ ; (cover)

በደን ፤ (child's toy) ፎልጎ

from top to bottom ከሳይ፡ ንስሳ፡

ታች

on top በሳይ

top, adj. (drawer) ሳይ፤ ፤

(speed) ገፍተኛ ፤ (student)

← ገግ በዝ

topic አርክስት

topography የመሬት፡ አቀማመጥ

topple (a tree) ገንደሉ ፤ (an

opponent in a fight) ዘረፈ፤ ጣሉ

torch ፉንግ

torment (v.) አሠቃቃ፤ ፤

(annoy) አስቸገረ

torment (n.) ሥቃይ

be in torment ተሠቃቃ

tornado ጊደላኛ፡ ጊደላ

torpid, be --- ፍዝዝ፡ እሳ

torrent ወራጅ፡ ወፊ፡

torrential ጊደላኛ

torrid በጣም፡ ሞቃታ

tortoise ንዕሊ

tortuous (road) ጠምዛዛ;

(reasoning) ጠማማ

torture (v.) ንሠቃዎ

torture, n. (pain) ሠቃይ; ላ

(inflicting of severe pain)

ዓሠቃይ. ቆጣጥኝ

toss (throw) ጣዕ. ንደረገ;

(cause to roll back and

forth) ንጓጉኦታ; ጥ (lift.

move quickly) ነቅነቅ

toss a coin ዕጣ. ንወጣ

total, v. (amount to) ጠቆኣኣ.

ቁጥራቸው: ነበረ;

(add) ደመረ

total (n.) ደምሮ፤ ጠቆኣኣ

total, adj. (entire) ጠቆኣኣ; ላ

(complete) ፍ.ሱም

totality ጠዛኝ

totally ስፍ.ሱም

touch (vt.) ነገ ; (food)

← ንክኝ: ንደረገ ; (equal,

compete) ገ... ጋሮ: ተወዳደረ;

(concern) ተመሳክቶ; ላ

(mention) ክነሣ; ላ (cause

sympathy, move) ተሰማ

touch down ክረፈ

touch off ክሰነሣ

touch, n. (sense by which a
person perceives things)

← የመደሰስ. ንሐቂ

a touch of ነመሳ፤ ጥቂኝ

be in touch ዓንገነኝ. ነበረው

get in touch ተገናኝ

touching (adj.) ለሰ. የመናገር

touching (prep.) ስከ

touchy የመጥሰቅጣት፤ የመጥሰታጭ

tough (skin) ጠንካራ ; (assign-
ment) ገገድ ; (meat) ክጓጃ

tour (v.) ገብኝ ; (walk around)

ጠዛ

tour (n.) ገብኝኝ

tourist ገብኝ

tournament ውድድር.

tow ገንጃጃ: ክመጣ

tow away ገንጃጃ: ወሰደ

toward ወደ ; (about) ወደ ...

ገደማ; ላ (concerning) ስከ

towards ወደ: --- ገደማ

towel ፎጣ

tower ዓንገ

town ገተማ

town hall የገተማ: ክዳራሽ

toy (v.) ተመጋ ወቶ

toy (n.) ክገንጋጋጋ

<u>trace</u> , v. (draw on transparent paper) ኃይረ; (follow the tracks of) በደን: ተከታታኝ: ← ደረሰ (በጽ)	(pull along) ገጽታ ; (bring along) በክፍሉ: ይዞ: ገገ
(find) ፈልጎ: አገኘ	trail, vi. (lag behind) ጌላ: ጌላ ← ሄደ
<u>trace</u> (n.) ምልክት ; (vestige) ርዝታ ; (footprint) ደን	trail, n. (path) የግር: መጓጉድ ; (track) ፈላግ
<u>track</u> , n. (path) የክፍሉ: መጓጉድ; (footprint) ገጽ	train, vt. (educate) አስተማረ; (give practice in some skill) አሰለጠነ ታምና
keep track of ተከታታኝ	ታምና
race track የክፍሉ: መጓጉድ: ማዳ	train (n.) ገገር
<u>tractor</u> የክፍሉ: መኪና	trained (adj.) የሰለጠነ
<u>trade</u> (v.) ናገደ ; (exchange) ለወጣ ፤ ተለዋወጠ	trainer አሰለጠኝ
<u>trade</u> (n.) ንግድ ; (craft) የፎ: ሥራ	training ጉምህርጉ ; (the condition of being trained for some sport) ማሰለጠን
<u>trader</u> ናገደ	trait ገዢ
<u>tradition</u> ገህል	traitor ገዢ: ተገዳ
<u>traditional</u> የገህል	tramp (v.) --- on ረገገ
<u>traffic</u> (v.) --- in ናገደ	tramp (n.) በረከት: አደጋ: ደረሰ
<u>traffic</u> , n. (business) ንግድ ; (movement of vehicles) የመኪና: ንግድ: የመኪና: መዘዋወር	trample ረገገ ፤ ረገገ
<u>traffic jam</u> የመኪና: መመገቢያ	tranquil ደን: ያላ፤ ለጽኑ
<u>tragedy</u> (sad event) አሳዛኝ: መክራ; (a play) አሳዛኝ: ዓረፍ: ቲያትር	tranquility ደንታ
<u>tragic</u> አሳዛኝ	transaction መገንዘብ
<u>trail</u> , vt. (follow) ተከታታኝ;	transfer (v.) አስተላለፎ ፤ አዛወረ
	transfer (n.) ዝርዝር
	transform አወጣጠ
	transformer ገረገጥ: መለዋወጫ

<u>transgress</u> (violate) ጠላ ;	<u>trapeze</u> ፎራ ፎራ
(go beyond) ን... ውጭ: ነው	<u>trash</u> (rubbish) ቆሻሻ ;
<u>transgression</u> መጠላ	(worthless) የማይረገጥ: ንቃ
<u>transient</u> (worker) ጊዜያዊ ; *	<u>travel</u> (v.) ተጓዥ
(happiness) ንካፊ	<u>travel</u> (n.) ጉዞ
<u>transit</u> መገኛገር	<u>traveler</u> መጓጓዪኛ
<u>transitive</u> ተከጋሪ	<u>tray</u> ዝርግ. ሳንዳ
<u>transitory</u> ንካፊ	<u>treacherous</u> ገደባኛ ; (ground)
<u>translate</u> ቀረጽ	ክታክሮ
<u>translation</u> ገረጽ	<u>treachery</u> ገደባኝነት: ገደባኝነት
<u>translator</u> ክስተርጋማ	<u>tread</u> (vi.) ቀረ መደ
<u>translucent</u> ብርሃን: የሚያስተላልፍ	<u>tread</u> (n.) ጥፋት ; (of tire)
<u>transmit</u> ክስተላለፊ	ጥርስ
<u>transparent</u> ግልጽ	<u>treason</u> ገደባኝነት: ንግድ
<u>transplant</u> (plants) ክሃውሮ ተክል;	<u>treasonable</u> ገደባኝነት: የሚቆጠር
(a heart) ክሃወሪ	<u>treasure</u> (v.) ገድ: ክድር: ቀመላጥ
<u>transport</u> (v.) ክጓጓዥ ; (carry	<u>treasure</u> (n.) ሀብት
away by passion) መጓፊት: ማገዝ	<u>treasurer</u> ገንዘብ: ሸዝ
<u>transport, n.</u> (ship) የሚያጓጓዝ:	<u>treasury</u> (place where funds are
መርከብ ; (carrying of	kept) ግምገማ: ለገንዘብ ; (funds)
goods, soldiers) ማጓጓዥ	ቀቀማጭ: ገንዘብ ;
<u>transportation</u> (carrying or	(collection of valuable
being carried from one place	objects) ቆራክ
to another) መጓጓዥ ;	<u>treat</u> (v.) ያዘኝ: ክስተፍገዳ ;
(means of carrying) ማመላከት	(consider) ቆጠራ ; (help
<u>trap</u> (v.) ክጠመድ ; (ambush)	toward a cure) ክጥመድ ;
← ክድፍጠ: ያዘ	(negotiate) ተናጋሪ ; (a
<u>trap</u> (n.) ወጥ መድ	subject) ተነተኝ

<u>treat</u> of ንክ: ሆኖ	<u>tribe</u> ገጠኛ
<u>treat</u> to ጋበዛ	<u>tribulation</u> መከራ: ፍጥጥ
<u>treat</u> (n.) ግበዛ	<u>tribunal</u> ፍርድ: ቤት
e a treat በጣም: አስደሳች	<u>tribune</u> (defender of people) ፌዴሬሽን
<u>treatise</u> ድርሰት	(platform) መድረክ
<u>treatment</u> (manner of dealing) አይደለም: ማስተዳደር	<u>tributary</u> (who pays tribute) ገባር ;
(medical) ሕክምና	(of a river) ገባር: ወንዝ
<u>treaty</u> ውል: አምምድ	<u>tribute</u> (forced payment) ገባር ;
<u>tree</u> ግጥም ዛፍ	(acknowledgment) መታሰቢያ
<u>tremble</u> ዛፍ ተንቀጥቀጥ; (voice) ተርጉገገገ ; (leaves) ተወዛወዛ	<u>trick</u> ተንቀጥቦ ; (skillful act) ← ጉንግርጉ ; (particular skill) ዘዴ
<u>tremendous</u> (speed) ዓመጥከገርም;	play tricks ተመሳሳይ (ገጥ)
(difference) ፈላጊ	<u>trickle</u> , vi. (of water) ተንጠጠጠ;
<u>tremendously</u> ያህ: ቅጥ፤ በጣም	(of tears) ደብ. ደብ: ሕሳ
<u>trench</u> (narrow furrow in the earth) ቦታ ; (ditch as a protection for soldiers) የመከላከያ: ግድብ	<u>trickster</u> አሳቢ ገጥ
<u>trenchant</u> (remark) ቁርጥ: ያህ	<u>tricky</u> (politician) ዘዴኛ ;
<u>trend</u> ዝንግጋ	(question) ዓመጥከገር ;
<u>trespass</u> ሕግ: ጥሰ: አሳሪ	(animal) ገላጥ
<u>trial</u> ፍርድ ; (test) መግራ	<u>trifle</u> (v.) ቀላል
be a trial (cause hardship) ← አስቸገረ	<u>trifle</u> (n.) ቀላል: ነገር: አሳሪ: ነገር
<u>triangle</u> ሦስት: ማክሃ	<u>trigger</u> (n.) ምሳሪ
<u>tribalism</u> ግጥኛ: ለዋና	<u>trim</u> , v. (edges) አስተካከለ;
	(branches) ቆረጠ ; (decorate) ← አገልግሎት
	<u>Trinity</u> , Holy --- ሥነ ጥንቃቄ
	<u>trip</u> , vt. (cause to stumble) አስቸገረ
	አደናቀቀ ; (cause to make

a mistake) አደጋ	get into trouble ጠጣ፡ውስጥ፡ግ፣
trip, vi. (stumble) ተደናቀረ ;	give trouble ከስቸገረ
(make a mistake) ተሳሳተ	go to any trouble ተቸገረ
trip (n.) ጉዞ ፤ መጓጉ፣	look for trouble ጠብ፡ያላቸ፡ደብኧ
tripe መጋጠሚያ	
triple (n., adj.) ሦስት፡ ሄገራ	troublesome ከስቸገረ
triplets ሦስት፡ ልጆች፡ ገጃድ፡ ጊዜ	trough ገገዳ
triumph, v. (be victorious) ድል፡	trousers ሱሪ
← አደረገ፤	long trousers በሳሌ
(exalt about victory) ድካ	pair of trousers ሱሪ
triumph, n. (victory) ድል ;	short trousers ቋምጣ
(celebration in honor of a	truant ቸለተኛ
victorious army) የድል፡ በዓል	be truant from ንጉሥ ማገገጠ
trivial ዋጋ፡ ሊሰጥ፡ የማይረገግ	truce በተወሰነ፡ ጊዜ ተክሎ፡ ማቆም
triviality የማይረገግ፡ ነገር	truck የመኝት፡ መኪና
troop (n.) ጊዳ	true ንግሥት ; (scholar)
troops ወታደሮች ፤ ጦር	የተመሰገነ ሰነድ ; (copy)
trophy (something captured)	ጥንቃቄ ; (feelings)
ሃሳብ ; (prize) ሽልማት	ውስጣዊ
tropic(s) ሐዳር፡ አውራጃ ፤ ምቀት፡	come true ተፈጥሮ
አገራት	truly ጥላብ
tropical (climate) ምቀት ;	trumpet ጥፋት
(clothes) አሳቢ፡ የመጠጥ	trunk (of tree) ግጃድ ; (of
trot, v. (horse) ንጥረት፡ ሄደ፤	human body) ወገን ; (of
(boy) ደንደን፡ አሳ	elephant) ጥፋት ; (box)
trot (n.) ስምጥ	ጥፋት ; (of car) የጥፋት፡
trouble (vt.) ከስቸገረ ፤ ከስመናቀ	ማስቀመጫ
trouble (n.) ችግር ; (incon-	trunks መተጓጎል
venience, effort) ደካም	trust (v.) አመና ; (give

business credit to) በደብ: ሰጠ	ተገላገጠም ; (move in an awkward manner) ዘወ: እክ
trust, n. (firm belief) ንግዳን; ስ	tumble down ወደቀ; (a house) ፈረሰ
(custody) እደራ ; (company) ደርጅን	tumbler (glass) ዋንጫ ; (acrobat) ተገላገጧል
trustful ሁከን: ንግዳን	tumor ንግግን
trustworthy ተግዳን	tumult ሁከት
truth ንውነት	tumultuous (welcome) ዓገሐ ; (crowd) ገጠጠን: ገላይ: ያወጋጋጫ
truthful ሐቀኛ ; (account) ንርግጠኛ	tune (v.) ቀኝ
truthfully በንውነት	tune (n.) ዜማ
try (v.) ምግብ ; (examine in a court) አዳ ; (taste) ቀመሰ ; (make an effort) ተጠጠረ: ተገሐ ; (strain) አደገመ ; (put to a severe test) አስመራረሰ	tunnel (n.) መገዳገጫ
try out ምግብ	turban ጥጥጥ
tub ሳፋ	turbid ያደፈረሰ
tube ሳንቲን ; (for tire) ገመናደሬ	turbulence ሁከት
tuberculosis ያሳደገ: ናቀረ	turbulent (mob) ሥርዓት: ያጉደሰው; (air) ያሳደገ
Tuesday ማክሰት	turkey ያቲርክ: ደር
tug (v.) ጉፋፋ	turnoil ግርግር
tugboat ጉፋፋ: ደልገ	turn (vt.) አዞራ ; (the page) ገላገጠ ; (translate) ተረጎመ ; (spoil milk) አጠፋ
tuition ያመጣሬ. ገንዘብ	turn (vi.) ዞራ ; (of wheel) ተገጠረጠረ ; (of milk) ገመመመ ; (of road) ተጠፈ
tumble (roll about) ተገጠጠሐ; (perform somersaults)	turn around (vt.) አዞራ turn around (vi.) ዞር: እክ

(characteristic) የተለመደ

typing በመጥረፍ: መደፍtypist ታይፒስትtypography ኒፕሎtyrannical መኮንኛtyrannize በጣም: መኮንኝtyranny የጣምቆና: አገዛዝtyrant አምባገነን

U

udder ግጥugly አካቀያሚulcer አልሰር; (ባላይ) የቆላ: ቀጠልultimate (n.) መመረቻultimate (adj.) የመመረቻultimately ውሎ: አድራሻultimatum የመመረቻ: ማስጠንቀቂያululation አልልታumbilical cord ኒፕሎumbrella ጀንጌላ ፡ ጥንጥንumpire ደፆunable, be --- አልቻላምunabridged ያካጠራunanimity ሙሉ: ስምምነትunanimous, be --- በጥቅ: ደምፅ: ኗሪunanimously በጥቅ: ደምፅ ፡ በሙሉ:

ደምፅ

unarmed መታፋይ: ያልያዘunavoidable የማይቀርunaware, be --- አልተገነዘበምunbearable, be --- የማይቻል: አይቻልም

የማይቻል: ኗሪ:

unbecoming, be --- (behavior)

ተገዢ: አይቻልም

(clothes) አልተስማማም

unbeliever አረመኔunbending ግጥunbiased, be --- አይኩ: የሰጠንምunceasing የማይቋረጥuncertain የማይታወቅuncertainty (of a position)

{የማይስተማምን: መሆን

unchangeable የማይለወጥuncivil ብልጥ: የተመሰገነuncivilized ያልሠሰጠuncle አጎንunclean ቆጃጃ ; (not

pure in a religious way) ራጥሎ

uncomfortable የማይመችunconcerned, be --- ግድ: የሰራ-ምunconscious, be --- ናይሱን: ብቻ

be unconscious of አካላዊነት

unconsciously በስማወቅunconstitutional ሕግ: መንግሥቱን:

የማይረዳ

uncouth ስድ

uncover (a dish) ሽፋን፡ እናሣ;

(a sleeping baby) ገሰጠ;

(expose) ይረክ(ሰጥ) ; (take

off one's hat) ባርፅግጧል፡ እናሣ

uncultivated ያልታረከ

undecided, be --- (of question)

አልተወሰነም

undefined ያልተገለጸ

undeniable የማይነጻጽር

under ከ... ሥር ፤ ከ... ሥር;

(lower in rank) ከ... ስር፤

(less in time) ከ... ባንክ. 2/16;

(in conformity with) ከ... መሠረት;

(medical treatment) ሳይ;

(during the time of) በ... 2/16

underclothes የውስጥ፡ ልብስ

undercurrent የግንኙነት

underdeveloped, be --- በሰማሩ.

ወደ. 3/4 ፊል

underestimate ዝቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገመደ

undergo (an examination) ተፈተን(ሰጥ)

ተደረገ(ሰጥ) ; (hardships)

ይረክ(ሰጥ)

undergraduate የጥምረት፡

ገምህርት. ያልመረከ

underground, adj. (passage)

በመሠረት. ውስጥ፡ አውስጥ፡

(movement) የሚሳተፍ፡ በደብቅ. የሚሠራ፤

የሚጠራው

underground (adv.) ከመሠረት. ስር፤

(by secret methods) በሰራራ

undergrowth ቀንጭጦ

underhanded, be --- ተንግሎ. አሰጥጥ

underlie (lie under) ከ... ሥር፡ ተገኝ;

(be at the bottom of) ተመሠረተ

underline (draw a line under)

ከሥር፡ እንወመሳ(ሰጥ)፤

(emphasize) ጠቅሚነት፡ እንመሰክሩ

underlying ከሥር፡ ያለ፤

(essential) ዋና

undermine (dig a hole under)

ሰረሰረ ፡ (weaken by

wearing away the base of)

ሽረሽረ ፡ (impair) ጠንቅ.

ሆነ ፡ (work

secretly against) እንመሰክሩ(ሰጥ)

underneath ሥር

undernourished, be --- በደንብ.

አልተመገገም

underpass መገንጠያ

underpay ዝቅተኛ፡ አበል፡ ጠፊ

underprivileged ችግረኛ

underrate ዝቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገመደ

undershirt ካፍቲ

understand ገባ(ሰጥ) ; (know well)

በሚገባ. ተረዳ ; (be informed,

የተረዳ፡ ተረዳ

learn) ማሰታ፡ ሰማ ; (gather)	uneducated ያልተማረ
ታረካ ; (have sympathy	unemployed ሥራ ስራ አገልግሎት ሥራ፡ፈገግ
toward) ስሜቱ፡ ታረካ (ከገ)	unemployment ሥራ፡ መታገዝ
<u>understanding</u> (n.) እንደምር፡ ስላላገገ፤	unequal የማይመጣጠን
(knowledge) ዕውቀት	be unequal ንጉሱ፡ አልሆነም
come to an understanding ተግባር	be unequal to (lack sufficient
have an understanding ታረካ (ሰው)	skill) ብቁ፡ አልሆነም
reach an understanding ተስማማ	unequivocal ቁርጽ፡ ያለ
<u>undertake</u> (attempt) ጀመረ ;	uneven (odd) ጉዳዩ ; (not
(contract to do) ቆርጦ፡ ተነሣ	of the same size) ያልተመጣጠነ
<u>undertaking</u> ሥራ፡ ጀርባ	be uneven (ground) ወጣ፡ ገጣ፡ ያወ፡
<u>underwear</u> መታገዝ፡ ካፍቶ	unexpected ያልተገባ
<u>underworld</u> በወንጀል፡ ሥራ፡ ሃሳብ	unexpectedly ስራ፡ አለ
<u>undesirable</u> የማይፈቀድ	unfailing (friend) ንግሱ፡ አለ
<u>undeveloped</u> , --- land ጠፍ፡ መሪ	unfair, be --- ተገቢ፡ አይደለም
be undeveloped አልተማመነም	unfairly ያለ፡ አግባብ
<u>undisciplined</u> ስድ	unfaithful, be --- (disloyal)
<u>undo</u> (unfasten) ፈታ ; (do	ተማገጥ፡ አልተገባም፤
away with) ሽራ ; (bring	(not accurate) ጥንቃቄ፡ አልተገባም
to ruin) አጠፋ	unfaltering, be --- ወደ፡ ጓ፡ አይደለም
<u>undoubtedly</u> ያልተገባ	unfamiliar የማይገባ፡ ንግሱ፡ አለ
<u>undress</u> ሰጠ፡ አወሰደ	unfasten ፈታ
<u>undue</u> ተገቢ፡ ያልሆነ	unfavorable (decision) ጉድ ;
<u>unduly</u> ጥቃቅ፡ በላይ	(report) መገገፍ
<u>unearth</u> መሪ፡ ቆጠራ፡ አወጣ፤	unfit, be --- ተገቢ፡ አልተገባም፤
(discover) አገኘ	አሳታኝ ማማም
<u>unearthly</u> አስቀድሞ	unfold (a map) ገጠ ;
<u>uneasy</u> , feel --- ተመሳሳይ	(tablecloth) ዘጋ ;

(plans) አስተዳደር	unification አንድ፡ ማድረግ
unforeseen ያልተሰበሰበ	uniform (n.) የደንብ፡ ልብስ
unforgettable ባማይረክ	uniform (adj.) አንድ፡ አንድ፡ ዓይነት
unfortunate (unlucky) ጭራራ፡ ስህተት	unify አንድ፡ አድርጎ
(unsuitable) ተገቢ፡ ያልሆነ	unimportant የሆነ፡ ያልሆነው፤ ትንሹ
unfortunately ክፉኑ፡	uninformed ^{ቀንሰ} , be --- ብዙ፡ የገራ፡
unfounded, be --- መሠረት፡	አካወቀም
አልተገባም	uninhabited, be --- ሐው፡
unfriendly, ^{be ~ ሐው፡ አልተገባም} አው፡ ያልተገባም	አይኖርም
unfurnished, be --- ክፉ፡ አልተገባም	unintelligible (writing)
ungodly (man) አሐዲ፡ (noise)	የማይነገር
ጆሮ፡ የሚነገር	uninterrupted, be ---
ungraceful, be --- ሐላ፡ ጉዳዩ	አልተቋረጠም
ungrateful ሠራተኛ፡ ስህተት	union አንድነት፡ ^(uniting) (meeting)
ungrounded ምንጩ፡ የሐላው	መዋሐድ፡ (association
unguent ቅግጥ	of workers) የሠራተኞች፡ ማኅበር
unhappily ያስዘነዘነ	unique ተወዳዳሪ፡ የማይገኝበት፡
end unhappily አቀረጠ፡ ቀረ	(unusual) ድንቅ
unhappy (sorrowful) የገፉ፡	unison, in --- ተገባሪ
(not right for the occasion) ተገቢ፡ ያልሆነ	unit ክፍል፡ (military) የጦር፡
be unhappy አዘነ	ክፍል፡ ፤ ፤ ፤
unharness አራገፊ	(standard of measurement)
unhealthy (sickly) ጤና፡ የጉዳዩ፡	መከፈል
(harmful to health) ሐው፡ የጉዳዩ፡	unite (vt.) አገናኝ
የሚገባ	unite (vi.) ተገባሪ
unhesitatingly አያመናት	united, adj. (effort) የተገባሪ፡
unholy የረገጥ	(family) በፍቅር፡ ተገባሪ፡ የቆየ
	be united ተገባሪ

<u>stand united</u> በጥቅምት ድረስ	<u>unlucky</u> ህይወት፡ በስህተት ገደብ፡ በስህተት
<u>United Nations</u> የተባበሩት መንግሥታት	<u>unmannerly</u> ሥርዓት፡ በስህተት ምግባር፡
<u>unity</u> አንድነት	የጥቅምት ድረስ
<u>universal</u> ሳኦም፡ አቅፋ፤	<u>unmarried</u> ያልገባ፡
(rule) በየገጽገጽ፡ ያለ	<u>unmerciful</u> ምሕረት፡ የሌለው
<u>universally</u> በሁሉም፡ ዘንድ	<u>unmoved</u> , be --- (not swayed by feelings) ፍንጭን፡ አሳዳም
<u>universe</u> ሳኦም፡ ነጠላ	<u>unnatural</u> (lacking moderation) ከመጠን፡ በላይ፡ የሆነ፤
<u>university</u> የኒቨርስት	(not true to nature) ከተፈጥሮ፡ ውጭ፡ የሆነ
<u>unjust</u> ፈንጭን፡ ያለሆነ	<u>unnecessary</u> የማያስፈልግ፤
<u>unknown</u> ስሙ፡ ያልታወቀ	አስፈላጊ፡ ያለሆነ
be unknown አልታወቀም	<u>unoccupied</u> (vacant) ባዶ፤
<u>unlawful</u> አልባባ፤ ማን፡ ወጥ፤	(not busy) ሥራ፡ ሌላ
ገንዘብ፡ ውጭ፡ የተደረገ	<u>unofficial</u> አልፈለገው፡ ያለሆነ
<u>unleash</u> (a dog) ራሱ፡ አቀቀ	<u>unopposed</u> (adv.) ከሳንደኛ፡ ተቃውሞ
<u>unleavened</u> (bread) አፍላጅ፤	<u>unpack</u> (suitcase) አጋጣ፤
(dough) ያልበካ	(clothes) ከቫጃጣ፡ ውስጥ፡ አወጣ፤
<u>unless</u> (conj.) ከ + negative perfect	(horses) አራጉራ
<u>unless</u> (prep.) ከ... ሌላ	<u>unparalleled</u> , be --- ወደር፡ የሰውም
<u>unlike</u> በመጠን፡ የተለያየ	<u>unpaved</u> ያልተሰጠው
be unlike አልተመሳሰለም	<u>unpleasant</u> መንገድ
<u>unlikely</u> , be --- አጠራጠራ	<u>unpopular</u> , be --- በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡
<u>unlimited</u> ሰነ፡ የሌለው፤ ይገባል፡	አልተወደደም፤ ተወደደ፡ አላደረገም
የሌለው፤ ገደብ፡ የሌለው፡	<u>unprecedented</u> ተደርጎ፡ የማይታወቅ
<u>unload</u> (a ship) አራጉራ፤	<u>unpredictable</u> , be --- የህ፡ የሆኑ፡
(trucks) አወረደ፤ (troubles) ዘንገዘን	አማካኝ፡ አይቻልም
<u>unlock</u> ከፊት	

unprepared, be --- ንብተዘጋጅም
unprofessional አሙያ፡ ተገቢ፡ ያልሆነ
unprofitable, be --- ገርፍ፡ አጣ
unqualified, be --- (unfit)

ብቁ፡ አይደለም፤

(lacking legal authority)

መብቻ፡ ያለውም

unquestionable የማይጠራጠር

unquestionably ያህ፡ ጥርጥር

unravel (untangle) ቀረቀረ፤

(solve) ገኝቦ

unreal የእለም

unreasonable, be --- ከማግኘት፡

በአይ፡ ናው፤ ተገቢ፡ አይደለም

unreliable የማይስተማምን

unrest ሽብር፤ ህዝቅ

unripe ያልበሰለ

unrivaled, be --- ወደር፡ ያለውም

unroll ዘረጋ

unruly (student) አዋጊ፤

(behavior) ከሥርዓት፡ ውጭ፡ ሆነ፤

(children) የማይታዘዝ

unsaddle አፋገፋ

unsafe አደገኛ

unsanitary, be --- ንጹሕና፡ የለውም

unsatisfactory, be --- አጥጋቢ፡

አልነበረም

unscrupulous, be --- ደክጁታ፡ ያለውም

unseasonal, be --- ጊዜው፡ አይደለም

unseat (remove from a seat, of

horse) ከጥርቻው፡ ላይ፡ ጣላ፤

(depose) ከሥልጣን፡ አወረደ

unseemly, be --- ተገቢ፡ አይደለም

unseen (adv.) ሳይታይ

unsettled, be --- (not decided)

ፍዳሜ፡ አላገኘም፤

(not paid) ተክፍሎ፡ አላሰጠም፤

(not populated) ሰው፡ አልሰፈረገ

ገም

unshaken የማይናጋ፡ የሆነ

unsightly, be --- አፃይቻ፡ አስቀዳመ

unskilled (worker) ባለሙያ፡ ያልሆነ፤

~~ውያ፡ የማይጠቁ~~ (labor) ሙያ፡

የማይጠቁ

unsound (mind) የታወቀ ፤

(business) በጥፋ፡ ሁኔታ፡ ላይ፡

የማይገኝ፤

(ship)

የማይስተማምን፤

(doctrine) መሠረት፡ የሌለው

unspairing አናገ፡ የማይታወቅ

unspeakable ይህ፡ ናው፡ የማይገባ

unstable ተለዋዋጭ

be unstable ይህ፡ አይደለም

unsteady, be --- (shaky) ተንቀጥቶ

(ladder) መሪገ፡ ንብያዛም	(complexion) በሽታኛ
<u>unsuccessful</u> ያልተሳካ	<u>unwilling</u> , be --- ፈቃደኛ፡ አልተቻለም
<u>unsuitable</u> , be --- ንባገገም	አገላለጽ
<u>unsuited</u> , be --- አይስማማም	<u>unwind</u> (a rope) ፈታታ፤
<u>unsuspected</u> , be --- አልተጠረጠረም	(wire) ዘረጋ
<u>untangle</u> (unravel) ፈታታ፤	<u>unwise</u> , be --- ሞገጃ፡ ናው፤
(clear up) ደረሰ (በገ)	ተገቢ፡ አይደለም
<u>unthinkable</u> , be --- ታይቷል	<u>unwordly</u> ዓለምን፡ የያዘ
አይታወቅ	<u>unworthy</u> , be --- of ተገቢ፡
<u>untidy</u> , be --- ንቁ፡ አልነበረም	አይደለም፤ አይገባም
<u>untie</u> ፈታ	<u>unwrap</u> ገፈታ
<u>until</u> (prep.) ንስከገ ... ድረስ፤ ንስከገ	<u>unwritten</u> በጽሑፍ፡ ያልሰፈረ
<u>until</u> (conj.) ንስከገ ተገቢ ^{imperfect}	<u>unyielding</u> የማይበገር
<u>untimely</u> ያለ፡ ጊዜው	<u>up</u> ነገ ... በካቶ
<u>unto</u> ከ	be up and about ወደ፡ ወደህ፡
<u>untrue</u> , be --- ውሸጽ፡ ነበረ፤	← አከ
ንውሃጽ፡ አልነበረም	up to now ንስከገሁን
<u>untruth</u> ውሸጽ	be up (sun) ወጣ ; (wheat)
<u>untruthful</u> ሐሰተኛ	← በቀከ ; (finished) አከቀ
<u>unused</u> (space) ክፍያ ;	feel up to ቻከ
(dishes) ያልተጠቀመበት	<u>upbringing</u> ንስተደረግ
<u>unusual</u> ያልተከመደ፤ ልዩ፡ የሆነ	<u>update</u> (a book) አሻሽሎ፡ ያፈ፤
<u>unusually</u> ግመጠን፡ በካቶ	(a report) ንገረገጠው፡ ሁኔታ፡
<u>unveil</u> ገከጠ	አስተካከከ
<u>unwary</u> ያልተጠራጠረ	<u>upgrade</u> በደረጃ፡ ካፍ፡ አደረገ
<u>unwell</u> , be --- አልተገኘ (ውም)	<u>upheaval</u> ረብሻ፤ በጥብቅ
<u>unwholesome</u> (climate) አጠቃላይ፡ ኃይል፤	<u>uphill</u> ደገቶን፤ አቀባቱን
(food) መጥፎ ;	<u>uphold</u> (support) ተሻክሞ፡ (give

moral support to) ደገፊ;	upstairs (adj.) ፎቅ: ካዩ: ያህ
(the law) አስተባባሪ	upstairs (adv.) ፎቅ
upkeep (of a building) ማደስ ;	upsurge ነፍ: ያህ: ኢንፎክሽን
(of a car) ማስጠገን	up-to-date ዘመናዊ
uplift ቀስቀስ	be up-to-date on ተገታተኛ
unlifted (adj.) ቀጥ: ያህ	upward ሠደ: ካዩ ; (more
be --- (of heart) ተናቃቃ	than) ነዚያም: በካዩ
upon ካዩ	upwards ሠደ: ለማዩ
upper የካዩ	upwards of ነ ... በካዩ
uppermost (highest) የመመሪያ:	urban የከተማ
ንፍተኛ ; (most	urbane መጠጥ
important) የመጀመሪያ	urchin ደርዳራ: ልጅ
upright (straight) ቀጥ: ያህ;	urge (plead with) አመና ;
(just) ፖክክክክ	(recommend strongly) በጥብቅ:
uprising ዐመፅ ፤ ረገጥ	አሳሰብ ፤ ገፋፋ
uproar ህጥታ	urge on አበረታታ ; (a
uproot ናቃቃ ; (families)	horse) ያህ. ያህ: ኢንደሄድ:
ካሰባ: ኢንደሄድ: አደረገ	urgency ከስቸጋዩ
upset, v. (disturb) አጠገመ፤	urgent አስቸጋሪ
አሸባሪ ; (the	urgently በስቸጋሪ
stomach) አገመመ ; (the	urinate ሸዩ
plans) አመኖገፊ ; (over-	urine ሸጓጉ
turn) ገሰጠ ;	us (direct object) ኢቸጋ ፤
(defeat) ባረታለለ: አሸነፈ	suffix -3 ; (indirect
upset (adj.), I have an upset	object) ለቸ
stomach ሠደጓ: ኢሞቼ	usable, be --- አገረክ
upside down የዝቅዝቅ	usage ለማድ:
be upside down ተዛቅዛቅ	use (v.) ተጠቅመ (በጉ)

use up መረከ
use (n.) ጥቅም ፤ አገልግሎት
 be in use አገልግሎት
 be of use ጠቀሙ
 be out of use ቀረ፣
 it's no use ዋጋ፡ ያላውም
 make use of ጠቀመ (በጥ)
 put to use ጥቅም፡ ሳይ፡ አዋህ
used, adj. (car) ያሠራ ፤
 (books) ያገለገሉ
 be used (telephone) ተያዘ፤
 (serve) አገልግሎት
 be used to ለመደ
 be used up አሰቀ
useful ጠቀሚ
usefulness ጠቀሚነት
useless አገልግሎት ፤ ዋጋ፡ ቢሆን
 be useless አልጠቀመም፤
 ጥቅም፡ ያላውም
usher (n.) አስተናጋች
usual ያለመደ
 as usual ከህጻን ተለመደው ፤
 ከህጻን፡ ወገኖቹ
usually አጠቃላይ፡ 2/6
usurp ከሌላው ጋር
usurper ያላገለገለ፡ ዘፋኝ፡ ይዞ፡ ሰው
usury በአሌጣ፡ ማበደር
utensil ንብረት

uterus ማጎፀጎ
utility (usefulness) ጠቀሚነት፤
 (something useful to the public)
 መገልገያ
utilize ጠቀመ
utmost (n.) ያለ፡ አወጣጥ፡ ይህ
 to the utmost ከላከ፡ መመረቅ
 ይረከ
utmost (adj.) ጥፋተኛ፤
 (danger) ጥላቻ፡ ያለው
utter, v. (a cry) አሰማ፤
 (a word) ተናገረ
utter (adj.) ልዩም
utterance (something uttered)
 የተናገረው፡ ቃል፤
 (manner of speaking) አነጋገር
 give utterance to ገለጸ
utterly ልዩም
uttermost ያለ፡ አወጣጥ፡ ሁሉ፡
uvula ከጎጥ

V

vacancy (unoccupied position)
 አገልግሎት፡ ቢሆን ፤ (in a
 hotel) ያልተያዘ፡ አገልግሎት፤
 (in a parking lot) ባዶ፡ ስፍራ
vacant (position) አገልግሎት ፤
 (not occupied) ባዶ

(of wind) ንቅጣመጋዒ፡ ኣወጠ	vehemence (violence, fury)
<u>variance</u> , be at --- ተከያየ	ንቅጣመጋዒ፤ (passion,
<u>variant</u> (n.) የተከያየ፡ መወገዝ	fervor) ንቅጣ
<u>variant</u> (adj.) የተከያየ	vehement ንቅጣ
<u>variation</u> ልዩነት	vehemently በንቅጣ
<u>varied</u> የተከያየ ፤ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡	<u>vehicle</u> ተሽከርካሪ ; (means
<u>variegated</u> ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ቀለማት፡ ያኣው	of conveying thought, information)
<u>variety</u> (kind) ልዩነት፤ ጎ	function ምቹ፡ መሣሪያ
(different kind) ልዩ፡	<u>veil</u> , v. (the face) በዓይነ፡ ርግጥ፡
ልዩ፡ ዓይነት፤	ሸፈነ ; (hide) ሸፈነ
(change,	<u>veil</u> (n.) ዓይነ፡ ርግጥ
diversity) ኣውን	<u>vein</u> የደም፡ ጦር ; (strain,
<u>various</u> ልዩ፡ ልዩ	streak) ስመጽ
<u>vary</u> (vt.) ኣዋወጠ	<u>vellum</u> ብሔን
vary, vi. (be different)	<u>velocity</u> ፍጥነት
ተከያየ፤ (change)	<u>velvet</u> ንጥጥ
ተከዋወጠ	<u>venal</u> ንብ፡ የመገበካ
<u>vase</u> ያበገ፡ ማስቀመጫ	<u>vendetta</u> የደም፡ መገባደጃ
<u>vassal</u> ኩሎ	<u>vendor</u> ሻንጭ
<u>vast</u> በጣም፡ ብዙ፤ (plain)	<u>vencer</u> (thin layer of wood used
ክላሳ ; (desert) በጣም፡	in veneering) ነምጥንካጽ ፤ ሸፋን ;
ሰፊ	(surface appearance) ሸፋን
<u>vault</u> , n. (arched roof) ባከ፡	<u>venerable</u> (custom) የተቀደሰ፤ ጎ
ቀከን፡ ጣሪያ	(member of the clergy) ቡራ
<u>veal</u> የጥጂ፡ ጦር	<u>venerate</u> በተከታ፡ ክንብርት፡ ተመስገኑ
<u>veer</u> ንቅጣመጋዒ፡ ኣወጠ	<u>veneration</u> ማክበር
<u>vegetable</u> ንጥረት	<u>vengeance</u> ቂም፤ በቀሪ
<u>vegetarian</u> ንጥረት፡ ብቻ፡ የመገበካ	seek vengeance ተገባሪ
<u>vegetation</u> ሃራ፡ ቅጠል	

venom መርዝ

venomous መርዛኛ

vent (n.) የጢስ፡ ማውጫ፤
የፋስ፡ ማስገቢያ

give vent to ማግለጽ (ሐገ)

ventilate አየራሰ

ventilator የፋስ፡ መግቢያ

venture, v. (one's life)

አደጋ፡ ሐያ፡ ግሐ

venture (n.) አደጋ

venturesome (adventurous) ደህር; * vernacular (everyday speech)
(full of risks) አደጋ፡

ሲያስገኝላል፡ የሚቻል

veracious የሚታመን

veracity ጥንቅቃኝነት

veranda በረገዳ

verb ግሥስ

verbal (agreement) የቃል፡

(translation) የቃል፡ በቃል; *

(skill) የቃላት፡ አገገጥ

verbally በቃል

verbatim ቃል፡ በቃል

verbose, be --- ብዙ፡ ተናገረ

verdant አምሐም

verdict ፍርድ

verge (v.), --- on ላ + imperfect

+ ምንም፡ አልቀረው

verge (n.), on the --- ገ... አካፍ
-ሐያ፤ ደር

be on the verge of ላ + imper-
fect + ምንም፡ አልቀረው፡

verification ማረጋገጫ

verify አረጋግጥ

verily እውነት

veritable የቃል ቃል

verity እውነተኛነት

vermin ተገላ

vernacular (everyday speech)

ሁለ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚናገርበት፡ ቋንቋ፤

(jargon) አናገገር

versatile ሁሉ፡ ገብ፡ የሆነ

verse (poetry) ግጥም; *

(section of a poem) ቤት

version (of an accident) ሐሳብ፡

(of a text) ሐያ፡ ዓይነት፡ ቅጂ፡

(translation) ገርገም

vertebra አጠርጣሪ

vertical ተኩረ፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ ቀን፡ ይህ

very በጣም

very much በጣም

vesper የምሽት፡ ዕሎት

vessel (boat) መርገጥ፡

(container) ንቃ

vest ስጦታ

vested, adj. (priest) የታሰቀ፡

ልብስ፡ ያሳጠሩ

be vested with ተሰጠ

vestibule መቀላላፊያ

vestige (of wall) ፍርስራሽ ፡

(of hope) ማሳንግጫ

vestment ልብስ

vestry ኢቃ፡ ቤት

veteran በጦርነት፡ ያገለገሉ፡ ሰው፤

ገዛመቻ፡ ያሉ መሰሉ፤

(who has had much experience

in some position) በ... ብዙ፡

veterinarian የእንስሳት፡ ሐኪም

veterinary የእንስሳት፡ ሕክምና

veto የማግኒ፡ ድምፅ

vex አጥጋቢ

veration ጥሰታ

vexatious ጥረት አጥጋቢ

via በ... በኩል

viable (plan) ሥራ፡ ላይ፡ ካሉ፡

(plant) ከደባ፡ የመጣ

vibrant (resonant) የሚያስተጋግ፤

(vibrating, as with life,

energy) ጥንቃቄ

vibrate (of a ball) አስተጋግ፤

(of strings) ተርገጠጠ፤

(of the heart) ቀስቀሰ

vicar ገብዝ

vicarious (acting for another)

የሌላ ሰው

vice መንፈ፡ ምግባር፤ መንፈ፡ አመል

vice-(deputy) ምክትል

vicinity (surrounding district)

አካባቢ ፡ (nearness)

ቅርብነት

vicious (criminal) አረመጽ ፡

(dog) ተናግሮ ፡ (life)

በተጓዥነት፡ ያሉ ምሳ፤

(rumor) የተጓዥነት

vicious circle ዙፋን፡ ጥገኛ

vicissitudes, --- of life የኑሮ፡

ውጣ፡ ውረዳ፤

victim (one who was killed or

injured) የሞተ፤ የተገደለ፤

ጉዳት፡ የደረሰ(በት)

victor አሸናፊ

victorious አሸናፊ

be victorious አሸናፊ

victory ድል

victuals ምግብ

vie ተወዳዳሪ

view, v. (look at) ተመልከት፤

(examine) መረመረ

view, n. (survey) ገፅፈፈት ፡

(pictorial representation)

ሥልጣን ፡ (opinion)

ክስተያየት ; (idea)
ህይወት

come into view በግሪፍ፡ ታዋ
in view of ሲታይ፤ ነገር...ጋር፡
← ሲመዛዛን

keep in view ክስተወሳኝ

viewpoint ክስተያየት

vigil (keeping awake for the
purpose of watching) ናቅቻ፡
መጠባበቅ፤

(eve before a religious
festival) ዋዜማ

keep a vigil ተጠባበቅ

vigilance ናቅቻ

vigilant ናቂ

vigor ብርታት

vigorous (full of vigor) ብርቱ፤
(forceful) ንደካቻ

vigorously በብርታት

vile (smell) ግም፤ (behavior)
መጥፎ፤ (language) የጠላግ፤
(task) ዝቅተኛ

vilify ስም. ክግደራ

village መገንዘብ

villager መገንዘብኛ

villain ተንግሥታዊ

villainy ክፍላዊ

vindicate (clear of guilt)
ከፍ፡ ክወጣ፤

~~ክስተያየት~~ (uphold) ደገፈ፤
(justify) ክረጋግጠ

vindictive (person) ቁመቻ፤

(punishment) የጠቀሰ

vine ሐረግ

vinegar ነጭ ጣጣ

vineyard የወይን፡ ተክል

violate (the law) ጣሰ፤

(profane) ክረግሰ፤ (disturb)
ክደራረሰ

violation ሽግግ፡ መጣስ

violence ህጥፍ፤ ብጥብጥ፤

(intensity) ንደሰ

do violence to (damage)

ክጠፋ (ጠፋ)፤ ተፃረረ

violent ንደካቻ

violin ቫዮሊን

viper ኤፍቶን

virgin (n.) ክጠርፍ፡ ያሳን

virgin forest ሳይነካ፡ መገን

virgin soil ደንግል፡ መሬት

virginity ክጠርፍ

Virgin Mary ደንግል፡ ማርያም

virile ደግኖ

virtually ለክ፡ ኤንደ

virtue (excellence) ጥሩነት፤

(moral excellence) ባሕርይ፤
የመላካም፡ ምግባር፡ ዘጋ

(goodness) ደግነት ;
 (merit) ጥቅም
virtuous ደግ: ክደራጋ
virulent (disease) የሚገደብ;
 (hostility) የመረረ
virus ቫሩስ
visa ቪዛ
visible የታወቀ ፤ ገብህ
 be visible ታየ
visibly በግልጽ
vision የማየት: ጥንቁቅ;
 (broad understanding) ክስተት
visit, v. (a person) ጠየቀ ;
 (a museum) ገበያ ; (a holy
 place) ተባብሮ
visit (n.), pay a ---- ጠየቀ
visitor ኢንግዲ ; (of a city)
 ያገባ: ገብጽ
visual (related to sight) የማየት;
 (visible) የሚታይ
visualize በግልጽ: ጥንቁቅ: ንቦ
vital (full of life) ጥቂ ;
 (essential) በጣም:
 ክስተት ፤ ኢንግዲ: ክስተት
vitality ጥንቁቅ
vitamin ቪታሚን
vitiate (spoil) ክስተት ;
 (invalidate) ጥጋ: ገብ: ክስተት
 ክስተት

vituperate የሚገደብ: ጥጋ: ክስተት
vituperative ስደ
vivacious ፍጥነት
vivid (description) ገብህ ;
 (color) ደግቆ
vividly በግልጽ
vivify ክስተት: ሰጠ
vocabulary (glossary) መዝገብ.
 ጥንቁቅ ; (all the words
 used by a person or group)
 ጥንቁቅ
vocal (who has voice) ደግሞ: ደግሞ:
 (having to do with voice)
 ክስተት: መስጠት ገብ: የሚገደብ
 be vocal (speak openly) በግልጽ:
 በግልጽ: ጥንቁቅ
vocal cords የደግሞ: ክስተት
vocation (occupation) ሥራ ;
 (work that a person feels
 called to do) ጥንቁቅ
vocational school የሚገደብ:
 ጥንቁቅ: ሰጠ
vociferous (crowd) የሚገደብ;
 (argument) በግልጽ: የሚገደብ
voice (v.) ክስተት
voice (n.) ደግሞ
void (v.) ክስተት
void (n.) ገብ: ጥንቁቅ

void (adj.) ዋጋ: ሲሆን የማይሆን

be void አይሆንም

volatile (quick to evaporate)

በቀላሉ: የሚለቅ;

(changeable) ትኩረት የሚለቅ

volcanic የእሳት: ገምገማ

volcano እሳት: ገምገማ

volition ፈቃድ

volleyball የመረገ: ግብ

voluble ተናገሪ

volume (book) መጽሐፍ ; (one

of a set of books) ቅጽ ገ

~~space~~ ~~የሚገኝ~~ ~~ቅጽ~~ ;

(loudness) ድምፅ ; (amount)

መጠን

voluminous (body) ግድፍ ;

(output) ገጽታ ; (report)

ሰፊ ; (author) ሰነድ: የሚጻፍ

voluntarily በገሃ: ፈቃድ

voluntary (done of one's own free

choice) በገሃ: ፈቃድ: የተደረገ;

(controlled by the will)

በፍላጎት: የተደረገ;

(acting of one's own free

choice) ፈቃድ: የሆነ

volunteer (v.) ፈቃድ: ሆኖ:

volunteer (n.) ፈቃድ: ; (of

army) ወደ: ዘግቻ

vomit አስታወጥ

voracious የማይሞግብ

vote, v. (cast a ballot) ድምፅ:

ሰጠ

; (authorize

by ballot) ደገፊ ; (declare

by consent) አስታወቀ

vote (n.) ድምፅ: የምርጫ: ድምፅ:

(right to vote) የመረጥኛ: መገን

cast votes ድምፅ: ሰጠ

voter ድምፅ: ሰጪ: መረጫ

votive offering የሰነድ: ንቃ

vouch (guarantee) ተዋሳ;

(be a witness for) መሰረገፈ ;

(be responsible for) ንሰፊ: ሆኖ

voucher ደረሰኝ

vow, v. (swear) ማሳ ;

(promise solemnly) ቃል: ንደገፊ

ገገ

; (make a

promise to a saint or god)

ተሳሳ

vow (n.) መሰረገፈ ; (of priesthood

ቃል: መሰረገፈ ; (of marriage)

ቃል: ንደገፊ ; (to a saint)

ሰነድ

vowel የድምፅ: አኖጣጊ

voyage (v.) ተጓዥ

voyage (n.) ገዢ

bon voyage! መሰረገፈ: ገዢ:

በደገፊ: ግብ:

vulgar (coarse) ባሕጽ ; (of the
common people) ተሌ

vulgarity ባሕሪ

vulnerable ኢግዳ፡ ያመጥናልባቸው

vulture ጥንብ፡ አንፃሣ

W

wade (through mud) አፃፀደቀ፡
አፃፃፋላላ፡ ሄደ፤

(through flood) አፃፃፈበሙን
ረቀ፡ ሄደ

wag ቆፋ

wage (v.), --- war ጦር፡ አነቃሣ

wage a campaign ዘመቻ፡ አደረገ

wage (n.) ደግዝ

wager (v.) ተጠባባሪ

wager (n.) ጠርጠር

waggle ጠጠጠጠ

wagon ጋራ፤ ብረገላ

wail, v. (person) አሳቀለ፤

(of wind) አፈረመ

wail (n.) ልቅለቅ

waist ወገብ

wait (v.) ጠብቅ፤ ቆየ

wait on (of a salesman)

አስተናግዶ ; (of a

waiter) ያመጥናልባቸው፡ አደረገ

wait (n.) መጠባቀስ

lie in wait for አድግ፡ ጠብቆ

waiter አሳቀለ

waiting, lady in --- ደንገጠሮ

waiting list መቆያ፡ መዝገብ

waiting room መገናኛ፡ ቤት

waitress አሳቀለ፤ ሠራተኛ

waive (give up a claim to) ~~አስቀምጥ~~

አስቀምጥ ; (postpone) አሳቀለ፡

ጊዜ፡ አስቀምጥ

wake (vt.) አስነሣ፤ ቀሳቀሰ

wake (vi.) ነቃ

wake up (vt.) አስነሣ

wake up (vi.) ነቃ፤ ተነሣ

wakeful ጥንቁቅ

waken ቀሳቀሰ

walk, vt. (take on a walk)

አንጓጎራ ; (accompany)

ሸጥ

walk, vi. (go on foot) በእግር፡

ሄደ

; (take a

walk) ተጓጎራ

walk back and forth ተጓጎራ

walk off ሄደ

walk out ወጥቶ፡ ሄደ

walk up ወጣ

walk up and down ወደያ፡ ወደሀ፡

ተመሳሰለ

walk (n.) ሽርክር

; (manner

አሰራር

651

of walking) ንረሳመድ;	war (n.) ጦርነት ; (organized
(path) የእግር መንገድ	struggle) ተጋደሎ
from all walks of life	make war on ወጋ
ክንኮ: ንክንኮ. ተግባራዊነት	war cry ቀረጽ
ጉልቅ: ጉንዝ: ተቋቁሞ	ward (v.), --- off ተነሳኝነት
take a walk ተጓዥቶ	ተጠጠቀ
walking stick ምርጥዝ	ward, n. (division of a hospital)
wall የድግዳ; † (of stone)	ክፍል; † (guardian)
ግምብ: ገንብ	ምግዚጉ
walled ገንገን: የተጠፈ	warden (of a prison) የወሃኒ: ገጽ.
wallet ስርዓ	ክሐቃ; † (officer
wallow ተጓዥቶ	empowered to enforce law)
wallpaper የግድግዳ: ወረቀት	ተቋጣጣፊ
wander ተጓዥቶ: ተዘዋወረ	wardrobe (clothes) የተሟላ: ልብ; ልብ;
wander in ገብ: ክሐ	(closet) ቁም: ህንጻ
wander off ተጓዥቶ	ware የሽንኩ: ክቃዎች
wanderer ዘዋፊ	wares ክቃዎች
wane (disappear) ጠፋ; ለ	warehouse መጋዘን: ግምድ: ገጽ
(weaken) ክፍክፍሎ: ሄደ	warfare ጦርነት: ውጊያ: ሰላም
want, v. (wish) ፈለገ ;	warlike (people) ውጊያ: የሚወዱ;
(require) ክስፈክገ(ው) ;	(speech) የጦር: ስሜት: ያዘክ
(lack) ገብነት	warm (vt.) ክምቀት ; (the heart)
want, n. (need) ፍላጎት ; (lack)	ቀስቀስ
ክጠጉ ; (poverty) ገጽ	warm (vi.) ምቀ
wanting, be --- ጠፋ	warm oneself ምቀ
wanton ልንሰጥ:	warm up (vt.) ክምቀ
war (v.) ተዋጋ	warm up, vi. (of a party) ደመቀ

warm, adj. (roast) አጥሶ ;
(milk) የፊካ ; (climate)

ምቃን ; (clothes) ሙቃን ;
የሚሰጥኝ፤ የሚመቅ ; (welcome)

የጋሳ ; (colors) ሙቃን ;
የሚያሳስብ

warm weather ሙቃን

be warm ምቃ

warmly ካለብኝ በጋሳ፡ ስሜን

warmonger ጦር፡ ፈላጊ

warmth (strong feeling) የጋሳ፡
ስሜን

warn (caution) ካስጠየቀህ ;
(advise) መግራ ; (notify)
አስተዋሐ

warning ማስጠንቀቂያ

warp, vt. (twist) ወጣ. ገባ. አደረገ ;
(the character) አበላሽ
warp (vi.) ተዛገ

warp, n. (of woven cloth) ድር

warrant, v. (guarantee) አረጋገጠ ;
(justify) ምክንያት. ተገኝቶ) ፤
በቂ፡ ምክንያት፡ ሆኖ

warrant, n. (legal authorization)
የፍርድ፡ ቤት. ማዘዝ ፤
የፍርድ፡ ቤት. ወረቀት፡
(justifi-

cation) በቂ፡ ምክንያት ;

(assurance) ማረጋገጫ

warranty ዋስትና

warrior ጦረኛ፤ ዛዕቃኛ

warship የጦር፡ መርከብ

war song ሽሐሳ

wart ንጋታሮኛ

wary ጠንቃቄ

be wary በጥረጣሪ፡ ዓይኑ፡ ተመስገኑ

was, I --- ነበርኩ ; he --- ነበረ

she --- ነበረች

wash (vt.) አጠባ ; (face,
hands) ተጠባ

wash (vi.) ተጠባ ; (clean

clothes in water) ልብሶ፡ አጠባ

wash away አጥሶቀሐቀ

wash up ተጠባ

wash (n.) የታጠባ፡ ልብሶ፤ የሚታጠብ፡
ልብሶ

washing machine የሚጠጠር፡ መግቢያ

wasp ቀርብ

wasp nest የቀርብ፡ ንጎረቤት

waste, vt. (money) አጠፋ ;

(time) አጠፋ፤ አገኘ ;

(destroy) አወደመ ; (wear

away, a person's body) አደከመ

waste away መናመና

waste, n. (of time) ማጥፋት፡

(refuse) ቆሻሻ

go to waste በገንዘብ፡ ገኘ

waste (adj.), lay --- አፈረሐ

be laid waste ተደመሰሰ	make water ሸኖ
wastebasket ዳጅጅ፡ መጠጥ፡ ቅርጫጽ	water closet ሸንጋ፡ ቤት
wasteful አገገኝ	waterfall ደደፎ
wasteland ጠፍ፡ መሠሪያ	watermelon ሐብሐብ
wastepaper ዳጅጅ፡ ወረቀት	waterproof, be --- ወጌ፡ አይዘጋጅም
wastepaper basket ዳጅጅ፡ ወረቀት፡ መጠጥ፡ ቅርጫጽ	watertight, be --- ወጌ፡ አይጨነም፤ ወጌ፡ አይዘጋጅም
watch, vt. (tend, guard) ጠበቅ ; (look at) ተመልከተ ; (pay attention to) ተከታተለ ; (observe) ታዘከ watch, vi. (be careful) ተጠናቀቀ watch out ተጠናቀቀ watch, n. (person kept to guard) ዘበ ; (device for telling time) ሰዓት keep watch over ጠበቅ watchful ጥቂ፤ ረቂቅ፡ ያመጣጠቅ be watchful for ተጠናቀቀ watchmaker ሰዓት፡ ሠራተኛ፤ ሰዓት፡ ሠራተኛ watchman ዘበኛ watchtower ዓዘብ፡ ዓጓብ watchword የጸሐፊ፡ ቃል water (v.) አጠጣ፤ ወጌ፡ አጠጣ፡ (dilute with water) ወጌ፡ ተቀላቀለ water (n.) ወጌ፡	watery ኢንግ፡ ያዘከ wave, vt. (a handkerchief) ኦርገንገን፡ (a hand) አውሐገሐገ ; (signal) የኢፎ፡ ምልክት፡ ሐጠ wave, vi. (of flags) ተውሐገሐገ፡ (of people) ኢፎ፡ አውሐገሐገ፤ ኢፎ፡ አወሃወዘ፤ ኢፎ፡ ኦርገንገን be waved (hair) ደረፎ፡ አባፎ wave (n.) ሞገድ ; (of enthusiasm) ሐመድ heat wave ምቀት፡ ረድብ waver አወሃወዘ፤ አመረቀ፡ (of voice) ተርገንገን w___, v. (polish with wax) ሰም፡ ቀጣ wax (n.) ሰም way መንገድ ; (means, method) ዘዴ ; (habit) ሰማድ ; (situation) ሂፊት ways and means ዘዴ way of life አደድር

way out መሠረት ማለት፡	have a weakness for በ... ለፍጹም፡
መንገድ	መንገድ
by the way አመላካች፡ በግንኙነት፡ ሆኖ	
by way of በ... በጉል	wealth ሀብት ; (abundance of
give way ገደብ፡ እኩል ; (of	anything) መጠን
army) አፈገፈገ ; (collapse)	wealthy ሀብታም
ተደረሰው ፤ ተናገረ	wean ጡፖ፡ አስጣኝ
give way! ዘር፡ በሰ	be weaned ጡፖ፡ ተወ
in a way በንጹ፡ በጉል	weapon የጦር፡ መሣሪያ
in no way በምንም፡ ዓይነት + nega-	wear, vt. (clothes) አበሰ ;
tive verb	(a hat, a ring) አደረገ ;
make way for አሳካፊ ፤ መንገድ፡	(a beard) አሳደገ ; (a belt)
አቀቀ	ተጠቀ ; (a crown) መጸና
one way or another በዚህም፡	be worn, look worn (stones)
ሆነ፡ በዚያ ፤ ያም፡ ሆነ፡ ይህ	ተበሰ ; (coat) አረፈ ;
that way በዚያ፡ በጉል	(rug) አሳቀ
this way በዚህ፡ በጉል	wear away (rocks) ቸረቸረ ;
what way? በየኛ በጉል	(sole of shoe) መፈረሰ
wayfarer መንገድኛ	wear down (overcome) አሸናፊ
waylay አደፍጠ፡ ዘረፈ	wear off (paint) አቀቀ ; ፡
we ኢኛ	(excitement) በረድ፡ እኩል
weak ደካማ ; (of eyes) የደካመ ;	wear out መፈረሰ
(tea, coffee) ቀጭን	wear, n. (clothing) ልብስ ;
weaken (vt.) አደካመ	(damage) ማሳቅ
weaken (vi.) ተደካመ	warily በደካም፡ መልክ
weakling ደካማ፡ ሰው ፤ ልፍሰፍሰ፡	wearing አደካማ
ሰው	wearing apparel ልብስ
weakness የአካል፡ ደካም ; (a	wearisome አሰላቺ
weak point) ጉድኣኝ	weary, v. (make tired) አደካመ ;

(bother) ከሐሐቻ	weed (v.) ከረመ፤ ከረም፡ ሩቅሐ
weary, adj. (tired) የደከመ ;	weed (n.) ከረም
(causing fatigue) ከደከመ፡	week ካምንቻ
(foot) የዛካ	a week ago ከካምንቻ. በፊት
be weary, get weary ደከመ፤	a week from now ከካምንቻ. በኋላ
ደከም. ከሐ(ሠ)	weekday የሥራ. ቀን
be weary of ሐሐቻ(ሠ)	weekend የካምንቻ. መመሪያ፤
weather, vt. (wear away by exposure	ክፍሎች : ቅዳሜ
to weather) ሸራራ ; (endure)	weekly (n.) ካምንቻዊ፡ መደብራት
ኪቋቋም፡ ቻክ	weekly (adj.) ካምንቻዊ
weather (n.) ያደር. ሌፎታ፤ ክባር	weep ክሐቀሐ
weave ^(ሳቴክ) ሠራ ; (of spider, a web)	weft ማግ
ክደራ ; (of author, a tale)	weigh (vt.) መዛን ; (words)
ክቀናገረ	ክመዛዛ፤ መረጠ
weaver ሸማፊ	weigh (vi.) መዛን
web ድር	weigh down ወደ፡ታች. ክጎጠጠ
wed (join) ክጣመረ	weigh oneself ተመዛን
be wed (marry) ተጋገ	weigh (vt.) ክጠጠን፡ በካዶ፡ መፍን
wedding ሰርግ ; (wedding cere-	weight (the amount a thing weighs)
mony) የሰርግ (የጋብቻ)፡ ሥነ፡	ክጠደ፤ ማዛን ; (piece
ጠርፋ፤	used in weighing) የማዛን፡ ደንጋፊ፤
wedding banquet, wedding feast	(importance) ግን ;
ሰርግ	(burden of care) ሐገገ
wedge (n.) ሸተ. ሸቅ	lose weight ክጠደ፡ ቅናሐ
wedged, be --- (between rocks)	put on weight ክጠደ፡ መመረ
ተቀረቀረ ; (be crowded	weighty (heavy) ክጠደ ; (serious፡
in) ተመፅቀ	ክጎገሪ ; (convincing)
wedlock, in --- በ.ክግ፡ ክተጋገ፡	ክጎጋገ
ወካደ፤	
Wednesday ሙከ፤ ረገፅ	

weird ኔፖግዳ

welcome (v.) ተቀብሎ፣ በደስታ፣ ተቀብሎ

welcome (n.) አቀባባላ

welcome, adj. (guest) በደስታ፡

የመጥቀስት ; (news)

የመጥቀስት

we come home! ኔፖግዳ፡ ደህና፡ ገባህ

you are welcome! አብሮ፡

ባሉት

weld, v. (metal) በዳዳ ;

(unite closely) አስተሳሰረ

welder በዳዳ

welfare ደንጋጋ

well (v.) መናመጥ

well (n.) ጉዳጊዳ፣ የውሃ፡ ጉዳጊዳ፤

(supply, store) ምንጭ

well (adv., adj.) ደኛ ; (in

good terms) ጥሩ፡ ነገር ; (to

a large degree) ብዙ

well! (interjection) ታዲያ፤

መጽግ

well over ከ... የበሰጠ፤ ከ... በላይ

be well again ዳኝ

get well ተቻለ(ው)፤ ዳኝ

go well together ተስማሙ

how well? ኔፖግዳ

very well ደኛ፡ አድርጎ ;

(all right) አጽ

well-behaved መጠቃ

well-being ደንጋጋ

well-born መጠቃ

well-bred መጠቃ

well-founded መሠረገ፡ ያላው

well-known በጣም፡ ያታወቀ

well-mannered መጠቃ፡

well-off ሀብታም

well-to-do ሀብታም፤ ባለደን

west (n.) ምዕራብ

west (adj.) የምዕራብ

west-bound ወደ፡ ምዕራብ፡ የሚሄድ

westerly (direction) የምዕራብ ;

(wind) ከምዕራብ፡ የሚነሱት

westerner ልጊዳ

westernization የምዕራባውያን፡ መገልገል

westernize የምዕራባውያን፡ መገልገል፡

^{ተገለጸ}
westward ወደ፡ ምዕራብ

wet, v. (clothes) ውሃ፡ ነገረ ;

(hands) አጠጠ

wet (adj.) ኔርጥጥ ; (cement)

የበጥ

get wet (person) በሰጠጥ ;

(clothes) ሰጠጠ

wet nurse ኔፖግዳ፡ የምታሰብ፡

ምግዚግ

whack አጭሶ

whale ዓሣ፡ ነገረ

wharf ያወደገ፡ መደረጎ

what? ምን፤ ምንድን፤

(for time) ስንጋ

what (relative) ያ + perfect;

የም + imperfect

what! ኔንዴ፤ ምንጽ፤

what about? -ስ

what for? ለምን

what of ስ + imperfect + ስ

what's more ከዚህም፡ በላይ፤

ከዚህም፡ ሌላ

whatever? ምንድን

whatever (pron., adj.)

ምንም፤ ማንኛውም

whatever happens የሆነ፡ ጊዜ

what's-his-name ማንዉ፡ ስሙ፡

whatsoever ምንም

wheat ስንዴ

wheel (vt.) አሸገጠጠ

wheel (vi.) ፈረገ፡ ዘረ

wheel መንግሥታዊ ; (of car)

ጎማ ; (steering wheel)

መሬ

wheelbarrow ጋሬ

wheelchair ተሽግጥጫ፡ ወንግጫ

where አንቀላቀላ

whelp (of dog) ስንጋ ; (of

other animal) ግላግላ

when? መን

when ስ + perfect;

ስ + imperfect

whence? from --- ከየን

whenever? ምን፡ ጊዜ

whenever ስ + perfect + ቀንጭ

(or ጊዜ)

where? የን ; (where to?) ወዴን ;

(from where?) ከየን

where (relative verb) + ስን

whereabouts? የን

wherefore? ለምን

wherein? የን፡ ላይ

whereupon? በምን፡ ላይ

whereupon በዚያ፡ ጊዜ

wherever ማንም፡ ስ + imperfect

whet ሰሳ

whet one's appetite ወስፋታ፡

ከፈላ (ሰሳ)

whether imperfect + ኔንዴሆና

whetstone መሳያ

they አንጋ

which? የንጽ፤

which (relative) ያ + perfect;

የም + imperfect

which one? የንጽ፤

whichever, is expressed by relative

verb; የንጽ፤-ም፡ ስ + imperfect

while (v.), --- away አሳሉ
while (conj.) ስ + imperfect;

ገ + perfect + 2ኛ

a while ሄንሽ

a while ago ከጥቂት: 2ኛ. በፊት

for a long while አብሁ: 2ኛ

for a while አ2ኛው ፤ አጥቂት:

← 2ኛ

in a little while ከጥቂት,

← 2ኛ. በኋላ

whimper (child) ተናጋግሶ; ፋ

(dog) አገረመረመ

whimsy ጉዳጅጅ

whine ተናጋግሶ

whip (vt.) ገረረ ; (of wind)

← በጥቂት. አመዛመዘ

whip, vi. (flag) ተወሰዘዘ

whip up (enthusiasm) ፈጠረ; ፋ

(the crowd) አነሣሣ

whip (n.) ፎረፍ

whirl (v.) ተሸገረገረ

whirlpool አሰራሪ

whirlwind ወሰሰ: ናሩሳ

whisk, v. (dishes) በፍጥነት. አነሣ

(crumbs) ጠራረገ

whisk away (flies) አባረረ

whisk (n.) ብሩሽ

whiskers ራሽ

whisper (v.) ሽገገ: አሰ ፤ አጥቂት
whisper (n.) ሽገገገገ
whistle (n.) አፈመጦ ; (signal

by a whistle) ፈሽገ: ናሩ

whistle (n.) ፈሽገ ; (sound)

ፈገገ

white (n.), --- of egg ዛፍ

white (adj.) ናጽ

white man ናጽ

be white ናጽ

go white ገረገ

whiten (vt.) አነገ

whiten (vi.) ናጽ

whitewash (v.) ሶራ: ቀገ ; (cover

up mistakes) ተገገረ: ሸፈረ

whitewash (n.) ሶራ

whither ወራሪ

who? ማን ; (plural) እናማን

who (relative) ያ + perfect;

የገገ + imperfect

whoever ያ + perfect; ያ + perfect

+ ማንገገ. ሰው: ይህን ;

የገገ + imperfect + ማንገገው. ሰው

whole (n.) ሙሉ

on the whole በጠቅላላው

whole (adj.) ሙሉ ; (in one

piece) ይህን

wholeheartedly በሙሉ: ልብ

wholesale (adj.) በፈገገ: ዓመጽጽጽ

(widespread) ኢጅፃ፡ ገፍ፡ ያህ	widow ገፍ፡ ያምታገፃ፡ ለፅን
wholesale (adv.) በጅምህ	widower መገታ፡ ያምታገፃገፃ፡ ሰው፡
wholesome (climate) ስጦታ፡	width ስፋት
ዓመታዊ፡ (books)	wife መገታ ፤ ገብገቢ
ገብገቢ፡ ገብገቢ፡ ያወጥዳል	take a wife መገታ፡ አገገ
wholly ሙሉ፡ ገጠሙ	wig ሰው፡ ሠራጽ፡ ያገር
whom? ማንን	wiggle ተቀራጥፎ
whooping cough ጉንጉን	wild (tribe) አረመኔ ; (flower)
whose? የማን	ወፍ፡ ዛፍ ; (land) ሰው፡
why? ለምን ፤ ለምን፡ ኢንፎርሜሽን	ያልሰራጩ ; (child)
why! ኢንፎ	ያልተገራ ; (horse) የመገንጠል
* that's why ስለዚህ	ያልተገራ ; (plan)
wick ክር	የማይመስል ; (allegation)
wicked ክፉ ; (deeds) የጸጸካፊ	ክንውና፡ ያራቀ
wickedness ክፉነት	wild state አውራጃ
wicker ቀርቆኝ	wilderness በረካ ፤ ጠፍ፡ በረካ
wickerwork ስጦታ	wildlife የጌሮ፡ አገራት
wide ሰፊ	wilds ኩር
far and wide ገገር፡ ንጉሳዊ	wile ገሰፃ
wide-awake ጌታ	will, vt. (give by a will) ተደርጎ ;
widely (to a wide extent)	(decide) ቅሬታ
በሰፊው ; (very) በጣም	will, vi. (desire) ተመኝ
widen (vt.) አሳፋ	will (auxiliary), expressed
widen (vi.) ሰፋ	by the imperfect; (must) አለብኝ
widespread ሰፊ ; (belief)	አለበት ; (can) ይቻላል
የሰፊነት	will, n. (legal paper) ንግድ ;
be widespread በሰፊነት	(determination) ፍላጎት ;
ተገኝ ፤ በሰፊው፡ አሉ	(wish) ፈቃድ

at will ንገደባብ፤ በፈቃድ	winding ጠምዛዛ
leave a will ተሰዘዘ	windmill የዳፋስ፡ ወፍፍፍ
willful ሐሳብ፡ ግጥሚያ	window መስከን
willing ፈቃደኛ	windowpane የመስከን፡ መስተወን
willingly በፈቃድ፤ በፈቃደኝነት	windshield የመገገ፡ የፋን፡ መስተወን
will power ቆራጥነት	windstorm ንጹሐን፡ ፍፋን
willy-nilly በውድም፡ ሆኖ፡ በግድ	windy ቅጥ፡ ፍፋን፡ የሚጠፋበት
wilt (fade) ጠወሰን ; (become weak) ጉልበት፡ ሌላ	(wordy talk) ገሰገ
win (a battle) ንጽሕ፡ ; (a case) ፈቃ ; (a prize) ስጦት	wine ወይን፡ ጠጅ
← ንጽሕ ; (friends) አፈራ ; (the audience) ወገኑ ; (the top of the hill) ደረሰ	wing (n.) ንጹፍ
win over ንግግግ	take under one's wing ተጓጉጠን
wince ተሸመቀቀ	wink (vt.) ጠቀሰ
wind (vt.) ጠመመመ ; (thread) ስጠጠጠ ; (the watch) ምሳ	wink, vi. (of light) ብለላ፡ ብለላ፡ አካል፤ ብለላ፡ ደርግም፡ አካል
wind, vi. (of a road) ተጠማዝዘዝ	(of a person) በፋይኑ፡ ጠቀሰ፡ ንጹፍ
← አካል	wink (n.) ንጹፍ
wind up, vt. (yarn) ንጠጠጠ ; (a speech) ደመደመ	in a wink በጊዜ፡ አፈታ፤ ጠመቀቁን
wind up, vi. (come to an end) ስጠጠ	winner ንጽሕ
wind (n.) ፍፋን፤ ፍፋን ; (breath) ጥፋት	winning, adj. (in contest) ንጽሕ ; (attractive) የሚመነግግ
break wind ፈሳ	winnow (grain) ንዘራ ; (separate) አፋ
get wind of ወደቀ	winsome ቆጥጥ
	winter ንገረምት
	wipe (dishes, table) ፈሳ፡ ፈሳ ; (remove by rubbing) ጠፋ
	wipe away, wipe off ጠፋ
	wipe out (destroy) ንወረመ ;

(illiteracy) አጠፋ፡	witch doctor ጠጓቂቶ
wire, vt. (bind with metal thread) ጠሽቦ፡ አሰረ ; (send a message by telegraph) ትሌግራም፡ ካን	with (in the company of) ገ...ጋራ ; (by means of) ገ ; (in the opinion of) ገገጉሶ ; (because of) ገ... ያለኛህ ; (in the care of) ገ... አደራ
wire, n. (metal) ሽቦ ; (telegram) ትሌግራም	withdraw, vt. (take back) አነሳ፤ ለረዛ ; (remove) አስወጣ
wisdom ጥበብ፤ ጠረገነ፤ ; (prudence) ጥልቅና	withdraw, vi. (retreat) ወደ.ጓሳ. ራ አገገ፡
wisdom tooth ገመመሬሽ፡	(from society) ተሰገሰሰ
የመገባታት፡ የመጓጓዣ፡ ጥርስ	withdrawn (manner) የገሰሰተኝነት
wise ጠረገነ፤ ገሰሰ ; (learned) ዐዋቂ	wither, vt. (the face) አመመደደደ
-wise (as, f.in. in money-wise) ገ... ገገሶ	wither vi. (of plants) ጠወሰ፤ ; (of hope) መናመና
wish (v.) ተመኝ ; (want) ሲከፍ	withhold (consent) ለመግሰድ፡ ተቋጠ፤ ; (anger) ገታ
wish (n.) ምኞት	within (prep.) ገ... ውስጥ
wishes ምኞቶች	within (adv.) ገውስጥ
wishful, --- thinking የሕሳም፡ አንጀራ	without, prep. (on the outside of) ገ... ውጭ ; (lacking) ያሐ
wishy-washy ወሳዋይ	without (adv.) ገውጭ፤ ገውጭ፡ ገገሰ
wistfully ገገገ፤	withstand (endure) ታሐ ; (resist) ተቋቋመ
wit ቀልድ፤ ቀልድኛነት ; (intelligence) የመገሰነ፡ ጥራ	witress (v.) አየ
wits አክምሮ	witness (n.) ምስክር ; (proof) መግለጫ
be out of one's wits ግራ፡ገገው	
witch ጠጓቂቶ፤ አቲጣፋቶ	
witchcraft ጥጓቂና	

bear witness to መስከረክ

bear witness against መስከረክ

wittingly ሆኖ: ብሎ

witty ቀለቂቻ

wizard ጠንቋቂ

wobble (a child) ተራተረረ ; (the steering wheel) ተንቀጠቀጠ

wobbly, feel --- (legs) ተባረባረቡ;
(chair) ዋገቀ

woe ሐዛ

woe to! ወዳክ

woeful (mournful) አሳዛኝ ;
(ignorance) ፍጹም

wolf ተገላ

woman ሴት

womanhood (characteristics typical of a woman) የሴታነት:
ባሕሪ ; (women in general) ሴቶች

womankind ሴቶች

womanly (person) የሴታነት:
ባሕሪ: ያካ

womb ማሕፀን

womenfolk ሴቶች

wonder, v. (feel surprise) ተደናቅቷል
አስገራመ (ው)
(be doubtful) ተጠራጠረ

wonder, n. (feeling of wonder)

አድናቆት ; (thing or

person that causes wonder)

አስገራሚ: ነገር፤ አስደናቂ:
ነገር

be filled with wonder ተደናቅቷል

work wonders (of a plan) ግፋም:

ሆኖ ; (of a medicine)

ፍቃድ: ሆኖ

wonderful ግፋም፤ አስደናቂ

wondrous የሚያስደንቅ

wont ስማድ

wood ዕንጨት

woods ሙን

wooded ሙን. የሰጠሰ፤ ሙንማ

wooden ዛፍ. የሰጠሰ የዕንጨት

woody ዛፍ: ደኅንነት

woof ማግ

wool ሱፍ

woolen ገሱፍ: የተሠራ

woolens ሱፍ: ልብ

word ቃል ; (message) መልእክት ;
(order) ጥንድድ ; (news) ወራ

word for word ቃል. በቃል

give one's word ቃል: ገባ

have a word with አነጋገረ

in a word በቃል

take my word! እኔ መናገጥ

upon my word መቻ

wording ቃላት: መመሪያ ; (of
letter, treaty) አፃፃፍ

wordy ቃላት ያለው

work (vi.) ሠራ

work hard በጣም ጣረ

work out, vt. (a problem) ሠራ ;

(a new method) ፈጠራ

work (n.) ሠራ ; (of an author)

ፍጥራ ; (of a painter)

ሠራ

hard work ልፈጽ

be out of work ሠራ ፈታ

workday የሠራት ቀን

worker ሠራተኛ

working (adj.) ሠራተኛ

keep in good working order

← በሚገባ ያዘ

put in working order አንድሠራ :

← አደረገ

working man ሠራተኛ

workman ሠራተኛ

workmanship አሠራር

workshop የመሣሪያ ቤት

world ዓለም ; (people in

general) ሰዎች

world ዓለማዊ

world-wide በመሃል ዓለም

የተወቀ ዓለም አቀፍ

የሆነ

worm ግላ

worm-eaten, be --- (wood) ያቀዘ ;

(apple) ግላ በካፍ :

wormy የያቀዘ

worn (showing signs of wear) ያሳቀ

worn-out ያሳቀ

worried የቀመመ

worrisome ~~የቀመመ~~ የቀመመ

worry, vt. (annoy) አስቸጋሪ ;

(cause to be anxious) አስቸጋሪ

worry (vi.) ቀመመ ነው ; አስቸጋሪ

worry (n.) ጥላቻ

give worry አስቸጋሪ

worse የበጎ

be worse, feel worse ባለ(በጎ)

get worse ተበጎ

worsen (vt.) አበጎ(በጎ)

worsen (vi.) ባለ

worship (v.) አመላክት ማድረግ ;

(~~perform religious devotion~~)

~~አስቀድሞ~~ ; (adore)

በጣም ወደደ

worship, n. (worshipping) ~~ማድረግ~~

ማምላካት ; (extreme

admiration) አፈኝነት: ክብር: መስጠት

place of worship የመዘከር ቤት

worshipper ምስጋና ማድረግ

worst (n.) የበጎ

worst, adj. (accident) ን... ሁከ.

በጣም: የካፋ; (enemy) ክፉ

at worst የፋ: ሊሰ

be worst off ባሰ (በጎ)

if worst comes to worst የባሰ:

ሊባሰ

worth, n. (excellence) ያሳያል፤ ዋጋ

(merit) ንቅናቄ ; (value)

የዋጋ

worth (adj.) የሚገባ

be worth ከወጣ፤ ዋጋ: ከሰው:

worthless ዋጋ: ሊሰ

be worthless ዋጋ: የሰው-ም

worthwhile የሚረገ

be worthwhile ዋጋ: ከሰው፤ ጠቀሙ

worthy ዋጋ: ያሰው

would, expressed by the imperfect

wound (v.) ከቆሰሰ ; (hurt

emotionally) በሜታ፣ ጉዳ

wound (n.) ቁሰሰ

wounded የቆሰሰ

be wounded ቆሰሰ

wrangle ተሸቦቃሸቦቃ

wrap (wind around something)

ጠመመሙ፤ (encase in an

outer covering) ጠቀሰሰ

be wrapped (concealed) ተሸፈነ

wrap oneself in (a blanket)

አበሰ ; (in a shawl) ደረገ

wrap up ጠቀሰሰ

wrapper መጠቀሰያ

wrapping paper መጠቀሰያ: ወረቀቅ

wrath ቋጣ

be full of wrath በጣም: ቀየደደ

wreath የአበባ: ጉጌጌ

wreath ጉጌጌ

wreck, v. (a car) ከንግድክፍት:

ከደረገ፤ አልፈለ፤ (health) ጉዳ ;

(plans) አገልግሎት: አደረገ

wreck, n. (remains of something

that has been destroyed)

← ፍርስራሽ ; (thing that

is destroyed) በግጭት: የተሰበሰበ:

← ስግር ; (a person in

very poor health) ጠፍኖ: ያጣ: ሰው

be a nervous wreck ናሰው: ዘረ

wrecked የተሰበሰበ፤ የተገደበ

wrench (v.) መንጥቆ: ወሰደ ;

(the shoulder) vi. ወሰቀ ;

(the knee), vi. ወሰኖ: አሰ

wrench (n.) ጉዳጅ

wrest በጉልበት: ነጠቆ፤ በጉዳጅ: ነጠቆ

wrestle ተገሰ

wrestler ተገሪ: ጸግሰኛ

wrestling ጸግሰ

wretch (miserable person)

ምስኪን ; (contemptible
person) ንረገግ

wretched (miserable) ምስኪን ;
(tyrant) መብቂያ ; (meal)

መጥፎ

feel wretched ደኃኝነት :

ከደህነት ሠጋ

wriggle (child) ተቀላጥፎ ;
(worm) ተጥመሰሰ

wriggle out (worm) ተጥመሰሰው ;
ወጣ ; (boy) በዘዴ፡ ከመሰጠ

wring, v. (the clothes) ጠመዘዘ ;

(one's hands) ከጥጥ ; (clasp)

← ከጥጥ፡ መጠጠ

wring one's heart ልቡን፡ በጥፋ፡ነግ

wring out ጠመዘዘ

wrinkle, vt. (clothing) ከመጣጣ፡

(the forehead) ከጠጣጥ

wrinkle (vi.) ተመጣጣ

wrinkle, n. (of forehead) ጠጣጥ ;

(of dress) የተመጣጣ

wrist የኔፒ፡ ንጋጋ

wrist watch የኔፒ፡ ሰዓት

writ ማዘጋ

write ያረ ; (novels) ያረሰ

write down, write out ያረ

writer ያረሰ

writing (handwriting) ያረሰ ;

(action of writing) መጻፍ ;

(anything that is written)

ያረሰ

writing material መጻፊያ

wrong (v.) በደህ

wrong, n. (which is contrary to

right) በሕተን ; (act of

injustice) በደህ

wrong, adj. (not right) የተሳሳተ ;

በሕተን፡ ያሰሰ ; (unsuitable)

የማይስማማ

የሌላ፡ ሰው ; (of someone

else) ; (out

of order) የተሰሰ

be in the wrong ተሳሳተ

be wrong ተሳሳተ ; (out of

order) ተሰሰ

do wrong ከሳሳተ ; (do

something bad) ከጠፋ፤ በደህ

go wrong ተሰሰ ; (not

succeed) ከልቀናውጋ

wrongdoer ጥፋተኛ

wrongdoing መጥፎ፡ ተግባር

wrongly ተሳሳተ

wrought, be --- ተሠራ

wrought-up, be --- ተሰሰ

Y

yam የስጊር፡ ድጌጃ

yard (enclosed space) አፕሮ፡ ግቢ;
(measure) ያርድ

yarn ሱፍ፡ ክሮ

yawn አዛጋ ; (be wide open,
gape) አፋፋ፡ ክፍፍ፡ ታዩ

year ዓመት

year after year በዓመቱ

year by year በዓመቱ

year in, year out ከዓመት፡ ዓመት

all year round ዓመቱን፡ በሙሉ

yearbook ዓመታዊ፡ መዝገብ

yearling አንድ፡ ዓመት፡ የወጣው

yearlong ከዓመት፡ ዓመት፡ የሚቆይ

yearly (adj.) የዓመት

yearly (adv.) በዓመት ፤

yearn ^{በዓመቱ} የፈቃድ ፤ 22; & (have

sympathy) ራራ

yearning የፈቃድ

yeast ክሮቭ

yell (v.) መግጥ

yell for help ከ፡ ከ፡ አሳ፡

yell (n.) መጥጥ

yellow (color) ቢጫ; &

(cowardly) ፈራ

yellow fever ቢጫ፡ ወግ

yes አዎ፤ አዎን ; (agreement) አደ፡ resp. - ም፤ - ምን

yesterday ጥላቅቃ፤ ጥላቅቃ፤
ጥላቅቃ፤ ጥላቅቃ

the day before yesterday
ከጥላቅቃ፡ ወደፊት

yet (adv.) ገና ; (now) አሁን; &

(till) አሁንም ; (at some
future time) ወደፊት

yet (conj.) ነገር፡ ግን

as yet አስገቢ፡ ይሄን

yield, vt. (give in return)

አስገኝ ; (fruit) አፈራ ;

(surrender) አቀቀ

yield, vi. (give in) ተረታ; &

(assent) ተቀበሰ; &

(surrender) ክፍ፡ ሰጠ

yield (n.) ምርት

yogurt ክሮፕ

yoke (v.) ጠመደ

yoke (n.) ቀንበሮ

yolk የክንቁሳሳ፡ አስገኝላ

yonder ክዚያ

over yonder ክዚያ፡ ግዞ

you (subject), masc. sg. አንተ; &

fem. sg. አንቺ ; pl. com.

አንቶ; resp. አላስጋ

(direct object), masc. sg. - ህ

fem. sg. - ሽ ; pl. com. - ላቸሁ;

resp. - ም፤ - ምን

young (of animal) ልጅ፤ ግግግግ
(young) ^{man, young} people) ወግግ

young (adj.) ልጅ፤ ወግግ፤ *
(nation) ታዲያ

young child ሕፃን፤ ልጅ

young man ወግግ

young people ወግግግግ፤
ልጅ፤ ኔግሮች

young woman ልጅ፤ ኔግሮች፤ ሴት

younger ታናሽ

youngish ልጅ

youngster ወግግ

your, masc. sg. -ህ፤ ያንተ፤

fem. sg. -ሽ፤ ያንቺ፤ ; pl.

com. -ላህ፤ ያንታላ ;

resp. -ዎ፤ ያርስዎ

yours, masc. sg. ያንተ፤ ; fem. sg. zero, v. (aim) ንፋስ፤

ያንቺ፤ ; pl. com. ያንታላ፤ ; zero (n.) ዜሮ

resp. ያርስዎ

yourself (subject), masc. sg.
ከእኔ፤ ሁሉ

fem. sg. ከእንቺ፤ ሁላችን፤ ; pl.

com. ከእናንተ፤ ሁላችሁ፤ ; resp.

ከእርስዎ፤ ሁሉ

(object), masc. sg. ሁሉን፤ ;

fem. sg. ሁላችንን፤ ; pl. com.

ሁላችሁን፤ ; resp. ሁሉን

youth, n. (young man) ወግግ፤

(young people) ወግግግግ፤

(period between childhood and
maturity) ልጅናን፤ ያወግግናን፤
ዘመን

youth (adj.) ያወግግናን

youthful ያወግግናን

Z

zeal ቅንነት

zealot ቀዳሕ

zealous ቀዳሕ

zebra ያመጽዳ፤ ንህያ

zebu በሬ

zenith ዓለማዊ፤ ኔግሮች፤ ;

(greatest height) ንፋስ፤ ደረጃ

zephyr በጣም፤ ከዘን፤ ያህ፤ ናህ

zero, v. (aim) ንፋስ፤

zero (n.) ዜሮ

sink to zero ንፋስ፤ ሆኖ

zest (enthusiasm) ያዲስተ፤ ማንፈስ፤

(exciting element, flavor)

ደግሞቅ፤ ወዝ

zigzag (v.) ያተጣጣጣ፤ መሥመር፤ ሠራ

zigzag (n.) ያተጣጣጣ፤ ቅርፅ

zinc ዚንክ

zip ተፈተክክ

zip through በጥንቃቄ፤ ማራገጥ

zip up ዚፑፖ: ሳላ (ሐገ) ፤ ዚፐር: ዛጋ

zipper ዚፐር

zone, v. (divide) ንፊክ ;

(assign, restrict) ንክክ

zone, n. (district) ክልል ;

(temperature belt) ክባብ

border zone የድንበር: ክልል

zoo የኔፖላላን: መኖሪያ፤ የእሴዎች:

መጠበቂያ

zoology ዙኒኮሎጂ

zoom ኔፖላላ መሪመ: ባረረ

zoom past one ሸው: ብሎ: እኩል

zoom up (of airplane) ባድጓጓ: መጠቀ

END

672